



G2
942.41019
M369m
1425957

M. D.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 3152

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisters00mars>



* * * *By permission of the REV. CANON EDWARD
FIENNES TROTMAN, B.C.L., I have printed
the Registers of Marshfield, Gloucestershire.
Fifty copies only have been printed, of which
this is No. 18.*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

REGISTERS OF MARSHFIELD.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

MARSHFIELD,

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1893.

LAWKE M. 1.

1425957

First Register Book.

1425957

First Register Book.

The names of all the christninges

since the Seauenth Anno . . .

.. die Junij.	Joan	watt filia Roberti Watte baptizata fuit.
Nono die Junij.	Margeria	D . . nge baptizata fuit.
.. die Julij.	Johns	Holden filius Thome Holden baptizatus fuit.
xij ^o die Julij.	Margareta	Nicolls filia Johis Niccols baptizata fuit.
22 ^o die Aug.	Jane	Davys filia WiHi Davys baptizata fuit.
24 die Augusti.	Joan	Punter filia Rici Punter baptizata fuit.
xj ^o die Septemb.	Helena	Bush filia Johis Bush baptizata fuit.
.. Septembri.	Nicholaus	Goslatt filius Riči Goslat baptizatus fuit.
.. die Sept.	Thomas	Herford filius Richi Herford baptizat fuit.
28 ^o Septembri.	Thomas	Eliot filius Johis Eliot baptizatus fuit.
5 die Octobris.	Thomas	.. filius .. baptizā fuit.
vj ^o die Octobris.	Johns	.. . . . .
17 ^o Octobris.	Edward	.. . . . .
19 ^o die Octobris.	Johns	Osborne filius
24 ^o Octobris.	Thomas	T
Eodem die.	..	.. . . . .
26 ^o Octob.	Ffortuna	Goslatt
28 Octobris.	Thomas	.. . . . .
29 ^o Octobris.	Johns	Thomas
ij ^o die Decembris.	Joanna	Blan
.. ^{mo} die Decembris.	Margareta	.. . . . .
xij ^o Decembris.	Agnes	Pleyer
3 Decembris.	Thomas	.. . . filius
eodem die.	Johns	Hollester filius

1559.

vj ^o die februarij.	Robertus	Herford filius
8 ^o die februarij.	Maria	Wyneard filia Johis baptizata
.. ^o februarij.	Isabella	filia [blank in orig.] baptizata fuit.
.. ^j februarij.	Magdalena	Baker filia Jacobi Baker Baptizata fuit.
.. die Martij.	Margareta	Dollinge filia Johnis Dolling Baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o Martij.	Nichalaus	Crispe filius Thomae Baptizatus fuit.

.ij^o die Aprilis. Alicia Maninge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 . .^o Aprilis. Magdalena Butlar filia Edwardi Baptizata fuit.
 . .^o die Maij. Lucrecia Capp filia Johis Capp Baptizata fuit.
 xij^o die Maij. Editha Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptizata fuit.
 . . die Maij. Agnes Wood filia Johis Wood Baptizata fuit.
 . . die Augusti. Elizabetha llewellyn filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 . . die Augusti. Margareta Butt filia Georgii Butt baptizata fuit.
 . . die Augusti. Johnes Pridie filius Wihi Baptizatus fuit.
 . . die Septembris. Isabella Hopkins filia Wihi Hopkins baptiž fuit.
 Walterus Weston filius Walteri Weston baptizatus
 . . Septembris. fuit.
 vj Septembris. Thomas Watt^e filius Thomae Watt^e baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Isabella England filia Wihi baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Jones filia Edvardi baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Smith filia Thomae Smith baptizata fuit.
 Richus Smart filius Riči Smart baptizatus fuit.
 Isabella Robins filia Wihi baptizata fuit.
 Masclyn kinge filius Wihi Kinge baptizatus fuit.
 Rogerus West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.
 Christiana Hooper filia Wihi baptizata fuit.
 Johanna Hooper filia Wihi baptizata fuit.
 Wihtms Hawle filius Walteri baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Thomas Englund filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Johnes Smart filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Wihtms Webb filius Nicholai Webb baptiž fuit.
 Agnes Waddam fillia Johis baptizatus [sic] fuit.

1560.

. mo die Januarij. Elizabetha Hedge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Maria Powell filia Roberti Powell baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Hedge filia Thome Hedges baptiž fuit.
 filia Thome baptizata fuit.
 a Johis Smart baptizata fuit.
 ia Thomae baptizata fuit.
 filius Thomae baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Marie Ba . . . filia Wihi baptizata fuit.
 Wihtms Goslat filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Moore filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Elizabetha Deakon filia Elys baptizata fuit.
 Wihtms Osborne filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Eliot filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Johnes Pleyer filius Johis baptiž fuit.
 Gregorius Herford filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Robtus Sargeant filius Thomae baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Margareta Baker filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Helena Grome filia Duke Grome baptiž fuit.
 Maria Baall filia Riči Baall baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Rundell filia Wihi Rundell baptizata fuit.
 Johnes Tayler filius Johis Tayler baptiž fuit.
 Margeria Holden filia Thomae baptiž fuit.

24 Novembris.
eodem die.
eodem die.
eodem die.
.. Novemb̄.
xij^o die Decembris.

Jōhes Dollinge filius Jōhis baptizatus fuit.
Thōns ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher baptiž fuit.
Agnes Gorway filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Christiana Watt̄ filia Rōbi baptiž fuit.
Alicia Crew filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
Thomas Dollinge filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.

1561.

v^o die Januarij.
.. die Januarij.
v^o die februarij.
9^o die febr̄.
25 die febr̄.
9^o die Martij.
24 die Martij.
16 die Aprilis.

22^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
28 die Aprilis.
19 die Maij.
30 die Maij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
primo die Junij.
3^o die Junij.
12 die Julij.
17 die Julij.
18 die Julij.
eodem die.
27^o die Julij.
21 die Augusti.
31 die Augusti.
7^o die Septemb̄.
13 die Septemb̄.
17 die Septemb̄.
18 die Septemb̄.
v^o die Octobris.
vij^o die Octob̄.
19 die Octob̄.
25 Novembris.
12 die Decembris.
21 Decembris.
eodem die.
eodem die.
27 Decembris.

Isabella Spycer filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
Wīlms Tipper filius Thomae baptizat^o fuit.
Wīlms Smart filius Wīli baptizatus fuit.
Nichus Gloryan filius Petri baptizatus fuit.
Edwardus Baker filius Jacobi baptizā fuit.
Joanna Crisp filia Wīli Crisp baptizata fuit.
Robtus Crisp filius Thomae baptizat^o fuit.
Maria [blank in orig.] filia Rīci [blank in orig.] baptizata fuit.

Joanna Berriat filia Jōhis Berriat baptizata fuit.
Helena Iles filia Ambrosij Iles baptizata fuit.
Margeria Browne filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Thōns Butlar filia Edmundi baptiž fuit.
Margareta Pridie filia Walteri baptizata fuit.
Margareta Dagger filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Alicia Dagger filia Jōhis Dagger baptizata fuit.
Jōhes Davis filius Jōhis baptizatus fuit.
Wīlms Pleyer filius Rīe
Thomas Brydge filius Jōhis Brydge
Wīlms Hedge filius Jōhis
Nichus Smith filius Thomae
Wīlms Hosie filius Edwardi
Alicia Nowell filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Waddam filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Thomas Berd filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Walshman filius Jōhis baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Chapman filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Wynch filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Katherina Alford filia Wīli baptizata fuit.
Agatha Capp filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Cristina fford filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Joanna Hatton filia Rōbi baptizata fuit.
Isabella Hooper filia Jōhis baptizata fuit.
Jōhes ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher baptiž fuit.
Jōhes Hodgeskins filius Jōhis baptizā fuit.
Robertus Watt̄ filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
Christian Bishop filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
ffortuna Goslat filia Wīli baptizata fuit.

xj^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 25^o Januarij.
 27 Januarij.
 iij^o die februarij.
 eodem die.

 . die Martij.
 . die Martij.
 . die Martij.
 . die Aprilis.

 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 .^o die Maij.
 xxij^o die Maij.
 xx. j^o die Maij.
 .^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Augusti.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Octobris.
 xvij^o die Octobris.
 xxij^o die Octobr.
 xxv^c die Octobris.
 xxvij^o die Octobr.
 .^o die Novemb.
 viij^o die Novemb.
 eodem die.
 xx. j^o die Novemb.
 xxij^o die Novemb.
 xxv^o die Novemb.
 vj^o die Decembris.
 xx^{mo} die Decembr.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Decembr.

ffortuna Webb filia Richi baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Jones filia Edwardi Jones baptiſt fuit.
 Thomas Longe filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Christiana Sylke filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Johes Osborne filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Robtus Whyneard filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Nycolls filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Elizabetha Osbourne filia Johis Junioris baptizata fuit.
 Nicholaus Eliot filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Juliana Monyngē filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Johes Tipper filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
 Johes Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.
 Katerina Thomas filia Rogeri baptizata fuit.
 Wiſms Crosse filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Anna Deacon filia Elis Deacon baptizata fuit.
 Elizabetha Honyet filia Johis Barber aſt Honyet
 baptiſt fuit.
 Elys Cryſp filius Thomae Crisp baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Barthylmew filia Jacobi Barſ baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Smart filia Robti Smart baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Jurie filia Thomae Jurie baptizata fuit.
 Johes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.
 Helena Holleſter filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
 Magdalena West filia Johis West baptizata fuit.
 ffortuna Dollinge filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
 Robtus Englond filius Wihi baptizatus fuit.
 Margeria Isaac filia Robti baptizata fuit.
 Joyce Spycer filia Thomae Spycer baptizata fuit.
 Thoſas Gunninge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Thomas Berryut filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Robtus Pleyer filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Margeria West filia Henrici West baptizata fuit.
 Maria Dyrrett filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Johes Crew filius Thomae Crew baptizatus fuit.
 Johes Hutton filius Robti Hutton baptizatus fuit.
 Wiſms Clement filius Wihi Clement baptizatus fuit.
 Wiſms Dollinge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
 Conſtancia Hedge filia Thomae Hedge baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Bawdrie filia Wihi baptizata fuit.

j^o die Januarij.
 v^o die Januarij.
 xxij^o Januarij.
 eodem die.
 viij^o die februarij.
 xij^o februarij.
 xx^{mo} die februarij.

Robtus Hopkins filius Wihi Hopkins baptizatus fuit.
 Wiſms Jones filius Wihi Jones baptizatus fuit.
 Riſus Laurence filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Herford filia Wihi Herford baptizata fuit.
 Conſtancia Powell filia Robti baptizata fuit.
 Johes Steyte filius Johis Steyte baptizatus fuit.
 Elizabeth Sharp filia Johis baptizata fuit.

xij ^o die februarij.	Helena Gorrey filia Johis baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Elizabeth Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.
.. ^{mo} die februarij.	Willm ^s Williams filius Ri ^c i baptizatus fuit.
.. Martij.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomae Chapman baptizatus (sic) fuit.
xij ^o die Martij.	Joanna Pleyer filia Witt ⁱ Pleyer baptizata fuit.
.. die Martij.	Katherina Dykes filia Witt ⁱ Dyckes baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Martij.	Agnes Hosey filia Edwardi Hosey baptizata fuit.
vij ^o die Aprilis.	Margeria Hodgeskins filia Johis baptizata fuit.
x ^{mo} die Aprilis.	Margareta Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptizata
xvij ^o die Aprilis.	fit.
xxvij ^o die Aprilis.	Johnes Wood filius Johis Wood baptizatus fuit.
xxx ^o die Aprilis.	Editha Sheppard filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
vj ^o die Maij.	Thomas Smart filius Johis Smart baptizat ^e fuit.
xxij ^o die Maij.	Margareta Watt ^e filia Robti Watt ^e baptizata fuit.
vj ^o die Junij.	Johnes Baall filius Ri ^c i Baall baptizat ^e fuit.
xij ^o die Junij.	Constance Sergant filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
vi ^o die Julij.	Alicia Hedges filia Johis Hedge baptizata fuit.
xij ^o die Julij.	Ro ^b ertus Butt filius Johis But baptizatus fuit.
xix ^o die Julij.	Joanna Nowell filia Thomae Nowell baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die Augusti.	Thomas Herford filius Witt ⁱ Herford baptizat ^e fuit.
ix ^o die Septemb ^r .	Joanna Iles filia Ambrosij baptizata fuit.
x ^o die Septemb ^r .	Agnes Gloryan filia Petri baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Octobris.	Katherina Watt ^e filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Jane Hosey filia Robti Hosey baptizata fuit.
xxix ^o die Novemb ^r .	Johnes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.
jo ^o die Decemb ^r .	Thomas Hawle filius Walteri Hawle baptizatus fuit.
x ^o die Decemb ^r .	Elizabetha Woodward filia Ri ^c i baptizata fuit.
xv ^o die Decemb ^r .	Margareta Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decemb ^r .	Gregorius Moone filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decemb ^r .	Walterus Cryse filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.

1564.

xvij ^o die Januarij.	Thomas ffoord filius Thomae ffoorde baptizatus fuit.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Helena Jones filia Witt ⁱ Jones baptizata fuit.
vij ^o die februarij.	Agnes Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die februarij.	Martin Butlar filius Edmundi Butler baptizat ^e fuit.
xj ^o die februarij.	Agnes Bawdrie filia Witt ⁱ Bawdrie bap ^t fuit.
xvij ^o die februarij.	Thomas Crispe filius Witt ⁱ baptizatus fuit.
vltimo die febr.	Joyce Webb filia Nichi Webb baptizata fuit.
ij ^o die Martij.	Willm ^s Harford filius Witt ⁱ baptizat ^e fuit.
xj ^o die Martij.	Willm ^s Elys filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomae Chapman bap ^t fuit.
xvij ^o die Martij.	Margeria Berd filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Thomas Pleyer filius Ri ^c i baptizatus fuit.
j ^o die Maij.	Martin ^p Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer baptiz ^t fuit.
x ^{mo} die Maij.	Xpina Wood filia Johis Wood baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	Margareta Crew filia Thomae Crew baptizata fuit.
ijij ^o die Junij.	Edith Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptiz ^t fuit.

xvij^o die Junij.
 xxj^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 v^{to} die Augusti.
 viij^o die Augusti.
 xix^o die Augusti.
 xxix^o die Augusti.
 ij^o die Septembri.
 x^o die Septembri.
 xvij^o die Septembri.
 viij^o die Octobris.
 xj^o die Octobris.
 xxj^o die Octobris.
 xxiij^o die Octobris.
 primodie Novembri.
 eodem die.
 vij^o die Novembri.
 xiij^o die Novembri.
 xvijo die Novembri.
 xx^o die Novembri.
 xvij^o die Decembri.
 xxv^o die Decembri.

Edith Herford filia Witti Herford baptizata fuit.
 Katherina Sheppd filia Johis Sheppd baptiž fuit.
 Margareta Hunt filia Witti Hunt baptiž fuit.
 Mawdelena Somhill filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Coxe filia Johis Cox baptizata fuit.
 Maria Robins filia Witti Robins baptizata fuit.
 Johnes Nicolls filius Lawrentij Nicolls baptiž fuit.
 Johnes Powell filius Roštī Powell baptizatus fuit.
 Agnes Beck filia Riči Beck baptizata fuit.
 Thomas Whyneard filius Thomæ baptizatē fuit.
 Joyce Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptiž fuit.
 Elizabeth Davyes filia Willi Davyes baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Dollinge filia Thomæ Dollinge baptizata fuit.
 Thomſ Smyth filius Thomas Smyth baptiž fuit.
 Willms Dyrret filius Johis Dyrret baptizatus fuit.
 Roštus Jones filius Edwardi Jones baptizatus fuit.
 Agnes Whyneard filia Witti Whyneard baptiž fuit.
 Elys Osbourne filius Witti baptizatē fuit.
 Roštus Bishop filius Thomæ Bishop baptiž fuit.
 Thomſ Hatton filius Roštī Hatton baptiž fuit.
 Agnes Spycer filia Johis Spycer baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.
 Helena Spycer filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

1565.

iiij^o die Januarij.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 ij^o die februarij.
 xv^o die februarij.
 xvij^o die februarij.
 xxv^o die februarij.
 jo die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xxvij^o die Aprilis.
 vij^o die Maij.
 x^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.

Johnes Dollinge filius Johis Dolling baptiž fuit.
 Isabella Cryse filia Thomæ Cryse baptiž fuit.
 Constanca Iles filia Witti Iles baptizata fuit.
 Johnes Holden filius Thomæ Holden baptizatē fuit.
 Elizabeth Clement filia Witti Clement baptiž fuit.
 Cristina Smart filia Johis Smart baptizata fuit.
 Johnes Gorrey filius Johis Gorrey baptizatē fuit.
 Joanna Hedge filia Johis Hedge baptiž fuit.
 Willms Eliot filius Thomæ Eliot baptizatē fuit.
 Johnes Gawen filius Johis Gawen baptizatē fuit.
 Avys Isaack filia Johis Isaack baptizata fuit.
 Agnes But filia Johis But baptizata fuit.
 Margareta Burryet filia Johis Burryet baptiž fuit.
 Edmundus Monyng filius Johis Monyng baptiž fuit.

Joanna Tipper filia Johis Tipper, Juſi baptiž fuit.
 Johnes Goslat filius Witti Goslat baptizatus fuit.
 Johnes Baker filius Jacobi Baker baptizatē fuit.
 Elizabeth Holester filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 filius baptizatus fuit.
 Isabella Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Crispe filia eiusdem Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 Thomas Moone filius Roštī Moone baptizatus fuit.
 Alicia Otes filia Johis Otes baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Sargent filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

iiij^o die Octobris.
vij^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o Octobris.
j^o die Novembris.
xvij^o Novembris.
xxv^o die Novembbris.
xxvij^o Novemb^r.
ix^o die Decembbris.
xvij^o die Decemb^r.

Katherina Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Joanna Gunning filia Johis baptizata fuit.
ffortuna Baal filia Ricci Ball baptizata fuit.
Katherina Pleyer filia Willi Pleyer baptizata fuit.
Joanna Turke filia Thomae Turke baptizata fuit.
Thomas Hosey filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.
Agnes Bishop filia Thome baptizata fuit.
Robtus Harford filius Willi Harford baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Webb filia Nicholai Webb baptizata fuit.

1566.

xxix^o die Januarij.
vij^o die februarij.
x^o die februarij.
xij^o die februarij.
xvij^o februarij.
xxij^o februarij.
ix^o die Martij.
eodem die.
xxij^o die Martij.
xxvij^o die Martij.
ultimo die Martij.
vij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
xxj^o Aprilis.
xxiv^o Aprilis.

ij^o die Maij.
v^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
xix^o die Maij.

xxv^o die Maij.
vj^o die Junij.
ix^o die Julij.
xxix^o die Julij.

xxvij^o die Augusti.
xx^o die Septembbris.
xxix^o Septembbris.
xj^o die Octobris.
xxij^o die Octobris.
xx.. die Novembbris.
primo die Decembbris.
v^o die Decembbris.
xv^o die Decembbris.
eodem die.
xxmo die Decembbris.
xxv^o die Decembbris.
xxvij^o die Decembbris.

Thomas Harford filius Willi baptizatus fuit.
Nicholaus Nicols filius Laurentij baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Collins filius Martini baptizatus fuit.
Willms Crew filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
ffortuna Hollester filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes Whyneard filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Smyth filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
Joyce Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.
Johes Coxe filius Johis Coxe baptizatus fuit.
Agnes Berd filia Thomae Berd baptizata fuit.
Elizabeth Berriat filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
Robertus Chapman filius Thomae baptizatus fuit.
Willms Powell filius Robti Powell baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes Whyneard filius Willi Englonde baptizatus fuit.

Joanna Bawdry filia Willi baptizata fuit.
Thomas Gloryan filius Petri Gloryan baptizatus fuit.
Alicia Sheppard filia Thomae Sheppd baptizata fuit.
Barbara Woodward filia Thomae Woodward baptiz fuit.

Edwardus Deacon filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.
Joyce Beck filia Ricci Beck baptizata fuit.
Johes Guninge filius Robti baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Somerhill filius Thomae Somerhill baptiz fuit.

Joanna Gawen filia Johis Gawen baptizata fuit.
Thomas West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.
Margareta Jones filia Willi Jones baptizata fuit.
Joanna Davyes filia Johis Davyes baptizata fuit.
Gregorius Hatton filius Robti Hatton baptiz fuit.
Robertus Dolling filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Robins filius Willi Robins baptizatus fuit.
Gregorius Crispe filius Willi Crispe baptizatus fuit.
Anna Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.
Maria Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.
Robtus Berriat filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Willms Spycer filius Johis Spycer baptizatus fuit.
Constancia Dyrret filia Johis Dyrret baptizata fuit.

xxvij^o die Decembris. Thomas Nowell filius Thomæ Nowell baptizatus fuit.
eodem die. Margareta Butler filia Edmundi Butlar baptizata fuit.

1567.

xv^o die Januarij. Agnes Monkesfeild filia Riçi baptizata fuit.
xy^o die Januarij. Margareta Seburne filia Johis baptizata fuit.
xiiiij^o die februarij. Benedictus Smart filius Nicholai Smart baptizatus fuit.
The xixth day of february was Christened Thomas Alleyt the sonne of John Alleyt.
The second day of March Joane Hosey the daughter of Edward was xþned.

Burials 1567.

John Ball the sonne of Richard Baall was buried the xixth day of Marche.
The same day William Pleyer was buried.
ffortune Ellyot the daughter of John Ellyot was buried the xxijth of March.
Joane Elliot the daughter of John Elliot was buried the second of April.
Robert Lane was buried the third daie of April.
John Elliot was buried the vth day of April.
Agnes Peter and Thomas Somerhill was buried the same day.
Edith Oldfeild the daughter of Edward Oldfeild was buried the xxvijth of April.
John Champine was buried the xxixth daie of April.
John West was buried the thirteth of April.
Joane Palmer the Wief of Thomas Palmer was buried y^e iiiijth day of May.
The same daie was buried Joane Ware.
Agnes Harford the daughter of Edward Harford was buried the xxvijth of May.
The same day was buried Jone Watt^e.
The xxvij day was buried Thomas Jurie and Wifm Watt^e.
The xxixth daie were buried Wifm Gostlet and Agnes Moone.
The xxxth daie was buried Agnes Smith.
The xxxjth was buried Thomas Ball.
Joyce Hooper was buried the first daie of June.
Katherine Harford was buried the last daie of Julie.

Baptisinges 1567.

Walter Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the ixth of April.
Agnes Worte the daughter of Robt Wort was baptized the xjth of April.
John Clement the sonne of Wifm Clement was baptized the same day.
8

Margerie Pleyer the daughter of Richard Pleyer was baptised the xvth of April.

Joane Werriat the daughter of John Werriat was baptised the same day.

Alice Crispe and Joyce Doling were baptised the xxth of May.

Withm Osborne the sonne of Withm Osbourne was baptised the same daie.

John Hotkine the sonne of Edmond Hotkine was baptizd the xxijth day of May.

William Crosse the sonne of Withm Crosse was baptised the xxijth day of May.

Isabella England the daughter of Thomas England was baptised the same daie.

Robt Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptised the xxvth of August.

Agnes Harford the 13th of October was baptised.

Robert Hedge the 19th of October was baptised.

John Creed the 25th of October was baptised.

Mary Blanchard the 9th of November was baptised.

Bridget Webb the 9th of November was baptised.

Baptizinges 1568.

Nicholas Longe was baptised the xxvijth of December.

William Pleyer was baptised the xxv daie of Januarie.

Joan Stamborne the daughter of John Stamborne was baptised y^e 30th of January.

Mary Beck the daughter of Richard Beck was baptised the viijth of februarie.

John Blanchard the sonne of John Blanchard, Juⁿ was baptizd the xv^j of februarie.

Agnes Sergant the daughter of Thomas Sergant was baptizd the 25 of februarie.

Tho^ms Chapman the sonne of Tho^ms Chapman was baptizd the 29 of februarie.

John Harford the sonne of Withm Harford was baptised the xijth of March.

1569.

Aggata Haskyns the daughter of John Haskins was baptizd y^e second of Aprill.

Alice Sheppard the daughter of Thomas Sheppard was bap^t the 25 of Aprill.

Withm Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptizd the viijth daie of June.

Margaret Deacon the daughter of Elys Deacon was baptizd the xijth of July.

Agnes Watt^e the daughter of Robt Watt^e was baptizd the xv^j of July.

William Tily the sonne of Tho^ms Tily was baptizd the xxvth of July.

Walter Barret the sonne of Withm Barret was baptizd the xxxj of July.

Thomas Gyddes the sonne of Thomas Gyddes was baptized the ij daie of August.
Thomas Davis the sonne of John Davys was baptized the vth daie of September.
Edith Cox the daughter of Thomas Coxe was baptized the viij daie of September.
John Worley the sonne of Robert Worley was baptized the xxxth of September.
Agnes Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptised the vj of October.
Joan Hatton the daughter of Robert Hatton was baptized the xvij of October.
Thomas Spycer the sonne of John Spycer was baptized the xxxth of October.
Symon Hedges the sonne of John Hedges was baptized the vj of November.
Joan Alsop the daughter of Phillip Alsop was baptised the xvij of November.
Thomas Harford the sonne of Thomas Harford was baptized y^e xvij of November.
Agnes Guning the daughter of John Guning was baptized the vth of December.
Wⁱllm Bawdrie the sonne of Willm Bawdrie was baptized the xij of December.
Barnard Lea the sonne of Augosten Lea was baptized the xij daie of December.
John Berriat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the 25 of December.
Judith Hunt the daughter of Willm Hunt was baptized the 26 of December.
Marryam Davys the daughter of Willm Davyes was baptized the viij of february.
Sara Woddam the daughter of John Woddam was baptized the xvij of february.
Nicholas Hollester y^e sonne of Tho^ms Hollester was baptized the 20 of february.
M . . Harford the sonne of Willm Harford was baptized the viijth of March.

1570.

Handell Crosse the sonne of Wⁱllm Crosse was baptized the 26 of March.
Johane Dyckes the daughter of Richard Dyckes was baptized the same day.
Wⁱllm Reed the sonne of John Reed was baptized the xj daie of Aprill.
John Berryat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the viij of May.
John Goodinge the sonne of John Goodinge was baptized the xv of May.
Robt Newborne the sonne of Robt Newborne was baptized the xxijij of May.
Margaret Gawne the daughter of Elizabeth Gawne was bap^l the 29 of May.
Alice England the daughter of Thomas England was bapti^z the 25 of June.

John Jovey(?) the sonne of Wi^m Jovey(?) was baptized the xvij of August.
Wi^m Tipper the sonne of Thomas Tipper was baptized the xxx of August.

Rob^t Gorrey the sonne of John Gorrey was baptized the xj of September.
Wi^m Crisp the sonne of Thomas Crisp was baptized the ix daie of October.

Joan Cox, the daughter of Thomas Coxe, was baptized the xv^o daie of November.

Margaret Clement the daughter of W^m Clement was baptized the viij of January.

Edmond Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptized the xvij of Januarie.
Elizabeth Whyneard the daughter of W^m Whyneard was baptized the same day.

Thom^s Sheppd the sonne of Thomas Sheppard was baptized the 18 of January.

John Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the 22 of Januarie.

Thomas Woodward the sonne of Thomas Woodward was baptⁱ y^e 29 of January.

John Seburne the sonne of John Seburne was baptized the first day of february.

John Smart the sonne of Rob^t Smart was baptized the ij of februarie.
Joane Pleyer the daughter of John Pleyer was baptized the 21 of february.

John Webb the son of Nicholas Webb was baptized the 18 of Marche.

1571.

Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 30 of March.

John Barret the son of Wi^m Barret was baptized the 18 of March wth John Webb.

Elizabeth Hosey the daughter of Edward Hosey was baptized the 26 of April.

Elen Robens the daughter of W^m Robins was baptized the xxij of May.
John Creed the sonne of John Creed was baptized the second daie of June.

Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 23 of July.

ffortune Lewes the daughter of W^m Lewes was baptized the xxth of August.

Rob^t Crosse the son of W^m Crosse was baptized the xj of September.

John Chapman the son of W^m Chapman was baptized the 16 of September.
Elen Moone the daughter of Rob^t Moone was baptized the xxij of September.

Alice Phelpes the daughter of John Phelpes was baptized the first of October.

Elen Prior the daughter of W^m Prior was baptized the 22 of October.

Elizabeth Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was baptized the 24 of October.

Elizabeth Harford the daughter of Thoñs Harford was baptized the 26 of October.
Joyce Prior the daughter of Wiñm Prior was baptized the iiij of November.
Joane Coxe the daughter of Thoñs Cox was baptized the 10 of November.
Nicholas Pynell the son of Richard Pinell was baptized the 28 of November.
Robert Worley the sonne of Robt Worley was baptized the iiijth of December.
Robt Somis the sonne of Xpofer Somers was baptized the xvijth of December.
Elizabeth Reed the daughter of Henrie Reed was baptized the vij of January.
John Bishop the sonne of John Bishop was baptized the vth daie of february.

1572.

Alice Whyneard the daughter of Richard Whyneard was bap^t the xxth of May.
Mary Dolling the daughter of Thomas Dolling was baptized the 24 of June.
Robt Bawdry the sonne of W^m Bawdrie was baptized the 28 daie of July.
Johane Dolling the daughter of John Dolling was baptized the 30 daie of July.
John Pleyer the sonne of Rich^t Pleyer was baptized the iiijth of August.
Agnes Barret the daughter of John Barret was baptized the iij of September.
Agnes Gorrey the daughter of John Gorrey was baptized the ix of September.
Agnes Harford the daughter of W^m Harford was baptized the 16 of September.
Mathew Hedge the sonne of John Hedge was baptized the 23 of September.
Willm Watt^t the sonne of Robt Watt^t was baptized the 29 of September.
Edith Spycer the daughter of John Spycer was baptized the 21 of October.
Elen Harford the daughter of Thomas Harford was baptized the iij of November.
Robt Deacon the son of Elys Deacon was baptized the xxx of November.
John Harford the son of W^m Harford was baptized the ij day of December.
John Kent the son of George Kent was baptized the vj of December.
Gregorie Crew the son of Robt Crew was baptized the xj of December.
Edith Nicolls the daughter of John Nicolls was bapti^z the 22 of December.
Agnes But the daughter of John But was baptized the xxvij of January.
Agnes Gawne the daughter of Elen Gawne was baptized the iiij of february.
Joyce Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptized the 12 of february.
Agnes ffrigger the daughter of Edmond ffrigger was baptized the same day.
John Berryat the son of John Berryat was baptized the xv of february.

Robt Jones the sonne of W^m Jones was baptized the 23 of februarie.
Thomas Sheppard the sonne of Thomas Sheppd was baptized the vjth of march.

Wⁱthm Dyrret the son of W^m Dyrret was baptized the xvth of March.
Agnes Kemes the daughter of Thomas Kemys was baptized the 12 of May.

Robt Tyret the son of W^m Tyrret was baptized the 22 of Marche.
Robt Edney the son of John Edney was baptized the 29 of Marche.

1573.

Agnes Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was bap^t the 30 of Marche.
Wⁱthm Kypon the son of Thomas Kypon was bap^t the 12 of Aprill.
Elizabeth Pynell the daughter of Rich^h Pynell was bap^t the 20 of Aprill.
Elizabeth Read the daughter of John Reade was bap^t the 23 of Aprill.
Susan Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was bap^t: y^e 28 of Aprill.
Bridget Smart the daughter of Robert S^mt was baptized the iiiij of May.
Joane Whyneard the daughter of Thoms Whyneard was bap^t the 7 of May.

John Lews the son of W^m Lews was baptized the third day of July.
Wⁱthm Blanchard the sonn of John Blanchard was bap^t: the 13 of July.
... Osborne the son of W^m Osborne was baptized the 20 day of July.
Wⁱthm Tipper the son of Thoms Tipper Juⁿ was baptized the 20 of August.
Margaret Spycer the daughter of Thomas Spycer was bap^t: the 23 of August.
John Phelps the son of John Phelpe was baptized the 31 day of August.

The names & time of all such as haue byn baptizedit in
Marshfeilde sync the feaste of S^t Michaell tharchangell 1572
and in the 14th yeare of the raigne of or Soaigne Lady Eli^z
written and collected by John Paule curate there 1572.

Primo die Octobris.	ffortuna Glorie filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
xij ^o die Novembri.	W ⁱ thms Nuburne filius Robti Newburne baptizatus fuit.
10 die Decembris.	Robtus Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.
vj ^o die februarij.	Johanna Harford filia W ⁱ thi Harford baptizata fuit.
21 die februarij.	Christiana Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptiz: fuit.
iiij ^o die Martij.	Robtus Butler filius Edmundi Butler baptizatus fuit.
xx ^o die Martij.	W ⁱ thms Sheppard filius Thome Sheppard baptizatus fuit.
xxj ^o die Martij.	Alicia Watt ^e filia Robti Watt ^e baptizata fuit.

xxix ^o die Martij.	Alicia Ley filia Augustini Ley baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Maij.	WiHms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptizatus fuit.
xij ^o die Junij.	Margareta Crew filia Roßti Crew baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Julij.	Thomas Dolling filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
xix ^o die Julij.	WiHms Clement filius WiHsi Clement baptizatus fuit.
9 ^o die Augusti.	Johnes Worley filius Roßti Worley baptizatus fuit.
xij ^o die Augusti.	Johnes Woodward baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die Augusti.	Robtus filius Johis Gerry baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Thomas Palmer filius WiHsi Palmer baptiž fuit.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	Alicia filia WiHsi Harford baptizata fuit.

Marriages anno Dni. 1572.

Sexto die Novembris. Roßtus Woodroofe et Isabella Bull nupti fuere.

Anno Dñi 1573.

x ^o die Augusti.	Thomas Clement et Elizabetha Goodwyn nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Riēus Cox et Elizabetha Wattē indissolubili modo coniuncti fu:
xvj ^o die Septembris.	Benedick Wattē et Margareta Jones nupti fuerunt.
vij ^o die Octobris.	Thomas Chapman et Joyce Ley nupti fuere.
vltimo die Septembris.	Edwardus But et Weltham Whyneard nupti fuere.
xxij ^o die Novembris.	Walterus Thomas et Johanna Goning nupti fuere.
xj ^o die Januarij.	Gyles Hooper et Barbara Wattē nupti fuere.
vj ^o die februarij.	Edward Tyl et Margareta Whyneard nupti fuere.

The names of all such as haue beene buried in Marshfeild since the feast of St Michaell tharchangell Anno Dñi 1572 and in the 14 yeere of the raigne of or Soveraigne Lady Elizabeth gathered by John Paul curate.

Primo die mensis Octobris.	Maria Brixon filia Riēi Brixon sepulta fuit.
vij ^o die Octobris.	ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.
xij ^o die Januarij.	Edetha WiHms sepulta fuit.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	Mychael But sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Januarij.	Johnes Pleyer filius Riēi Pleyer sepultus fuit.
xx ^o die februarij.	Matthæus Hedges filius Johis Hedge sepultus fuit.
xv ^o die Martij.	Johanna Chepman vxor Thomæ Chapman sepulta fuit.
xvij ^o die Martij.	Thomas Dolling sepultus fuit.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Samuel Hedges filius Riēi Hedges sepultus fuit.

vij ^o die Aprilis.	Johanna Lewes vid. sepulta fuit.
xij ^o die Aprilis.	Robtus Edney filius Johis Edney sepultus fuit.
ix ^o die Maij.	Johannes Smart sepultus fuit.
xiiij ^o die Maij.	Johes Wood sepultus fuit.
xiiiij ^o die Maij.	Martinus Osborne filius Wihi Osborne sepultus fuit.
xvij ^o die Maij.	Joanna Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.
xxij ^o die Maij.	Johes Nicolls filius Johis Nicolls sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	Alexander Gawyn sepultus fuit.
xxix ^o die Maij.	Wiham Berriat filius Johis Berriat sepultus fuit.
xvj ^o die Septembris.	Johes Baret sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	Joanna Whyneard ats England sepulta fuit.
ix ^o die Novembris.	Joanna vxor Johis Voule sepulta fuit.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	Joanna filia Robtii Bustho sepulta fuit.
vj ^o die Decembris.	Gregorius filius Johis Edney alias Hooper sepultus fuit.
xvij ^o die Decembris.	Katerina filia xpoferi Crew sepulta fuit.
xix ^o die Decembris.	Ric ^o filius Wihi Bawdry sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	Johes Gorrey sepultus fuit.
x ^o die Januarij.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones sepultus fuit.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Walterus (vulgariter dictus) Lame Walter sepultus fuit.
x ^o die ffebruarij.	Agneta Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer sepulta fuit.
vj ^o die Martij.	Christiania Watt ^o sepulta fuit.

Baptizinges Anno 1573.

vj ^o die Octobris.	Juliana filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.
xj ^o die Octobris.	Joanna filia Johis Barret baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones baptizatus fuit.
vij ^o die Novembris.	Ric ^o filius Wihi Bawdrie baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die Novembris.	Alicia filia Thomas Crysp baptizata fuit.
xij ^o die ffebruarij.	Elizeus filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die ffebruarij.	ffortuna filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
secundo die Martij.	Johes filius Ric ^o Whyneard baptizatus fuit.
vj ^o die Martij.	Isabella filia Aegidij Hooper baptizata fuit.

Nomina mortuorū, baptizatorū, et nuptorū, Anno
Dñi 1574 ordine iusto per me Johem Savakerum
curam animarū de Marshfeild habentem collectam.

xxvij ^o die Martij.	Robtus Watt ^o sepultus fuit.
xvj ^o die Aprilis.	Robtus filia Wihi Jones sepultus fuit.
eodem die.	Alicia filia Johes Jubbes baptizata fuit.
xx ^o die Aprilis.	Isabell Holden sepulta fuit.
eodem die.	Editha filia Wihi Collins baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Aprilis.	Elinor filia Wihi Lewes baptizata fuit.

vltimo die Aprilis.
 xiij^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.
 xxiiij^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Maij.
 primo die Junij.
 Secundo die Junij.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Julij.
 xj^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 xxiiij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.
 xxx^o die Julij.
 Nono die Augusti.
 xiiij^o die Septembri.
 secundo die Octobris.
 iij^o die Octobris.
 v^o die Octobris.
 x^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Octobris.
 xxiiij^o die Octobris.
 primo die Novembri.
 vj^o die Novembri.
 xxij^o die Novembri.
 xxvij^o die Novembri.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Novembri.
 primo die Decembri.
 viij^o die Decembri.
 xxiiij^o die Januarij.
 x^o die februarij.
 xix^o die februarij.
 xxj^o die februarij.
 xxij^o die februarij.
 . . . die februarij.
 . . . die februarij.
 septimo die februarij.
 vndecimo die Martij.
 xix^o die Martij.
 Secundo die Aprilis.

Robtus Powell sepultus fuit.
 Edith Blanchard filia Johis de Weston towne baptizata fuit.
 Johes Osbourne filius Wihi Osbourne baptizatus fuit.
 Wihtms England filius Tho: England Juñ baptizatus fuit.
 Margareta Englund filia Thomae baptizata fuit.
 Robtus Davyes filius Johes Davyes baptizatus fuit.
 Wihtms Kent filius Gregorij Kent baptizatus fuit.
 Alicia filia Wihi Crosse baptizata fuit.
 Margareta filia Thomas England sepulta fuit.
 Thomas Glory filius Petri Glory sepultus fuit.
 Katherina Wigmore sepulta fuit.
 Christiana But filia Edwardi But baptizata fuit.
 Maria Blanchard filia Johis senioris baptisata fuit.
 Editha vxor Thomae Bushop sepulta fuit.
 Elino^r filia Johis Cooke fullonis baptizata fuit.
 Wihtms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.
 Johes Tipper de Ashwick sepultus fuit.
 Robtus Moone sepultus fuit.
 Thomas Berde sepultus fuit.
 Thomas Bisshop et Alicia Hulborow nupti fuere.
 Magdalena filia Wihi Plummer baptisata fuit.
 Editha filia Johis Edney baptizata fuit.
 Agneta filia Wihi Rawling^r baptisata fuit.
 Johes filius Johis Chambers Juñ baptisatus fuit
 et Margaret woodward.
 Joanna West sepulta fuit.
 Matilda Duke sepulta fuit.
 xpoferus Webb filius Niči Webb baptisatus fuit.
 Thomas ffoord et Joanna Gawne nupti fuerunt.
 Johes Hedges et Margareta Hollester nupti
 fuerunt.
 Agneta Tily vxor Thomae sepulta fuit.
 Johes filius Robti Bakor baptisatus fuit.
 Margareta Thomis filia Walteri baptisata fuit.
 Johes Baker filius Robti sepultus fuit.
 Thomas Gorry filius Johis sepultus fuit.
 Marmaduke et Isabell Nicolls nupti fuere.
 Wihtms Harford et Alicia Moone nupti fuere.
 Joanna Worley filia Robti baptisata fuit.
 Elizabeth Bristo filia Robti Bristo baptiz fuit.
 Robtus Goninge sepultus fuit.
 Ričus et Johes Terret filius Wihi Terret baptisata
 fuerunt.
 Johes Terret filius Wihi Terret sepultus fuit.
 Isabella Woodroofe vxor Robti Woodroofe
 sepulta fuit.
 Elizabetha Woodman filia Riči Woodman bapti-
 zata fuit.
 Ričus Terret filius Wihi Terret sepultus fuit.
 Robtus filia Robti Hosey baptisatus fuit.

xxvij^o die Aprilis.
 quinto die Aprilis.
 nono die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 Primo die Maij.
 secundo die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xxij^o die Maij.
 xxij^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o die Junij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xix^o die Julij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 xxvij^o die Augusti.
 xxx^o die Augusti.
 Joes Pleyer et vria Man nupti fuerunt octavo die Septembbris.
 x^o die Septembbris.
 xj^o die Septembbris.
 xv^o die Septembbris.
 xij^o die Octobris.
 xvij^o die Octobris.
 xvij^o die Octobris.
 ix^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o die Octobris.
 vj^o die Novembbris.
 xxvij^o die Novembbris.
 eodem die.
 xxx^o die Novembbris.
 iiij^o die Decembris.
 v^o die Decembris.
 xj^o die Decembris.
 xx^o die Decembris.
 xxj^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 vij^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.

Agneta filia Johis Hedges baptisata fuit.
 Robtus Jones filius Witt Jones baptisatus fuit.
 Robtus Hatton filius Robti baptisatus fuit.
 Gregorius West et Margareta Blagdon nupti fuere.
 Margareta Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins baptisata
 fuit.
 Robtus filius Witt Jones sepultus fuit.
 Joes Smart filius Robti Smart baptisatus fuit.
 Bridget Robins filia Witt Robins baptisata fuit.
 Antonis Reed filius Johis Reed de Weston towne
 baptisatus fuit.
 ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.
 Robtus Howseman sepultus fuit.
 Ricus Kemmis filius Thomae Kemmis baptisatus
 fuit.
 Wittms ffoord baptisatus fuit.
 Wittms Smalwell baptizatus fuit.
 Wittms Butt et Thomas Butt gemelli baptisati
 fuere.
 Robtus Osbourne et Elena Goning nupti fuere.
 Johanna Tippair filia Thomae Tippair baptisata fuit.
 Agneta Harford filia Witt Harford sepulta fuit.
 Wittms But sepultus fuit.
 Agneta Tailor filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.
 Johanna Berriat sepulta fuit.
 Scicily Laurence sepulta fuit.
 Henricus Tily filius Thomae baptisatus fuit.
 Thomas Hollester sepultus fuit.
 Wittms Hopkins et Joanna Smith nupti fuerunt.
 Thomas Reed filius Henrici Read baptisatus fuit.
 Agneta Crew filia Robti Crew baptisata fuit.
 Elizabeth Davyes filia Witt Davys sepulta fuit.
 Wittms England filius Tho: Junioris baptisatus
 fuit.
 Editha filia Thomae woodward baptisata fuit.
 Joes Harford filius Witt Harford baptisatus fuit.
 Margaret Sheppard baptizata fuit.
 Elizabeth Berriat filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Tipper sepulta fuit.
 Elinora Spycer filia Johis Spicer baptisata fuit.
 Joes Harford filius Thomae Harford baptizatus
 fuit.
 ffortuna Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptisata fuit.
 Elizabeth Dolling filia Thomae Dolling baptizata
 fuit.
 Joanna Growme filia Duke Growme baptiz: fuit.
 Joanna Growme sepulta fuit.
 Thomas Gorrey sepultus fuit.
 Joanna ffrigger filia Edmundi ffrigger baptizata
 fuit.

xxij ^o die Januarij.	Stephanus Watt ^e sepultus fuit.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Agneta Cox filia Ric ⁱ Cox baptizata fuit.
xxx ^o die Januarij.	Joyce Nowell filia Gregorij Nowell baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Johis Bristow et Margareta Bishop nupti fuerunt.
xxvij ^o die februarij.	Mathias Blanchard baptiz fuit.
eodem die.	Joanna Chambers filia Johis p ^{xi} ecclesiæ baptisata fuit.
xxvij ^o die februarij.	Joanna Chambers sepulta fuit.
quarto die Martij.	Margareta Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.
x ^o die Martij.	Editha Ley filia Augustini Ley baptisata fuit.

1576.

Secundo die Aprilis.	Joanna Hosey sepulta fuit.
x ^o die Aprilis.	Johnes Chambers sepultus fuit.
xxj ^o die Aprilis.	Margeria filia Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.
xxij ^o Aprilis.	Thomas Clement filius Wi th i Clement baptizatus fuit.
xxij ^o die Aprilis.	Vrias filia Petri Glory baptisata fuit.
ix ^o die Maij.	Christopherus filius Wi th i Terret baptizatus fuit.
xvij ^o die Maij.	Elizabeth Tippar filia (vt dicit ^r) Tho: Oldfield baptisata fuit.
xx ^o die Maij.	Arthurus Chambers filius Johis Ju ⁿ baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	Editha Bawdry filia Wi th i Bawdry baptisata fuit.
v ^o die Junij.	Arthurus Dolling filius Johis Dollinge baptisatus fuit.
x ^o die Junij.	Joanna filia Rogeri E ^m son baptizata fuit.
xij ^o die Junij.	Johnes Smalwell filius Johis Sinalwell baptisatus fuit.
x ^o die Julij.	ffortuna Hosey filia Ro th i Hosey baptizata fuit.
vij ^o die Augusti.	Johnes Beryat filius Johis Berryat sepultus fuit.
xv ^o die Augusti.	Johnes Osborne filius Wi th i Osborne sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Joanna Davys vidua sepulta fuit.
xv ^o die Septembbris.	Margareta Hedg sepulta fuit.
xix ^o die Septembbris.	Johnes Smalwell sepultus fuit.
xx ^o die Septembbris.	Agnes Pleyer filia Johis Ju ⁿ baptisata fuit.
xxv ^o die Septembbris.	Martin Osborne filius Ro th i Osborne baptis: fuit.
xxvij ^o	Johnes Beale et Joanna Beard indissolubili nodo coniuncti sunt.

The names & tynes of all such as haue been
baptized married and buried since the feast of St Michaell
Tharchangell ARNO 1576. Annoq R' R^{ne} Elizabethæ &c.
Decimo octauo. At which time I John Meredith was instituted
and took on mee the Cure.

Quarto die mensis Octobris baptizata fuit Johanna But filia Edwardi Butt.
xj^o die Octobris. Johnes Wood contraxit matrimonium cum Agneta
Russell.

xv ^o die Octobris.	Ric ^{us} Nelson et Elizabeth Carpenter nupti fuerunt.
xxj ^o die Octobris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Martine.
x ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Meade filius Johis Meade.
xiiij ^o die Novembbris.	Dauid Baker et Isabella Tily iuncti fuerunt matrimonio.
xv ^o die.	Sepultus fuit predictus Thomas Meade.
xvij ^o die Novembbris.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
xxv ^o die Novembbris.	seputa fuit Magdalena Tipper filia Thomæ Tipper.
iiij ^o die Decembbris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Newborne filius Ro ^t ti Newborne.
xxvij ^o die Decembbris.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.
Secundo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Goslet de ciuitate Bristoll.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Worley filia Ro ^t ti Worley.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Tily filius Thomæ Tily.
secundo die februarij.	Ric ^{us} Hedges et Margareta Cotes nupti fuere.
xx ^o die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Baker filius Dauid Baker.
ix ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Jofes Beele filius Johis Beele.

1577.

xxv ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Alexandra Nicolls filia Laurentij Nicolls.
xvj ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Wi th ms Hooper filius Egidij de Weston towne.
xxvj ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Margareta filia Annæ Baker et filia mudi.
ix ^o die Maij.	Thomas Nicolls contraxit matrimonium cū Isabella Browne.
xxxij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Harvord servus Thomæ Woodward.
primo die Julij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Crisp filius Thomæ Crispe.
xj ^o die Augusti.	bapti ^z fuit Maria Osborne filia Wi th i Osborne.
xxiij ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Isabella Goninge vxor Ro ^t ti Goninge.
Primo die Septembbris.	sepultus fuit Jofes Harvord.
vij ^o die Septembbris.	baptisatus fuit Ro ^t bus Nelson filius Rici Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Ro ^t bus Tyl filius Wi th i Tily.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Wi th ms Hopkins filius Wi th i Hopkins Ju ⁿ .
xvij ^o die Septembbris.	baptizata fuit Alicia Clerck filia Ro ^t ti Clerck.
iij ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Ro ^t bus Briscoe filius Ro ^t ti Briscoe.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wi th ms Smalewell filius Johis smalewell Ju ⁿ .
xvij ^o die Octobris.	Ro ^t bus Tiley contraxit matrimonium cū Anna Gilbert.
xix ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Rogerus Kemyse filius Thomæ Kemyse.

vij ^o die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.
ix ^o die Decembris.	baptiz ^z fuit Wi th s Cotes filius Annæ Cotes meretricis.
xxv ^j die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Anna Hollester filia Wi th i Hollester.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Anna England filia Ri ^{ch} i England.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Anna Shedwell vxor Wi th i Shedwell.
xxii ^j die Januarij.	Wi th ms Messeter contraxit matrimoniu ^s cū Joanna ley.
xxvij ^o die februarij.	baptizata fuit ffortuna Harvord filia Wi th i Harvord.
xxij ^o die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Pleyer filius Jo ^h is Pleyer.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Editha England filia Thomæ England.
xxiiij ^o die februarij.	sepultus fuit Jo ^h es Chambers frater Jo ^h is de church lane.
vij ^o die Martij.	sepulta fuit Editha England filia p ^d Thomæ England.
xij ^o die Martij.	baptiz ^z fuit Walterus Chambers filius Jo ^h is de church lane.
xxj ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Agneta Phelps filia Jo ^h is Phelps.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Messeter filius Wi th i Messeter.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Margeria Dolling filia Thomæ Dollinge.

1578.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Baker filia mundi.
primo die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Margareta Gilbert vxor Jo ^h is gilbert.
xxvij ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Vria Robins filia Jo ^h is Robins.
xvij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Anthonius Reed filius Jo ^h is Reed.
xvij ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Tapline filius Jo ^h is Tapline.
ij ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Crew filius Ro ^b ti Crew.
xv ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Ro ^b thus Tipper filius Jo ^h is Tipper Ju ⁿ .
xvij ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wood filia Jo ^h is Wood.
xxv ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Editha Houlden vxor Thomæ Holden.
secundo die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Martin Smith filius Gregorij smyth.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Wi th ms Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.
xxvij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Jo ^h es England filius Ri ^{ch} i England.
xxx ^o die Julij.	sepulta fuit Margeria Rundle vidua.
xxiiij ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia Wi th i Palm.
xxv ^j die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Edus Sheppard filius Tho: Sheppd.
xxxj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Tiley filius Ro ^b ti Tiley.
xxv ^o die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Susanna Osborne filia Ro ^b ti.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptiz ^z fuit Maria Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.
xxvj ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Tho: Tiley.
ix ^o die Novembris.	baptiz ^z fuit Elizabeth Palmer vxor Wi th i Palmer.
xvj ^o die Novembris.	baptiz ^z fuit Jo ^h es Glory filius Petri Glory.

vj ^o die Novembr p rd .	Jōes Nichols contraxit matrimoniū cū Joanna havord.
Primo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Wittms Baker.
iij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
x ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Joanna Butt filia d̄i Edi Butt.
xxxj ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Margareta ffriger filia Edmundi frigḡ.
Primo die februarij.	baptiz̄ fuit Thomas Harvord filius Tho. Harvord.
secundo februarij.	baptiz̄ fuit Jōes Harvord filius Witt Harvord.
quinto die februarij.	Seputla fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
xxij ^o die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Rich̄us Nelson filius Richardi Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Hosye filia Rōsti Hosye.
vij ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Xpoferus Chambers Joh̄is Chambers, Juñ.
vijj ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Joh̄is Berriat.
xj ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Wittms England filius Rich̄i England.

1579.

xxv ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Jōes Voules.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Rōstus Berriat filius Joh̄is Berriat Juñ.
v ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Maria Beale filia Joh̄is Beale.
xv ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Joh̄is Berriat.
xvj ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz̄ fuit Margareta Hedges filia Joh̄is Hedge Juñ.
xix ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Rōstus Bishop filius Thomae Bishop.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	baptiz̄ fuere Jōes England et Ed̄us England filij Thomae England.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jol̄es Tiley filius Witt Tiley.
xxxj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jōes Brundson filius Joh̄is Brundson, Bristol.
iiij ^o die Junij.	Jōes Jury et Johanna Hoskyns nupti fuere.
xxj ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Rōstus Ley filius Augustini Ley.
xvij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Southerwood.
xvij ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit sfortuna Nicholls filia Joh̄is Nicholls.
vj ^o die Augusti.	Rich̄us Wood et Editha Whyneard ats England nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Brigitta Reeue filia Joh̄is Reeue.
xvj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Hollester filius Witt Hollester.
xij ^o die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Ēmson filius Rogeri Ēmson.
vijj ^o die Octobris.	Wittms Reede et Margareta Rudman nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Novembbris.	baptizatus fuit Rōstus Sommers filius Rōsti Somls.
xxvij ^o die Novembbris.	sepultus fuit Jōes Osborne filius Joh̄is Osborne.
xj ^o die Decembbris.	baptizatus fuit Jōes Meade filius Joh̄is Meade.
xxvij ^o die Decembbris.	baptizata fuit Agneta Dyrret filia Witt Dyrrett.

xxvij ^o die Decembris.	Jōes Barker, Bristoll, contraꝝ matrimoniuſ cū Editha Blanchard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Reed filia Henrici Reede.
secundo die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Rīci Nelson.
xix ^o die Januarij.	baptiꝝ fuit Wīthms Dolling filius Thomae Dolling.
xxj ^o die Januarij.	Thomas Bishop et Alicia Brokenborowe nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Beard vxor Rīci Beard.
eodem die.	Wīthms Lewes et Emma Hollester nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptiꝝ fuit Anna Osbourne filia Wīthi Osborne.
Secundo die februarioſ.	sepulta fuit Anna Jones cū puer.
iiij ^o die februarioſ.	Sepultus fuit Jōes Chambers senior.
xxj ^o die februarioſ.	sepultus fuit Merrick West.
xxiij ^o die februarioſ.	baptizatus fuit Jōes Jury filius Jōhis Jury.
xxvij ^o die februarioſ.	baptizata fuit Anna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
Secundo die Martij.	baptizatus fuit David Hedge filius Jōhis Hedge et Mariae Mattock.
xij ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Editha Prior filia Wīthi Prior.

1580.

xxvij ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Margareta Blanchard filius Jōhis Blanchd.
xxvij ^o Martij.	baptizatus fuit Jōes Smalewell filius Jōhis Smalewell.
xxix ^o die Martij.	baptiꝝ fuit Jōes Morgan filius Jōhis Morgan.
xxx ^o die Martij.	sepultus fuit pdictus Jōes Morgan.
Tertio die Aprilis.	baptiꝝ fuit Margaret Briscoe filia Rōbti Briscoe.
xij ^o die Aprilis.	baptiꝝ fuit Marmaduke Tyley filius Rōbti Tyley.
xxv ^o Aprilis.	sepulta fuit quedam mulier noīata Ellena Paine quæ necata fuit in quodam luco Jōhis Blanchard senioris.
xiii ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Pridy filius Eri Pridy.
xix ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Pleyer filia Wīthi Pleyer.
xxvij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Jōes Tiley filius Wīthi Tiley.
md quod.	Rōbustus Nicholls et Ellena Wilshire nupti fuere apud Cold aishton xix ^o die Maij anno sup ^r d̄cō.
quarto die Augusti.	baptiꝝ fuit Jōes Atwood filius Jōhis Atwood.
xj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Thōm̄s Pleyer filius Jōhis Pleyer.
vij ^o die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Jōes Smalewell senior.
xvj ^o die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Isabella Woodward filia Tho: Woodward.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	Rīcus Beard contraxit mat̄ cū Editha Pleyer.
Secundo die Octobris.	baptiz: fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Thomae Nicholls.
iiij ^o die Octobris.	baptiꝝ fuit Walfus Jubbes ats Phelps filius Jōhis Phelps.
vj ^o die Octobris.	Jōes Hedges contraxit mat̄ cū Johanna Gostlett.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Editha Atwood filia Rīci Atwood.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Jōes Robins filius Jōhis Robins.

eedem die.
xiiij^o die Octobris.
xv^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die octobris.
vij^o die Novembris.
xij^o die Novembris.
xx^o die Novembris.
xxvj^o die Novembris.
primo die Decembbris.
quinto die Decembbris.
vj^o die Decembř.
xiiij^o die Decembř.
Primo die Januarij.
eedem die.
vij^o die Januarij.
xiiij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
xxj die Januarij.
quinto die Martij.
vj^o die Martij.
xij^o die Martij.

baptiž fuit Wihts Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
baptiž fuit Wihtms filius cuiusdam pauperis
mulieris.
sepulta fuit Margeria Tapline vxor Johis Tapline.
sepultus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robins.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.
sepulta fuit Isabella Hollester vidua.
baptiž fuit Wihtms Lews filius Wihti Lewes.
sepulta fuit Anna Beker vidua.
sepultus fuit Phillipus England aſt Whyneard.
sepulta fuit Anna Dyrret filia Wihti Dyrrett.
sepultus fuit Thomas Holden.
sepultus fuit Johes Ley.
baptizatus fuit Wihtms Hedges filius Johis
Hedges.
baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Riči Nelson.
baptizatus fuit Roštus Osborne filius Roštis
Osborne.
sepultus fuit Thomas Barber.
baptizatus fuit Ričus Chambers filius Johis
Chambers.
Wihtms Collinges et Christiana Girry nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Johanna Dolling filia Thomae
Dolling.
baptiz: fuit Joyce Bishop filia Thomae Bishop.
baptiz: fuit Thomas Smith filius Gregorij Smithe.

1581.

vij^o die Aprilis.
eedem die.
eedem die.
xj^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Maij.
xxj^o die Maij.
eedem die.
xxij^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.
xxxj^o die Maij.
xj^o die Junij.
xvi^o die Junij.
xxij^o die Junij.
eedem die.
Secundo die Julij
v^o die Julij.
ix^o die Julij.

baptiž fuit Susana Glory filia Petri Glory.
baptiž fuit Anna Crew filia Roštis Crew.
sepultus fuit Roštus Reede filius Johis Reede.
baptiž fuit Katherina Rundle filia Wihti Rundle.
baptiz: fuit Wihtms Messeſ filius Wihti Messeter.
baptiž fuit Wihtms Beele filius Johis Beele.
baptiž fuit Elizabetha Harvord filia Wihti
Harvord.
Johes Crowther de Ludlow et M'gareta Blanchd
nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Editha Griffin vidua.
bapt fuit Isabell Hopkins filia Thomae Hopkins.
baptiž fuit Margareta Lewes filia Wihti Lewes.
sepulta fuit Agneta Ball vidua.
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith filius Georgij Smith.
Thomas Bullock et Margeria Hoskins nupti
fuerunt.
baptizata fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Roštis
Nicholls seſ.
sepultus fuit Wihtms Berriat de weston towne.
baptiž fuit Elizabetha Wooddam filia Thomae
Wooddam.

xvij^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.

 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxj^o die Septembris.
 xv^o die Sept.
 xxij^o die Sept.

 xxvij^o die Sept.

 xxv^o die Sept.

 vijj^o die Octobris.
 xij^o die Octobr.

 xxvij^o die Oct.
 xxix^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xj^o die Novembris.
 xij^o die Novembris.
 xij^o die Novembris.
 xvij^o die Novembris.
 xix^o die Novemb.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Novembris.

 xxvij^o die Novembr.
 eodem die.
 xj^o die Decembris.
 xxj^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 xxxj^o die Decembris.
 Secundo die Januarij.
 xij^o die Januarij.
 xj^o die Januarij.

 xxij^o die Januarij.

 vj^o die februarij.
 xvij^o die februarij.
 Primo die Martij.
 vj^o die Martij.

 x^o die Martij.

 xvij^o die Martij.
 eodem die.

 xx^o die Martij.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xxij^o die Martij.

baptizata fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
 sepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls.
 sepulta fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
 Rogerus Tiley contraꝝ matꝝ cū Anna Hooper.
 baptiꝝ fuit Anna Archar filia Robti Archar.
 bapt. fuit Thomæ Browne filius Annæ Browne
 meretꝝ.
 bapt. fuit Anna Gregory filia Johis Gregory de
 Durham.
 Tho: Wyneard et Anna Guninge nupti fuere
 apud Durham.
 baptiꝝ fuit Johes Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
 bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Dyrret filius Wihi
 Dyrret.
 bapt. fuit Wiham Robins filius Johis Robins.
 sepultus fuit Robtus Cotes.
 bapt. fuit Anna Hedges filia Johis Hedges.
 Thomas Clement et Elizabeth Chapp nupti fuere.
 Johes Bruar et Elizabeth Hopkins nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Alicia Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.
 sepulta fuit Margareta Morgan vxor Johis Morgan.
 baptizata fuit Agneta Jury filia Johis Jury.
 Anthonus Lews ats Taylor et Ellena Jones nupti
 fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta Berriat vidua.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.
 baptiꝝ fuit Robt Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
 sepultus fuit Wiham Vowles.
 baptizata fuit Anna Emerson filia Rogeri Emerson.
 baptizata fuit Margareta Lews filia Wihi Lewes.
 Sepulta fuit p̄dicta Margareta Lewes.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Parchmouth svrus Johis
 Chambers.
 baptiꝝ fuere Tho: ffranckome et Anna ff: filius
 et fil: Tho: ffrr.
 sepultus fuit Riœus Tiley filius Wihi Tiley.
 baptiꝝ fuit Thomas Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
 baptizata fuit Agneta Noble filia Thome Noble.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard ats England de
 Oxford.
 sepulta fuit Anna ffranckome filia Thomæ
 ffranckome.
 baptizata fuit Margareta Hosie filia Robti Hosey.
 baptiꝝ fuit Thomas Blanchard filius Johis
 Blanchard Juñ.
 sepultus fuit Robtus Robins filius Wihi Robins.
 baptiꝝ fuit Johanna ffry filia Riœi ffrye.
 baptizatus fuit Johes Dolling filius Thomæ
 Dolling.

xij^o die Aprilis.
xv^o die Aprīts.

xix^o die Aprilis.

v^o die Maij.
xix^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.

primo die Junij.

x^o die Junij.

xij^o die Junij.
xxij^o die Junij.

xxv^o die Junij.
Tertio die Julij.

eodem die.
vij^o die Julij.
xv^o die Julij.
xxj^o die Julij.

xxij^o die Julij.
xxv^o die Augusti.
v^o die Septemb^r.
xvj^o die Sept.

xx^o die Sept.
ix^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.

xxvij^o die Octobris.

xxix^o die Octobris.

Primo die Decembris.

iij^o die Decembris.

quarto die Decembris.

xv^o die Decembris.

xvij^o die Decembris.

xx^o die Decembris.
xxij^o die Decembris.

vj^o die Januarij.

eodem die.

xij^o die Januarij.

eodem die.

sepulta fuit Johanna ffry filia Richi ffrye.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Millerd filia Wihi
Millerde.

sepultus fuit Richus Dowris filius Hugonis
Dowris.

baptizata fuit Maria Hook filia Elizei Hooke.
baptizata fuit Katherina Plumf filia Wihi Plumf.
baptizatus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robins

Juñ.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Georgij
Smithe.

baptizatus fuit Anthonius Chambers filius Johis
Chambers, geñ.

sepulta fuit Anna Osborne filia Wihi Osborne.
baptizata fuit [blank in orig.] Smalewell filia Johis
Smalewell.

sepulta fuit Maria Hoock filia Elizei Hooke.
baptizata fuit Anna Newborne filia Robti
Newborne.

baptizata fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
baptizatus fuit Wihtms Tiley filius Rogeri Tiley.
baptizatus fuit Edwardus Jones filius Johis Jones.
baptiz fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls
sen.

baptizata fuit Editha Nutt filia Thome Nutt.
baptizatus fuit Wihtms Beman filius Wihi Beaman.
baptizata fuit Katherina Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
baptiz fuit Ellen Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
Wihtms Burcome et Katherina Thomas nupti
fuere.

baptizatus fuit Johes Tiley filius Wihi Tiley.
Johannes filius Ellena Hall meretricis baptiz fuit.
baptizatus fuit Rogerus Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
sepultus fuit p̄dictus Rogerus Pleyer.
Richus Girrie et Agneta Pridy ats Tylie nupti
fuere.

Wihtms Abbott et Alicia Cotes nupti fuere.
baptiz: fuit Georgius filius Johanna Berriat
meretricis.

baptizatus fuit Wihtms Kinge filius Robti Kinge.
baptizatus fuit Anthonius Osborne filius Wihi
Osborne.

baptizatus fuit Tho: Bushop filius Tho: Bushopp.
baptiz: fuit Alicia England filia Tho: England
de Ashweeke.

baptiz fuit Johes Palmer filius Wihi Palmer.
baptiz fuit Maria Nelson filia Riči Nelson.
baptiz: fuit Robtus But filius Robti Butt.
baptiz fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Thome
Woodward.

xiii ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes England als Wyneard de Ashweke.
xx ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Elenora Dandy filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Dandy.
xxij ^o die Januarij. Secundo die februarij. eodem die.	baptiz ^z fuit Johanna Bruer filia Wi th Bruer. baptiz ^z fuit Ri ^{ch} Atwood filius Johis Atwood. baptizata fuit Ellenora filia Edith Seeburne meretricis.
Tertio die februarij.	baptiz ^z fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.
vj ^o die februarij. x ^o die februarij. xvij ^o die februarij. eodem die.	baptiz ^z fuit Johes Hooper filius Egidij Hooper. baptiz ^z fuit Margareta Atwood filia Ri ^{ch} Atwood. baptiz ^z fuit Johes Tailer filius Johis tailer. sepultus fuit Ro ^{bert} Smarte.

1583.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] White filia Ro ^{bert} White.
xvij ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz ^z fuit Brigitta ffranckome filia Thomæ ffranckome.
Secundo die Maij.	Wi th ms Kinge et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
v ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Wi th ms Tyley se ⁿ .
xj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hoock filius Elizei Hooke.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Margeria Chambers vxor Johis Chambers ge ⁿ .
xxv ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Arthurus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
Secundo die Junij.	sepultus fuit Anthonius Dyrret filius Wi th Dyrret.
vj ^o die Junij.	Johes Meredith et Joice Webbe nupti fuere.
ix ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella Hopkins vxor Wi th Hopkins se ⁿ .
xvj ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hollester filius Wi th Hollester.
xx ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Gyse vxor Johis Gyse.
xxij ^o die Junij.	baptiz ^z fuit Thomas Phelpes filius Johis Phelpes als Jubbes.
xiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Rich ^u Hedges als James.
xv ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Meade.
xx ^o die Julij.	sepulta fuit Agneta Emerson filia Rogeri Emerson.
vj ^o die Augusti.	baptiz ^z fuit Wi th ms Dolling filius Morganii Dollinge.
eodem die.	baptiz ^z fuit Johanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
xij ^o die Augusti.	sepultus fuit ^{id} dictus Wi th ms Dollinge.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	baptisata fuit Margareta Jury filia Johis Jurye.
v ^o die Septembris.	baptiz ^z fuit Wi th ms Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
vj ^o die Septemb ^r .	sepultus fuit Ri ^{ch} Guninge filius Ro ^{bert} Guninge.
vij ^o die Septemb ^r .	baptiz ^z fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
x ^o die Septemb ^r .	sepulta fuit ^{id} icta [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Pleyer.

xij^o die Septembbris.
Tertio die Octobris.

v^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Oct.
xxj^o die Oct.
xxvij^o die Oct.
x^o die Novembbris.
ij^o die Decembbris.
vij^o die Decembbris.
xij^o die Decembbris.

xxij^o die Decembbris.

quarto die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xx^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.

xxvij^o die Januarij.
xxx^o die Januarij.
vj^o die februarij.

eodem die.

eodem die.
ix^o die februarij.
xij^o die februarij.
xv^o die februarij.
xvj^o die februarij.
ij^o die Martij.
vij^o die Martij.

xxvij^o die Martij.
xij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
xj^o die Maij.

xvij^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.

ij^o die Julij.

vij^o die Julij.

baptiz: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Lewes fil. Wi^{thi} Lewes.
Wi^{thms} Woodman et Margareta Miller nupti
fuere.

baptiz fuit Ro^bthus Kinge filius Wi^{thi} Kinge.

baptiz: fuit Joyce Hedges filia Joh^{is} Hedges Juⁿ.
baptiz fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffrye filia Richⁱ ffrye.
Edwardus Smith et Juliana Langford nupti fuere.
Wi^{thms} Watt^e et Anna Atwood nupti fuere.

sepultus fuit Ro^bthus Guninge.

baptiz fuit Johanna Meade filia Joh^{is} Meade.

baptiz fuit Ellinora Bircum filia Wi^{thi} Bircum.

baptizatus fuit Ro^bthus Crew filius Ro^bti Crew.

baptizatus fuit Joh^{es} Nicholls filius Ro^bti Nicholls

cordm.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius Thom^a
Woodham.

sepultus fuit pdictus Thomas Woodham.

sepulta fuit Agneta Osbourne filia Joh^{is} Osbourne.

sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vxor Wi^{thi} Wineard.

baptizata fuit Maria Harvord filia Wi^{thi} Harvord

señ.

sepulta fuit predicta Maria Harvord.

sepultus fuit Joh^{es} Clerck.

Ro^bthus Guninge contraxit mat^r cū Isabella
Meade.

baptizata fuit Joyce Blanchard filius Joh^{is}
Blanchard iunioris.

Ro^bthus Ismeade et Johanna Berriat nupti fuere.

baptizatus fuit Joh^{es} Reeue filius Joh^{is} Reeue.

baptiz fuit Henricus Pruant filius Henrici pruant.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Baker vidua.

sepulta fuit Johanna Hooper filia Joh^{is} Hooper.

baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia Wi^{thi} Tiley.

baptizatus fuit Nicholas Meredith filius Joh^{is}

Meredith vicar.

1584.

Sepultus fuit Joh^{es} Cryse.

baptizatus fuit Johannes Jones filius Joh^{is} Jones.

baptizata fuit ffortuna White filia Ro^bti White.

baptizata fuit ffortuna Orchard filia Ro^bti Orchard.

baptizatus fuit Thomas ffisher filius Joh^{is} ffisher.

Wi^{thms} Alsoppes et Margareta Hedges nupti

fuere.

Joh^{es} Gyse contraxit mat^r cū Editha Gilbert.

baptizata fuit Brigitta Emerson filia Rogeri
Emerson.

Johannnes Bishop contraxit mat^r cū Margareta

[*blank in orig.*]

baptiz fuit Thomas Messeter filius Wi^{thi} Messeter.

xiiij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.
 Secundo die Augusti.
 xv^o die Augusti.
 xxij^o die Augusti.
 xij^o die Septembris.
 xvij^o die Septembris.
 xxx^o die Septemb^r.
 iij^o die Octobris.
 iiij^o die Octobris.
 x^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 viij^o die Novembbris.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Novembbris.
 xxij^o die Novemb^r.
 viij^o die Decembris.
 x^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 xxv^o die Decemb^r.
 iij^o die Januarij.
 vij^o die Januarij.
 ix^o die Januarij.
 xxv^o die Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 Secundo die Januarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 vij^o die februarij.
 xij^o die februarij.
 xvij^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 iij^o die Martij.
 viij^o die Martij.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xvij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.

bapti^z fuit Tho: Watt^e filius With Watt^e.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Dyrret filia With Dyrret.
 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Lews filia Anthonij Lews.
 baptizatus fuit J^{oh}es Smith filius Edwardi Smithe.
 sepultus fuit Willielmus Watt^e.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas Girry filius Ri^{ch}i Girry.
 baptizata fuit Maria Hopkins filia Thom^ae Hopkins.
 bapti^z fuit Thomas Clement filius Thom^ae Clement.
 baptizatus fuit Ri^{ch}us Hedges filius J^{oh}is Hedges.
 baptizata fuit Alicia Robins filia J^{oh}is Robins.
 sepulta fuit Katherina Watt^e.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Seriant.
 baptizatus fuit Withms Lewes filius With Lewes.
 baptizata fuit Brigitta Hopkins filia With Hopkins.
 bapti^z fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Ro^bti Nicholls.
 bapti^z fuit Isabella Wyneard fit Thom^ae Wyneard.
 sepultus fuit p^{re}dictus Thomas Nicholls.
 bapti^z fuit xpoferus Nelson filius Ri^{ch}i Nelson.
 bapti^z fuit Johanna Tipper filia J^{oh}is Tipper.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
 bapti^z fuit Agneta Dolling filia Tho: Dolling.
 bapti^z fuit Maria Briscoe filia Ro^bti Briscoe.
 bapti^z fuit Margareta Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.
 bapti^z fuit Tho: firanckome fit Tho: firanckome.
 bapti^z fuit Tho: Bircome filius With Bircome.
 Tho: Hedges et Margareta Benet nupti fuere.
 Withms Wooddam et Eli^z Blanchard nupti fuere.
 bapti^z fuit Antho: Robins filius J^{oh}is Robins
 Juⁿ.
 Tristram Wornell et Agneta Dolling nupti fuere.
 sepultus fuit Tho: ffisher filius J^{oh}is ffisher.
 bapti^z fuit Robutus Hoock filius Elizei Hoocke.
 bapti^z fuit J^{oh}es Plummer filius With Plumm.
 baptizata fuit Agneta Kinge filia With Kinge.
 baptizatus fuit Withms Bisshopp filius Tho:
 Bisshopp.
 bapti^z fuit Tho: Bisshopp filius J^{oh}is Bisshopp.
 baptizata fuit Elizabetha King filia Robti Kinge.
 sepulta fuit Brigitta firanckome fit Tho:
 firanckome.
 sepulta fuit Isabella schollers vxor J^{oh}is schollers.

1585.

Secundo die Aprilis.
 x^o die Aprilis.
 xx^o die Aprilis.
 Secundo die Maij.

sepulta fuit Brigitta King vxor Robti Kinge.
 bapti^z fuit Brigitta Palmer filia With Palmer.
 bapti^z fuit Elizabetha Osborne filia With Osborne.
 bapti^z fuit Anthonius ffry filius Ri^{ch}i ffrye.

vij^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
xix^o die Maij.
xxiiij^o die Junij.
xxvij^o die Junij.
eodem die.
Secundo die Julij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xv^o die Julij.
xviij^o die Julij.
xx^o die Julij.
vij^o die Augusti.
x^o die Augusti.
xxx^o die Augusti.
v^o die Septembbris.
xv^o die Septemb^r.
xxx^o die Septemb^r.
eodem die.
Primo die Octobris.
eodem die.
iiij^o die Octobris.
x^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xxj^o die Octobr.
xxv^o die Octobr.
iiij^o die Novembbris.
eodem die.
xxv^o die Decembbris.
xxvij^o die Decemb^r.
xxx^o die Decemb^r.
xxxj^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
v^o die ffebruarij.
xxvij^o die ffebruarij.
v^o die Martij.
iiij^o die Martij.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hulbert vxor With Hulbert.
bapti^z fuit Anna White filia Ro^bti White.
sepulta fuit Johanna Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
bapti^z fuit Christiana Staynesmore fil^t Ro^bti Staynesmore.
sepulta fuit Johanna Beomane vidua.
bapti^z fuit Withms filius cuiusd^a hoⁱs vocat With Holland.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Chambers vidua.
sepultus fuit Jo^hes Gyse Ju^{ff}.
Jo^hes James et Editha Harvord nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Lawrence.
baptizatus fuit Tho: Atwood fil^t Ri^ci Atwood.
sepulta fuit Johanna Worley filia Ro^bti Worley.
bapti^z fuit Barbara Wood filia Jo^his Woode.
bapti^z fuit Mildreada Yowre fil^t Xpoferi.
bapti^z fuit Jofes Smalewell fil^t Jo^his Smalewell.
baptizatus fuit Withms Phelps filius Jo^his Phelps.
Thomas Moodie et Alicia Crew nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Margareta Estmeade fil^t Ro^bti Estmeade.
bapti^z fuit Edwardus Wyneard filius With Wynearde.
bapt. fuere Dionisius et Johanna Nott filius et
fil^t Tho: Nott.
Ri^cus Hall et Tomason Gibbons nupti fuere.
bapti^z fuit Tho: Jury filius Jo^his Jurye.
baptizata fuit Katherina Taplyne filia Jo^his Tapline.
baptizata fuit Johanna Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.
Edwardus Frye et Margareta Dolling nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit pdicta Johanna Nott.
Gregorius Moone et Agneta Kinge nupti fuere.
Withms Jeyne et Margareta Pleyer nupti fuere.
Withms White et Maria Bawdrie nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nicholls filius Jo^his Nicholls.
bapti^z fuit Jacobus Moody filius Tho: Moodye.
baptizat^e [sic] fuit Margareta Lewes filia With Lewes Ju^{ff}.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filius Jo^his Meredith vicar.
bapti^z fuit Arthurius Tipper filius Thomae Tipper.
bapt. fuit Elizabeth Nicholls fil^t Robti Nicholls.
bapt. fuit Jofes ffranckome filius Thomae ffranckome.
bapt. fuit Agneta Reeue filia Jo^his Reeue.
sepulta fuit Ellena Reede vxor Jo^his Reede de Littleton.

xxix ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Edwardus Tylie filius Rogeri Tyley.
x ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Iohes Berriat filius Egidij Berriatt.
xxiiij ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Wīlms Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
xj ^o die Aprilis.	baptiž fuit Tho: Tipper filius Johis Tipper Juñ.
xxiij ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
xxiiij ^o die Aprilis.	Johannes Chambers gen̄ et Jana Meredith nupti fuere per Johannem Hall rectorem de Durham.
. ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius Wīlli Woodham.
xxv ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Wīlms Geyne filius Wīlli Jeyne.
x ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Constancia ffisher filia Johis ffisher señ.
xx ^o die Julij.	sepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Rōtti Nicholls senior.
iii ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Suzanna ffrye filia Edwardi ffrye.
xvii ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Suzanna ffrye.
xxj ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Maria Blanchard filius Johis blanchard Juñ.
xvii ^o die Septemb̄.	sepultus fuit Georgius Seebourne.
vij ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Iohes Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
xj ^o die Octobris.	Sepultus fuit p̄dictus Iohes Pleyer.
xij ^o die Octobris.	Wīlms Smith et Margareta Coates nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptiž fuit Jana Woodward filia Georgij Woodward.
xv ^o die Octobr̄.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones.
xvij ^o die Oct.	Wīlms Hopkins señ et Ellena Oteredge nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Arthurus Wicham et Margareta Woodward nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Anna England vxor Thomæ England.
vj ^o die Novemb̄.	bapt. fuit sfortuna Tiley filia Edwardi Tyley.
xij ^o die Novemb̄.	sepulta fuit predicta sfortuna Tiley.
xvij ^o die Novemb̄.	Gregorius Tipper et Joyce Dolling nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Decemb̄.	sepulta fuit Editha Rogers als Thomas vidua.
xix ^o die Decemb̄.	sepulta fuit Isabella Davis.
xxv ^o die Decemb̄.	bapt. fuit Michael Butt filius Edñi Butt.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Johanna Goslinge filia Xpoferi Goslinge.
Tertio die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Edwardus filius cuiusdam gen̄osae meretricis noīc m̄tha.
vij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Johanna Goslinge.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chapman filia Johis Chapman.
xx ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Hollester filia Tho: Hollester.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Margareta Jones vxor Wīlli Jones de weston towne.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	baptiž fuit Arthurus tayler filius Johis Tailer.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Nicholaus Chistrow filius Johis Chistroe.
codem dic.	bapt. fuit Ellena Kinge filia Wīlli Kinge Juñ.

xxvij ^o die Januarij. eodem die.	sepultus fuit Johes Holborne servus Tho: Bullock. sepulta fuit Katherina Harries filia Johis Harris mendici.
Quarto die februarij. xvij ^o die februarij.	sepultus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Tho: Hedges. sepulta fuit Magdalena Gosline vxor Xpoferi Gosline.
xxij ^o die februarij. xxij ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Butt vidua. bapt.fuit Edmundus Lewes ats tailer filius Antho: Lewes.
xij ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Robtus Hosye.

1587.

v ^o die Aprilis. xvij ^o die Aprilis. xx ^o die Aprit. xxv ^o die Aprilis. xxij ^o die Aprilis. xxv ^o die Aprilis. vij ^o die Maij. vij ^o die Maij. xxvj ^o die Maij. eodem die. vij ^o die Junij. xxix ^o die Junij. eodem die.	sepulta fuit Alicia Gorrye vidua. sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper. bapt. fuit Riēus Beele filius Johis Beele. bapt. fuit Maria Lewes filia WiHi Lewes. baptizata fuit Joyce Glorye filia Petri Glorye. sepultus fuit Riēus Gorrye. bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] ffrye filia Richi ffrye. sepulta fuit fhortuna Gostlett de Bristoll vidua. bapt. fuit Johes Hort filius Johis Hort Junioris. bapt. fuit Thomas Wyneard filius WiHi Wynearde. sepultus fuit p̄dictus Thomas Wynearde. sepultus fuit Willielmus Abbott. baptiz̄ fuit Jacobus Atwoode filius Jacobi Atwoode. baptizata fuit Susanna Robins filia Johis Robins Junioris. sepultus fuit Richus Atwood filius Johis Atwood. baptizatus fuit Thomas Moodie filius Thomae Moodie.
xij ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins. baptiz̄ fuit Johes Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam. baptiz̄ fuit Jana Hopkins filia Willielmi Hopkins. sepultus fuit WiHms George servus WiHi Beoman. sepultus fuit Richus Tomlinge servus niči Polston. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Robti Tiley. baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Hopkins filius Willielmi Hopkins.
x ^o die Augusti. xij ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Susanna West filia Magdalena West meretricis.
xiii ^o die Augusti. xxvij ^o die Augusti. Tertio die Septembri. vij ^o die Septembri. x ^o die Septembri. xj ^o die Septembri. xij ^o die Septembri.	baptizatus fuit WiHms ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye. sepulta sūp̄dicta Susanna West. baptiz̄ fuit Maria White filia Robti White. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones. baptiz̄ fuit Elizabetha Phelps filia Johis Phelps. sepulta fuit Maria Hosye filia Robti Hosye. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Phelps filia Johis Phelps. sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard ats England vidua. Johes Morgan et Agneta Bennet nupti fuere.
xxj ^o die Sept.	31
xxvij ^o die Septembri. xxvij ^o die Septembri. xxvij ^o die Septembri. xvij ^o die Octobris. xvij ^o die Octobris. xvi ^o die Novembri. xvij ^o die Novembri. xxij ^o die Novembri. xxv ^o die Novembri.	

xxix ^o die Novemb ^r .	sepulta fuit Anna England vxor Wihi England de Eyford.
Secundo die Decembbris.	Roþtus Hobbes et Elizabetha Deacons nupti fuere.
v ^o die Decembbris.	baptizata fuit Jana Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vij ^o die Decembbris.	sepulta fuit Margareta Hosie filia viduæ Hosie.
xxj ^o die Decembbris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England de Ashweke.
xxvij ^o die Decembbris.	bapt. fuit Alicia Hoock filia Elizei Hoock.
Primo die Januarij.	baptiz ^z fuit WiHms Bruer filius Johis Bruer.
v ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Johis Tipper sef ^z .
xiiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. sepultaq ^z Sara Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Hosie vidua.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Prydie.
xxvij ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Gise de Ashwick.
Primo die februarij.	Johes Warren et Alicia Abbott nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
xix ^o die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Robtus England als Wyneard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Wihi Smithe.
xxj ^o die februarij.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bawdry vxor Wihi Bawdry.
Quinto die Martij.	Janna Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vij ^o die m th tij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Harvorde.
ix ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges als James.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Monninge als Barbour vidua.
xxiiij ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Barbara Nott filia Thomæ Nott.

1588.

Primo die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit WiHms Robins.
ij ^o die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Rondle als Crosse vxor Wihi Crosse.
vij ^o die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Isabella Harvord filia Wihi Harvorde.
ix ^o die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Gilbert.
xiii ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz ^z fuit Agneta Alsoppe vxor Phillipi Alsoppe.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Lewes sef ^z .
eodem die.	Martinus Kinge et Johanna Alsoppe.
xvj ^o die Maij.	baptizata fuit Sara Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Johes bollinge.
xxix ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Henricus Bishopp filius Tho: Bishopp, Jun ^r .
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges.
xxxj ^o die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Hatton vxor Robt ^r Hatton.
Quarto die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nelson filius Richi Nelson.
vij ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit Anna Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
xxiiij ^o die Junij.	Sepultus fuit quidm peregrinus vocat Ri ^r us Dale.

xxvj ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit [blank in orig.] Bisshopp fit Thomæ Bisshopp.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit [blank in orig.] ffranckome filia Tho: ffranckome.
quarto die Julij.	sepultus fuit Jōhes Palmer filius WiH̄i Palmer.
vj ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Jōhes Meade filius Jōhis Meade.
xvj ^o die Julij.	bapt. fuit WiH̄ms Bircome filius Willielmi Bircome.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Joyce Woodam filia WiH̄i Woodham.
v ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi Tiley.
xij ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Brigitta Meredith filia Jōhis Meredith cīci.
xvij ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Jōhes Chistroe filius Jōhis Chistroe.
xxx ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Katherina Church vxor WiH̄i Church Bristoll.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Osbourne filia Rōbti Osbourne.
xxxj ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit WiH̄ms Tyle filius Rōbti Tyley.
Secundo die Septembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tyle filia Edwardi Tiley.
v ^o die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Deanes Hort filia Jōhis Hort seni.
xxiiij ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Maria Nicholls filia Rōbti Nicholls.
xxv ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Ellis Berriat fit Egidij Berriatt.
xv ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit xpoferus Bisshopp filius Jōhis Bisshopp.
xvi ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Rōb̄tus Jones filius Jōhis Jones.
Vlmo die Octobris.	Jacobus Wynearde de Pucklechurch et fīgareta Dandy nupti fuere.
ij ^o die Novembris.	Susanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock bapt. fuit.
xiiij ^o die Novemb̄.	Johannes Butler et Alicia Osbourne nupti fuere.
xix ^o die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Maria Smith filia Edwardi Smithe.
v ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Rōb̄tus Tapline filius Jōhis Tapline.
x ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Kinge filia Rōbti Kinge.
xij ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Elizeus White filius Rōbti White.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Ellena Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Anna Moone fit Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Robins filia Jōhis Robins.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Chambers filius Jōhis Chambers.
xxvj ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Johanna Jurye filia Jōhis Jurye.
xxx ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Rōb̄tus Tapline filius Jōhis Tapline.
xxxj ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Maria Smith filia Ed̄ri Smith.
Primo die ffebruarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia WiH̄i Palm̄.
eodem die.	Nicholaus Smith et Alicia Wynearde nupti fuere.
. ^o die ffebruarij.	Lodovicus Ellis et Christiana bisshop nupti fuere.
x ^o die ffebruarij.	sepultus fuit Jōhes Smith filius Ed̄ri Smith.
xij ^o die ffebruarij.	sepultus fuit Jōhes Hoskins filius Jōhis Hoskins.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Maria Atwood filia Jōhis Atwoode.
xv ^o die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Alice Hort fit Jōhis Hort Jun̄.
Tertio die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit WiH̄ms Bigges filius Jōhis Bigges.
xvj ^o die ffebruarij.	sepulti fuere Jōhes Piers et Katherina Osbourne.

xxj^o die februarij.

xv^o die Martij.
xvij^o die Martij.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins fit Johis Robins
señ.

baptizata fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Guning fit Roþti Guninge.

v^o die Aprilis.
xxijj^o die Aprilis.

xxv^o die Aprilis.
Primo die Maij.
eodem die.

ix^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
xxvj^o die Maij.
xijj^o die Junij.
xxix^o die Junij.
xx^o die Julij.
vij^o die Julij.

eodem die.
xxix^o die Julij.
xx^o die Sept.
xxij^o die Sept.

xxijj^o die Sept.
v^o die Octobris.

xij^o die Oct.
xxv^o die Oct.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Oct.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Oct.
v^o die Novembř.
ix^o die Novembris.
xij^o die Novembř.
xvij^o die Novembř.
xx^o die Novembř.
xxij^o die Novembř.

xxx^o die Novembř.
xvij^o die Decembris.
xxvj^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die Decembris.
[blank] Decembris.

xv^o die Januarij.

sepultus fuit Johes Dollinge.
sepulta fuit Anna [blank in orig.] vidua filia Eliæ
Deacons.

sepulta fuit Christiana Pridy vidua.
Tho: Cryse et Margeria England nupti fuere.
Tho: Clement Bristoll et ffortuna Webb nupti
fuere.

sepulta fuit Johanna Sergeant.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Beele filia Johis Beele.
Phillippus Alsoppe et Ellena Kinge nupti fuere.
Rogerus West et Agneta Baker nupti fuere.
Robtus Bisshop et Elizabeth Davies nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Elias Orchard filius Roþti Orchard.
baptizatus fuit Johes Woodham filius Tho:
Woodham.

Ricūs Jones et Margeria Crosse nupti fuere.
Johes Iles et Agnes Girry nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Thomas England fit Wihi England.
Walterus Davies et Suzanna Blanchard nupti
fuere.

Johes Crese filius Thomaæ Creese bapt. fuit.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Woodward vxor Tho:
Woodwād.

bapt. fuit Laurentius Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.
bapt. fuit Johes Butler filius Johis Butler.
sepulta fuit Johanna Chistro vxor Johis Chistroe.
Johes Sheppard et Elizabeth Berd nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johes Atwood filius Jacobi Atwood.
bapt. fuit Margareta Tipper filia Johis Tipper.
baptiž fuit Edwardus Smith fit Nicholaij Smith.
Ellis Osborne et Joanna Guning nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Alicia Robins vxor Johis Robins.
bapt. fuit Joanna Jones filia Ricī Jones.
bapt. fuit Richus Atwood filius Ricī Atwood.
baptizatus fuit Ellinora Iles filia Johis Iles.
bapt. fuit Tho: Woodward filius Georgij Wood-
ward.

Wiħms Spycer et Margareta Butler nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge filius Martini Kinge.
bapt. fuit Joanna Tapline filia Johis Tapline.
sepultus fuit Willielmus Jones maultmaker.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Lewes fit Wihi Lewes
Juñ.

Johes Robins Juñ et Johanna Hosie nupti fuere.

eodem die.
 xv^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 xxix^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxx^o die Januarij.
 xxxj^o die Januarij.
 Primo die februarij.
 ij^o die februarij.
 vj^o die februarij.
 xij^o die febr.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die febr.
 xxvij^o die febr.
 xxvijj^o die febr.
 yj^o die Martij.
 ix^o die Martij.
 xv^o die Martij.
 xxijj^o die Martij.
 xxvijj^o die Martij.
 xxix^o die Martij.
 Primo die Aprilis.
 iiij^o die Aprilis.
 v^o die Aprilis.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 xxijj^o die Aprilis.
 Secundo die Maij.
 v^o die Maij.
 xij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xvj^o die Junij.

WiHms Bigges contraxit matr cū Agneta Wattē
 vid.
 WiHms Smith sepultus fuit.
 WiHms Bisshopp et Tho: Bisshopp filij Roþti
 Bisshop bapt. fuere.
 Humphridus Wickam et Johanna Blanchard
 nupti fuere.
 Tho: Smith et Jana Hosie nupti fuere.
 WiHms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes bapt. fuit.
 Johes Hosie et Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.
 Johes Chistroe et Anna ffynch nupti fuere.
 WiHms Plummer sepultus fuit.
 sepulti fuere WiHms & Tho: Bisshopp gemelli.
 sepulta fuit Editha Blanchard fit Johis Juñ.
 bapt. fuit Anna ffrancome filia Tho: ffrancome.
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth Sheppd vxor Johis Sheppd.
 baptiž fuit Tho: ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.
 bapt. fuit Joyce Ellis filia Lodovici Ellis.
 bapt. fuit Hester Cryspe fit Tho: Crispe Juñ.
 bapt. fuit Jacobus Nelson fit Riči Nelson.
 sepultus fuit Johes filius Edithæ Payve meretricis.
 sepulta fuit Welthian Butt vx Edwardi Butt.
 sepulta fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hort filia Witti Horte de
 Wraxall.
 sepultus fuit Petrus Glorian.

1425957

1590.

xxv^o die Martij.
 xxvij^o die Martij.
 xxix^o die Martij.
 Primo die Aprilis.
 iiij^o die Aprilis.
 v^o die Aprilis.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 xxijj^o die Aprilis.
 Secundo die Maij.
 v^o die Maij.
 xij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xvj^o die Junij.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Hughes seruus Johis
 Blanchard.
 sepultus fuit Christopherus Wessbye.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Sommers.
 sepultus fuit Georgius Berriat filius Mundi.
 sepultus fuit Roþus Wattē als Marten.
 baptizatus fuit Nathaniel Tipper filius Gregorij
 Tipper.
 baptiž fuit Maria Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.
 baptiž fuit [blank in orig.] Berriat fit Egidij
 Berriat.
 Johes Sheppard et Alicia [blank in orig.] nupti
 fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Editha Cheapman vx Johis
 Cheapman.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Tapline.
 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi
 Tiley.
 Roþus Hopkins et Johanna Bawdry nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Halle vxor Walteri Halle.
 Roþus Berriat et Agneta Spicer nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Agneta Iles vxor Johis Iles.

xxvij^o die Junij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xxix^o die Julij.
 Primo die Augusti.
 ij^o die Augusti.
 viij^o die Augusti.
 xiii^o die Augusti.
 v^o die Septemb^r.
 vj^o die Sept.
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o die Sept.
 quarto die Octobris.
 [blank] die Octobris.
 xxix^o die Octobris.
 Primo die Novembris.
 viij^o die Novembris.
 ix^o die Novembris.
 xiii^o die Novembris.
 xv^o die Novembris.
 xxiiij^o die Novembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 xiij^o die Januarij.
 xiiij^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 xxiiij^o die Januarij.
 xxx^o die Januarij.
 Secundo die februarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 v^o die februarij.
 vij^o die februarij.
 xiij^o die februarij.
 xxiiij^o die februarij.

baptizata fuit Maria Moody filia Thomæ Moody.
 Sepultus fuit quidm pauper vocat Phillipus.
 baptizatus fuit Johes Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
 Wittms Hill et Alicia England nupti fuere.
 Tho: Baker et Johanna Harforde vidua nupti
 fuere.
 Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Butler vxor Edmundi
 Butler.
 Sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.
 bapt. fuit Maria Clement filia Tho: Clement de
 Bristol.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bawdry filia Wihi Bawdry.
 sepulta fuit p̄dicta Elizabetha Bawdry.
 baptizata fuit Agnes Berriat filia Rōbti Berriat.
 baptizata fuit Joyce Osbourne filia Elizei
 Osbourne.
 bapt. fuit Rōb̄tus Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
 Sepultus fuit Laurentius Nicholls.
 bapt. fuit x̄poferus Bisshopp filius Thomæ
 Bisshopp.
 bapt. fuit Johes Clement filius Tho: Clement.
 Johes Wyneard als England et Alicia Meredith
 nupti fuere.
 Johes Woodam filius Thomæ Woodham bapt.
 fuit.
 sepultus fuit p̄dictus Johannes Woodham.
 sepulta fuit Magdalena Weste.
 Wittms Gorry et Johanna Crosse nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Elizeus Hooock filius Elizei
 Hoocke.
 baptizatus [sic] fuit Alicia Bisshopp filia Johis
 Bisshopp.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas Hort filius Johis Hort
 senioris.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybbes.
 bapt. fuit Wittms Woodward filius Wihi Wood-
 ward.
 Edwardus Butt et Alicia Egrowe nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Alicia Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
 baptizatus fuit Rōb̄tus Nicholls filius Rōb̄tis
 Nicholls sen̄.
 bapt. fuit Maria Meredith filia Johis Meredith
 Vicar.
 baptizatus fuit Rich̄us Hopkins fit Rōb̄tus Hopkins.
 bapt. fuit Tho: Creese filius Thomæ Creese
 sen̄.
 baptizatus fuit Rōb̄tus England fit Wihi England.
 baptizatus fuit Edwardus Robins fit Johis Robins
 sen̄.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chambers fit Johis Chambers.
 bapt. fuit Maria [blank in orig.] filia cuiusdam
 mulieris nobis iīg.
 bapt. fuit Alicia Reeue filia Johis Reeue.

eedem die.
xxvj^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
vltimo die februarij.
vij^o die Martij.
xij^o die Martij.
eedem die.
xvj^o die m̄tij.

baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia Wīhi
Wynearde.
baptizata fuit Agneta Smith filia Nichi Smith.
bapt. fuit Maria Kinge filia Wīhi Kinge Jun̄.
Sepultus fuit Johes Pleyer.
baptizata fuit Jacobus Isaac fit ſpoferi Isaac
pauperis.
sepultus fuit dictus Jacobus Isaac.
Sepulta fuit ffortuna Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Chambers filia Johis
Chambs ſeñ.

1591.

vij^o die Aprilis.
x^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
xxv^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
eedem die.
xij^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.
xxx^o die Maij.
xj^o die Junij.
xiiij^o die Junij.
xix^o die Junij.
xxj^o die Junij.
xxx^o die Junij.
Primo die Julij.
secundo die Julij.
tertio die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxiii^o die Julij.
vij^o die Augusti.
x^o die Augusti.

xxj^o die Augusti.
xxix^o die Augusti.
xij^o die Septembr.
xj^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xxij^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xj^o die Novembris.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Tipper ſeñ.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Orchard filius Robti
Orchard.
Johes Woodam et Ellena Gorry nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Tho: Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
Wīhms Tiley et Alicia Nowell nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Johes Chambers de Church lane.
sepultus fuit Wīhms Davies senior.
bapt. fuit Tho: Robins filius Johis Robins
Junioris.
baptizatus fuit Egidius Pleyer filius Wīhi Pleyer
Jun̄.
sepultus fuit Thomas Woodam balliuus m̄shfeild.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Meredith fit Johis
Meredith vicar de Marshfeild.
Sepulta fuit Margareta Chambers vidua.
Sepultus fuit Johes Blanchard ſeñ firſt de
m̄shfeild.
bapt. fuit Robtus Bigges filius Wīhi Bigges.
Sepulta fuit Constancia Davies v̄x Johis Davies.
Sepulta fuit Ellenora Prior filia Wīhi Prior.
sepultus fuit Thomas Spycer senior.
Johannes Hatton et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.
baptiž fuit Wīhms Gaye filius Wīhi Gaye.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Sheppard v̄x Johis Sheppde.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Richardes vidua.
baptizata fuit Johanna Hopkins filia Thomæ
Hopkins.
bapt. fuit Johes Wyneard filius Johis Wynearde.
bapt. fuit Wīhm Spycer filius Wīhi Spycer.
Ricus Rose & Christiana Smarte nupti fuere.
Wīhms Hosie et Elizabetha Rowbottome nupti
fuere.
Sepulta fuit Agneta Tiley vxor Robti Tiley.
bapt. fuit Thomas Bullock filius Tho: Bullock.
Johes Hollester et Alicia Duck nupti fuere.
Thomas Tucker et Maria Ball nupti fuere.

viij^o die Decembris.
 iiij^o die Januarij.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 xix^o die ffebruarij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die ffebruarij.
 xxvij^o die ffebr^r.
 xxvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xj^o die Martij.
 eodem die.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.

bapt. fuit Maria Crew filia Ro^{fti} Crewe.
 bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones.
 bapt. fuit Tho: Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Ju^{ll}.
 Sepultus fuit Ri^{ci}us Atwood.
 Johes Chambers et Anna Berriat nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Withms Hooper filius Tho:
 Hooper.
 bapt. fuit Edwardus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.
 Sepulta fuit Rosa Wesby vidua.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia Rogeri Tiley.
 bapt. fuit Margareta Nelson filia Ri^{ci} Nelson.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Harvord.
 Sepulta fuit Maria Moodie filia Tho: Moodie.
 baptizatus fuit Johes Woodward filius With
 Woodward.
 baptizatus fuit Christopherus Hopkins filius With
 Hopkins Ju^{ll}.
 baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Messeter filius With
 Messeter.
 Sepulta fuit Ellena Hopkins v^r With Hopkins
 seil.

1592.

xxvij^o die Martij.
 xj^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 iiij^o die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 xxx^o die Aprilis.
 iiij^o die Maij.
 ix^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xxxj^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 codem die.
 Secundo die Junij.
 iiij^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 eodem die.
 viij^o die Junij.
 xvij^o die Junij.
 xxvij^o die Junij.
 ix^o die Julij.

baptizata fuit Ellena Berriat filia Ro^{fti} Berriat
 Ju^{ll}.
 baptizata fuit Maria Wood filia Ri^{ci} Woode
 defuncti.
 baptizatus fuit Gregorius Tipper fit Gregorij
 Tipper.
 Johes Davies & Anna Hurne nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Alicia Moodie filia Ri^{ci} Moodie.
 baptizatus fuit Johanna Tucker filia Thomæ
 Tucker.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Cable filia With Cable cici.
 bapt. fuit Joanna Berriat filia Egidij Berriat.
 bapt. fuit Maria Woodward filia Thomæ Wood-
 ward.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Phelps.
 Morganus s^rfarmer et Ellena Halle nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Joyce Tiley filia With Tiley.
 Sepultus fuit Ro^{ftus} Briscoe.
 Sepultus fuit Withms Watt^r als Martine.
 sepultus fuit Ro^{ftus} Hatton.
 Sepulta fuit Isabella fisher vxor Jacobi ffisher.
 sepulta fuit Joyce Bisshopp filia Thomæ
 Bisshoppe Ju^{ll}.
 sepultus fuit Edwardus Tilye.
 baptizatus fuit Richardus s^rfarmer filius Morgani
 s^rfarmer.
 bapt. fuit Richus Creyse filius Tho: Creyse.
 bapt. fuit Withms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.

xiij^o die Julij.
xiiiij^o die Julij.
xviij^o die Julij.
xviiij^o die Julij.
xxx^o die Julij.
iiij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
vij^o die Julij.
xijij^o die Augusti.
xx^o die Augusti.
eodem die.
xxvij^o die Augusti.
x^o die Septembbris.
eodem die.
xvij^o die Sept.
eodem die.
xiiiij^o die Septembbris.
xxv^o die Septembri.
xxvij^o die Sept.
eodem die.
xxvijij^o die Sept.
xxx^o die Sept.
x^o die Octobris.
xij^o die Octobris.
xv^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
[blank in orig.]
ix^o die Novembbris.
xvij^o die Novembbris.
xvij^o die Novembbris.
xxij^o die Novembbris.
xxv^o die Novembri.
xvij^o die Novembris.
xxx^o die Novembbris.
Nono die Decembbris.
eodem die.
xij^o die Decembbris.
xijij^o die Decembbris.
xvij^o die Decembbris.
eodem die.
xix^o die Decembbris.
xx^o die Decembbris.
xxijij^o die Decembri.
xxvij^o die Decembri.

bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Rose filia Richi Rose.
baptizata fuit Elizabeth Hort filia Johis Hort Juſſ.
baptizal fuit Elizab: Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
Sepulta fuit Agneta Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
baptizal fuit Richus Davies filius Johis Davies seſſ.
Sepulta fuit Agneta Davies vxor Johis Davies seſſ.
baptiz fuit Maria Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.
baptizatus fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Edwardi Tiley.
baptiz fuit Anthonius White filius Robti White.
Sepultus fuit Wiſſms Crosse als Rundle.
bapt. fuit Johes Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
baptizata fuit [blank in orig.] Robins filia Thomæ Robins.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha ffry filia Edwardi ffrye.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Prior vxor Wiſſi Prior.
Sepultus fuit Wiſſms Tiley of the Weare.
sepulta fuit Ellena Jones filia Riči Jones.
bapt. fuit Wiſſms Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.
baptizata fuit Johanna Hatton filia Johis Hatton.
sepulta fuit p̄dicta Johanna Hatton.
sepulta fuit Katherina Pleyer vxor Wiſſi Pleyer.
Edwardus Joye et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.
Ričus England et Johanna Phelpes nupti fuere.
Robtus Tiley et Margareta Cory nupti fuere.
Robtus Chambers fit Johis Chambers bapt. fuit.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Gilbert.
Sepulta fuit Ellena Mody vxor Riči Mody.
Johes Bigge et Christiana Stockwell nupti fuere.
Wiſſms Moxam et Maria Woodam nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Robtus Hulbert filius Wiſſi Hulbert.
bapt. fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones Juſſ.
bapt. fuit Georgius Woodward fit Georgij.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Clement fit Thomæ Clement.
Thomas Woodward et Barbara Bigges nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Crisp filia Wiſſi Crisp.
baptizata fuit Maria Moodie filia Thomæ Moodie.
Sepulta fuit Barbara Hooper vxor Egidij Hooper.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Smarte vidua.
Robtus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls baptizatus fuit.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Hort v̄ Johis Hort seſſ.
Sepultus fuit Johes Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
sepultus fuit Edwardus Robins filius Johis Robins seſſ.
bapt. fuit Wiſſms Bigges filius Wiſſi Bigges.
bapt. fuit Robtus Daunson filius Eduardi Daunson.

eodem die.
 Secundo die Januarij.
 ix^o die Januarij.
 x^o die Januarij.
 xiii^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 v^o die februarij.
 xij^o die februarij.
 xxv^o die februarij.

sepulta fuit Anna Chambers vxor Robti Chambers.
 bapt. fuit Jōnes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
 sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] West vxor Wihi West.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Cheapman.
 WiHms Webb et Maria Iloide nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Hosie filia Wihi Hosie
 Juñ.
 Sepultus fuit Georgius Kent.
 baptizata fuit Maria Chambers filia Johis
 Chambers.
 WiHms Hopkins señ et Johanna Beele nupti
 fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Jōnes Bigges fit Johis Bigge.
 baptiz fuit [blank in orig.] Wyneard filia Wihi
 Wyneard.
 baptiz fuit WiHms Moone fit Gregorij Moone.

1593.

Quinto die Aprilis.
 viij^o die Aprilis.
 x^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xiii^o die Aprilis.
 xxij^o die Aprilis.
 xxv^o die Aprilis.
 xxij^o die Maij.
 quarto die Maij.
 x^o die Junij.
 ix^o die Augusti.
 eodem die.
 xvo die Augusti.
 xxij^o die Augusti.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Septembbris.
 vij^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Octobris.
 xxvj^o die Octobris.
 xxvij^o die Oct.
 Primo die Novembbris.
 iiij^o Novembbris.

baptizata fuit Suzanna Kinge filius Wihi Kinge.
 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins
 Junioris.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodman filius Johis
 Woodman.
 bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Hoock fit Elizei Hoock.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Bense.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Johis Wyneard
 als England.
 WiHms Prior et Joyce Cheapman nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Margeria Balle.
 Ricus Halle et fortuna Tilye nupti fuere.
 sepultus fuit WiHms Stanlack fit Wihi Stanlack.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filia Johis
 Meredith.
 baptizatus fuit Robtus Jurye filius Johis Jurye.
 baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia Johis
 Wyneard.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Scollers.
 bapt. fuit Maria fisher filia Johis ffisher señ.
 bapt. fuit WiHms Millerd fit Ricci Millerd.
 sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard als England de
 Eivord.
 bapt. fuit Robtus Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.
 Sepulta fuit Maria Moxam filia Wihi quæ
 baptizata fuit die pcedenti.
 WiHms West et Johanna Harvord nupti fuere.
 Thomas Somerhill et Elizabeth Briscoe nupti fu: se
 sepultus fuit xpoferus Hopkins filius Wihi Juñ.
 bapt. fuit Tho: Giles filius Johis Giles.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.
 bapt. fuit Elias Crispe fit Elic Crispe London.

eodem die.

viiij^o die Novemb^r.
x^o die Novemb^r.
xj^o die Novemb^r.
eodem die.

xxix^o die Novemb^r.
eodem die.
Primo die Decembris.
viiij^o die Decemb^r.
xxx^o die Decemb^r.
xij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
Primo die februarij.
v^o die februarij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xj^o die februarij.
xiiij^o die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
Secundo die Martij.
viiij^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Johes Perkins filius Johis de Tyndam.

Johes Woodam et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Rudman vx^o Edri Rudman.
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Tho: Hosie.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Worley filia Robti Worley Juñ.

Thomas Oldfeild et Isabella Clement nupti fuere.
Wiñms Wright et Ellenora Spycer nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Agneta Wyneard fñt Riñi.
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard filius Wiñi Wyneard.
bapt. fuit Johes Spycer fñt Wiñi Spycer.
Sepulta fuit Katherina Tily vidua.
bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fñt Roñti.
sepultus fuit Arthurus fñt Johis fñsher Juñ.
bapt. fuit Johes Toghill filius Henrici Toghill.
baptizata fuit Johanna Girry filia Johis Girry.
bapt. fuit Robtus Tucker filius Thomæ Tucker.
bapt. fuit Johes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.
Sepultus fuit pñdictus Johes Hatton.
sepultus fuit sup^tscriptus Robtus Tucker.
bapt. fuit Martinus Butler filius Johis Butler.
bapt. fuit Johanna Cable filia Wiñi Cable.
bapt. fuit Johes Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
bapt. fuit Robtus Creese filius Thomæ Creese.

1594.

xxv^o die Martij.
xxvj^o die Martij.
Secundo die Aprit.

ix^o die Aprit.

x^o die Aprit.
xxij^o die Aprit.
Primo die Maij.
v^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
eodem die.

eodem die.
xix^o die Maij.
Primo die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.
xxvij^o die Junij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
xxij^o die Julij.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hosie filia Wiñi Hosie.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Hoskinge vx^o Johis Hoskinge.
baptizat^a fuit [blank in orig.] Tipper fñt Johis Tipper.

baptizatus fuit Riñus Somm^{is} filius Robti Sommers.
bapt. fuit Simon Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.
Robtus Neale et Anna Blanchard nupti fuere.
Agneta Tily filia Wiñi Tily baptizata fuit.
bapt. fuit Wiñms Atwoode filius Jacobi Atwoode.
bapt. fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones Juñ.
bapt. fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe Juñ.
baptizata fuit Johanna Prchard filia Robti Prcharde.

bapt. fuit Sara Beele filia Johis Beele.
bapt. fuit Willielmus fñrmer filius Morganii fñrmi.
baptizata fuit Maria Tily filia Wiñi Tily.
bapt. fuit Wiñms Crispe filius Wiñi Crispe.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Clement.
bapt. fuit Ellena Oldfeild filia Thomæ Oldfeild.
baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.
baptizata fuit Johanna filia dñi Thomæ Hosie.
sepulta fuit pñdicta Johanna Hosie.

xxv^o die Julij. baptizata fuit Margareta Hinchoe filia Johis Hinchoe.
xxx^o die Julij. sepultus fuit WiHms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.
v^o die Augusti. Thomas Palmer et Grace Stoeckwell nupti fuere.
xxij^o die Augusti. Sepultus fuit Benedictus Watt^c.
xxv^o die Augusti. Sepultus fuit Laurentius Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.
xxxj^o die Augusti. baptizatus fuit Johes Hort filius Johis Hort sen^l.
iiij^o die Septembri. bapti^z fuit Maria filia Elizabethæ Hosie, aiuntq^z WiHi spiff.
vij^o die Septembri. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Dolling filia Tho: Dollinge.
xv^o die Sept. baptizatus fuit WiHms Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
eodem die. bapt. fuit Editha Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.
xvj^o die Sept. WiHms Lardge et Elizabetha Blanchard nupti fuere.
xix^o die Sept. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Gay filia WiHi Gay.
xxj^o die Septembri. baptizata fuit Johanna Chambers fit Johis Jufl.
xxij^o die Sept. sepulta fuit p̄dicta Elizabetha Gaye.
xxiiij^o die Sept. baptizata fuit Maria Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
Primo die Octobris. bapti^z fuit Maria Hopkins fit WiHi sen^l.
xvij^o die Octobris. bapt. fuit Richus Hort filius Johis Hort Jufl.
xxix^o die Octobris. bapt. fuit WiHms Jones filius Johis sen^l.
xxxj^o die Octobris. bapt. fuit Johes Osbourne filius Elizei Osbourne.
iij^o die Novembri. bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filius WiHi Woodward.
xxiij^o die Novembri. baptizatus fuit xpoferus Webb filius WiHi Webb.
Tertio die Decembris. sepultus fuit Willielmus West.
iiij^o die Decembris. Sepultus fuit Thomas Palmer filius Thomæ Palmer.
xiiij^o die Decembris. sepulta fuit Johanna Creese vxor Thomæ Creese.
xxj^o die Decembris. sepultus fuit Walterus Halle.
eodem die. Sepulta fuit Alicia James.
xxij^o die Decembris. baptizata fuit Alicia Davies filius Johis Davies.
xxiiij^o die Decembris. baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Johis Davies de Oxenford.
eodem die. bapt. [blank in orig.]
xxxj^o die Decembris. Sepulta fuit Agneta [blank in orig.]
Primo die Januarij. sepulta fuit Mergeria Deakins vx^z Elizei Deakins.
v^o die Januarij. baptizata fuit Joyce England filia Johis England.
xix^o die Januarij. baptizatus fuit Niehus Somhill filius Tho: Somhill.
codem die. baptiz: fuit Johes frye filius Edwardi frye.
Primo die februarij. baptizata fuit Editha Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
xxij^o die februarij. bapti^z fuit WiHms Woodam filius Johis Woodam.
Sepulta fuit sfortuna Clement vx^z Tho: Clement Bristol.
ix^o die Martij. sepulta fuit Isabella Hooper ats Edney vidua.
xij^o die Martij. sepultus fuit Roftus Chambers.

Primo die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Anna Kent vidua.
xxij ^o die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Amy Hopkins filia Wi <i>thi</i> Hopkins.
xxiiij ^o die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper Junior.
vij ^o die Maij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard a <i>ts</i> England de Ashwick.
ix ^o die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Anna Eyres.
xj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Nicholls filius Ro <i>thi</i> Nicholls.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit francisca Clarke filia Rich <i>i</i> Clarke.
xxij ^o die Maij.	Thomas Harvord et Maria Daniell nupti fuere.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	Sepultus fuit quidm pauper puer mihi incognit <i>e</i> qui natus fuit vt aiebat Byly vel Strowde.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit quidm pauper homo.
Primo die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Wi <i>thms</i> Hoskins filius Joh <i>is</i> Hoskins.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Isabella Atwoode filia Jacobi Atwoode.
Nono die Julij.	baptizata fuit Hester Chambers filia Joh <i>is</i> Chambers.
xij ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Lodovicus Evans fit Lodus <i>u</i> Evans.
xxix ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Johanna Osborne filia Wi <i>thi</i> Osborne Ju <i>n</i> .
vj ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Ellena Moone filia Gregorij Moone.
xvij ^o die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Webb.
xxx ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Wi <i>thms</i> Palmer filius Wi <i>thi</i> Palmer Ju <i>n</i> .
xxxj ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Johanna Messeter filia Wi <i>thi</i> Messeter.
x ^o die Septemb <i>ris</i> .	sepulta fuit Johanna Prior filia Wi <i>thi</i> Prior.
xiii ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Maria Moxam filia Wi <i>thi</i> Moxam.
xxj ^o die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Joes Lardge fit Wi <i>thi</i> Lardge.
v ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	baptizata fuit Mergeria [<i>blank in orig.</i>].
vij ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	baptizata fuit Mergeria Beesar filia Nich <i>i</i> Beesar.
xij ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	sepulta fuit Margareta Seburne.
xx ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	baptizata fuit Agneta Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
xxj ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	bapt. fuit Rich <i>us</i> Hosie filius Thom <i>ae</i> Hosie.
xxij ^o die Octob <i>ris</i> .	baptiz <i>u</i> fuit Editha England filia Ro <i>thi</i> England.
eodem die.	baptiz <i>u</i> fuit Elizabetha England filia Joh <i>is</i> England.
x ^o die Novemb <i>ris</i> .	sepultus fuit Johannes Jones filius Joh <i>is</i> Jones sen <i>ior</i> .
xij ^o die Novemb <i>ris</i> .	sepulta fuit Dionisia Hort vxor Joh <i>is</i> Hort sen <i>ior</i> .
eodem die.	Robtus Butler et Alicia Phelps nupti fuere.
xv ^o die Novemb <i>ris</i> .	bapt. fuit Joes Cable filius Wi <i>thi</i> Cable ct <i>ici</i> .
xix ^o die Novemb <i>ris</i> .	baptiz <i>u</i> fuit Rich <i>us</i> Miller filius Rich <i>i</i> Miller.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Berriat filia Rob <i>ti</i> Berriat.
xxvij ^o die Novemb <i>ris</i> .	bapt. fuit Joyce Tucker filia Tho: Tucker.
xj ^o die Decemb <i>ris</i> .	sepultus fuit Thomas Creese Junior.
xxv ^o die Decemb <i>ris</i> .	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Nelson filia Rich <i>i</i> Nelson.
xxvj ^o	baptizata fuit Johanna Birkome filia Wi <i>thi</i> Birkome.

xxvij^o die Decembris. baptizata fuit Ellena Tailer als Lewes filia
 Anthonij Tailer als Lewes.
 xxix^o die Decembris. baptizata fuit [blank in orig.] Robins fit Tho:
 Robins.
 Sexto die Januarij. baptizatus fuit Johes Oldfeild fit Tho: Oldfeild.
 ix^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Johanna Woodward filia Wihi Woodward.
 xj^o die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hatton fit Johis Hatton.
 xij^o die Januarij. sepulta fuit Alicia Clement vidua.
 xiii^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.
 xxj^o die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Juñ.
 xxix^o die Januarij. Sepulta fuit Katherina [blank in orig.]
 vij^o die februarij. Robtus Kinge et Anna Chambers nupti fuere.
 eodem die. Johes Marum et Christiana Woodd nupti fuere.
 xx^o die februarij. baptizatae fuit Editha et Katherina ffranckome
 filiae Thomas ffranckome.
 xxj^o die februarij. baptizata fuit ffrancisca Hedge fit Tho: Hedge.
 iii^o die Martij. baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hosie fit Edfi Hosie
 Juñ.

1596.

xxvij^o die Martij. baptizatus fuit Wiñms Meredith fit Wihi
 Meredith.
 xxviij^o die m̄tij. baptizatus fuit Edwardus Spycer filius Wihi
 spycer.
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Sara Gosline filia xp̄ori Gosline.
 xxix^o die m̄tij. sepulta fuit Alicia Spycer vx̄ Johis Spycer.
 Tertio die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Thomas Smith fit Thomæ Smith.
 xij^o die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Joyce Blanchard filia Wihi Blanchd.
 xxij^o die Aprilis. Wiñms Stockman et Anna Beard nupti fuere.
 vj^o die Maij. Johes Moodie et Maria Dolling nupti fuere.
 eodem die. Wiñms Pitt et ffortuna Collens nupti fuere.
 vij^o die Maij. Jana Jones filia Johis Jones señ sepulta fuit.
 xij^o die Maij. bapt. fuit Nicholaus Webb filius Wihi Webb.
 xxij^o die Maij. bapt. fuit Margareta Wyneard filia Wihi Wyneard.
 v^o die Junij. bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Johis Robins.
 vj^o die Junij. sepultus fuit Wiñms Jeyne.
 xx^o die Junij. bapt. fuit Benjamin [blank in orig.] fit [blank in
 orig.]
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Jana [blank in orig.] filia dicti
 [blank in orig.]
 xx^o die Junij. baptizata fuit Agneta Jones filia cuiusdam
 hominis noē Edwardi Jones de Carwent.
 xxij^o die Junij. sepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.
 xxij^o die Junij. Sepultus fuit Robtus Orcharde.
 eodem die. sepultus fuit quidm pauper homo noē Thomas
 Jones.
 xxx^o die Junij. sepultus fuit Martinus Osbourne.
 Tertio die Julij. sepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.
 xv^o die Julij. baptizatus fuit Wiñms Nott filius Thomæ Nott.

xxvij ^o die Julij.	baptiž fuit Johes Blanchard filius Johis Blanchard Juñ.
xx ^o die Julij.	Wiñms Stockman et Agneta Berde nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Tipper fit Gregorij Tipper.
vij ^o die Augusti.	baptizaf fuit Wiñms Orchard fit Robti Orchard.
xv ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
xxj ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Johes Woodward filius Georgij Wood- ward.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Nichus Webbe fit Wiñi Webbe.
Secundo die Septembbris.	Thomas Woodward et Editha Spicer nupti fuere.
vij ^o die Septembbris.	bapt. fuit Thomas Tilye filius Wiñi Tily Junioris.
xvij ^o die Septembbris.	sepultus fuit Richardus Berde.
xix ^o die Septembbris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Crispe fit Wiñi Crispe.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hooper fit Tho: Hooper ats Edney.
xxvj ^o die Septembbris.	bapt. fuit Walterus Osbourne fit Elizei Osborne.
Eodem die.	baptiž fuit Elizabetha Lardge filia Wiñi Lardge.
vij ^o die Octobris.	Roñtus Som̄s et Agneta Coxe nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Editha ffrañckome fit Tho: ffrañckome.
xix ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Johanna Smalewell v̄ Johis smalewell.
Tertio die Novembbris.	bapt. fuit Edmundus Butler fit Robti Butler.
i ^o die Novembbris.	Henricus Toghill fit Henrici Toghill bapt. fuit.
xxj ^o die Novembbris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Eashmeade vidua.
xxv ^o die Novembbris.	Edwardus Estmeade et Mergeria Dolling nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Novemb̄.	Wiñms Hosie filius Wiñi Hosie baptiž fuit.
eodem die.	baptizata fuere Isabella et Ellena filiae Tho: Woodward Junioris.
xxvj ^o die Novemb̄.	Sepulta fuere d̄c̄e Isabella et Ellena.
Primo die Decemb̄.	Johes Spicer & Isabella Tipper nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Decembbris.	sepultus fuit Wiñms Wynearde.
xxvij ^o die Decembbris.	Edwardus Godderd et Johanna Webb nupti fuere.
vij ^o die Januarij.	Theophilus Parr et Elizabetha Hosie nupti fuere.
x ^o die Januarij.	bapt. [blank in orig.] Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit ffortuna Hopkins filia Wiñi Hopkins señ.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Gregorius filius Robti Kinge.
v ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt vxor Edwardi Butt.
xvij ^o die februarij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Stockman filia Wiñi Stockman.
xxj ^o die februarij.	baptizata fuit Ellena Wooddam filia Johis Wooddam.
xxv ^o die februarij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Spicer vidua.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Lewes.

1597.

Secundo die Aprilis. Sepulta fuit Joyce Tylie vxor Wiñi Tiley.
iiij^o die Aprilis. Sepulta fuit Maria Dollinge vidua.

v° die Aprilis.
xij° die Aprilis.
Eodem die.

xvij° die Aprilis.
xix° die Aprilis.
xxix° die Aprilis.
Tertio die Maij.
vij° die Maij.
x° die Maij.
xij° die Maij.
xvij° die Maij.
vij° die Junij.
ix° die Junij.
x° die Junij.
xj° die Junij.

Eodem die.
xiii° die Junij.
xxvij° die Junij.
vij° die Julij.
xij° die Julij.

xij° die Julij.
xx° die Julij.
xxj° die Julij.
xxijj° die Julij.

xxvij° die Julij.
Eodem die.
xxx° die Julij.
xj° die Augusti.
xxijj° die Augusti.
vij° die Septembris.
ix° die Sept.
xxv° die Septembris.
Tertio die Octobris.
vj° die Octobris.
Eodem die.
nono die Octobris.

xij° die Octobris.
xvj° die Octobris.
Eodem die.
xxvij° die Octobris.
xx° die Octobris.
xxv° die Octobris.
xxvij° die Octobris.
Eodem die.

xxx° dic Octobris.

Eodem dic.

Sepulta fuit Katherina ffranckome.
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord vxor Tho: ffoord.
sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Wattē filia Wiſſi
Watte.

Sepultus fuit Marmaduke Grome.
sepultus fuit Tho: Woodward de Okeford.
sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord vꝫ Tho: ffoorde.
sepulta fuit Margareta Tipper.
baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Kinge filius Wiſſi Kinge.
sepultus fuit Tho: Creese.
baptizata fuit Johanna Dauies filia Johis Dauies.
Sepultus fuit Johes Gorie.
sepultus fuit Johannes Beele.
sepulta fuit Ellena Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.
sepultus fuit Wiſſms Chambers filius Johis
Chambers Juſſi.

baptizata fuit Ellena Clerck filia Richi Clerck.
baptizata fuit Cicilia Helsam filia Wiſſi Helsam.
baptiz fuit Nichus Smith filius Nichij Smith.
sepultus fuit Wiſſms Bruer fit Johis Bruer.
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard fit Johis Wyneard ats
England.

sepulta fuit Agneta Hopkins filia Tho: Hopkins.
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bigges vxor Roſti Bigges.
sepulta fuit Agneta Robins vidua.
bapt. fuit Joanna Woodward filia Johis Wood-
ward.

bapt. fuit Wiſſms Berriat filius Egidij Berriat.
bapt. fuit Editha Gay filia Wiſſi Gaye.
sepulta fuit Johanna Hopkins fit Tho: Hopkins.
sepulta fuit Isabella vꝫ Johis Spycer.
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
sepultus fuit Edmundē Hopkins ats ffrigger.
sepulta fuit Anna Gawne filia Johannæ Gawne.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Crew.
sepulta fuit Johanna Brixon vꝫ Riči Brixon.
Jacobus Muggleson et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Edwardus Spicer filius Wiſſi Spicer.
sepultus fuit Jacobus Tipper filius Gregorij
Tipper.

sepulta fuit Margareta Duck vꝫ Johis Duke.
sepultus fuit Humphridus Nash.
bapt. fuit Roſtus Iles filius Roſti Iles.
sepulta fuit Johanna Nashe vidua.
sepulta fuit Maria Woodward ats Woodland.
sepultus fuit Johannes Hort Juſſi.
Edwardus Iles et Ellena Spycer nupti fuere.
Thomas Kinge et Elizabetha Wooddam nupti
fuere Cold aishton.

sepulta fuit Margareta England vꝫ Richardi
England.

Sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes.

Decimo die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Suzanna Blanchard fit Wiſſi Blanchd.
xxij ^o die Novembris.	sepultus fuit Gregorius Spycer filius Wiſſi Spycer.
xxvij ^o die Novembris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Gostlet vꝝ Wiſſi Goslet.
xxix ^o die Novembr.	sepulta fuit Alicia Brokenbrowe vidua.
Primo die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Edrī Wyneard.
iiij ^o die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Juſſ.
Primo die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Anna Cable filia Wiſſi Cable.
v ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Nowell.
Eodem die.	bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Hosie filia Thomæ Hosie.
octauo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Crispe senꝝ.
xj ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juſſ.
xij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Maria Lypscombe de Exon vt dicebat.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Suzanna Osborne filia Wiſſi Osborne Juſſ.
eodem die.	sepulſ fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fit Johis Woodward.
xix ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juſſ.
xx ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Wiſſms Joye.
xij ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Conſtancia Ellis vidua.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
xv ^o die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Tily filius Wiſſi Tily.
xiiij ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Joes Jones filius Johis Jones senꝝ.

1598.

xxv ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Edwardus Miller filius Richi Miller.
iiij ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Richus Bigges filius Wiſſi Bigges.
xij ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Roſtus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.
xj ^o die Maij.	baptiſ fuit Johannes Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.
xxv ^o die Maij.	baptizata fuit Suzanna Nelson filia Riſi Nelson.
x ^o die Junij.	bapt. fuit Jana Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Jana Hoskins.
xij ^o die Julij.	bapt. fuit Margareta Oldſeſd filia Thomæ Oldſeſd.
xij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Leonardus White.
xxiiij ^o die Julij.	bapt. fuit Margareta Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.
v ^o die Augufti.	bapt. fuit Jana Holleſter filia Johis Holleſter.
xvij ^o die Augufti.	bapt. fuit Ellena King filia Thomas Kinge.
xx ^o die Augufti.	bapt. fuit Anna Woodward fit Johis Woodward.
xxvij ^o die Augufti.	bapt. fuit Gregorius Wood filius Jacobi Wood.
xxvij ^o die Augufti.	bapt. fuit Margareta Meredith fit Wiſſi Meredith.
xxxj ^o die Augufti.	Edwardus Coxe et Margareta Blanchard nupti fuere.
x ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Roſtus Hosie filius Wiſſi Hosie Juſſ.
xij ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Grace Bigges filia Johis Bigges.
xvij ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Martinus Spicer filius Wiſſi Spicer.

xxvij ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Michael Woodward filius Wi th i Woodward.
xxx ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Vria Dancie filia Edwardi Dancie.
Secundo die Octobr ^{ij} .	bapt. fuit Edwardus Blanchard fit Johis Ju ⁿ .
xvij ^o die Octobr ^{ij} .	bapt. fuit Thomas Crew filius Edmundi Crewe.
xix ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Robins fit Johis Robins Ju ⁿ .
xxij ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Thomas Smith filius Thoma th Smith.
xxv ^o die Octobris.	Johannes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Cicilia Iles filia Edwardi Iles.
vj ^o die Novembries.	Ro th us Briscoe et Sara Nelson nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Novembries.	bapt. fuit Johes Bullock filius Thoma th Bullock.
eodem die.	baptizatae fuere Maria et Ellenora Pitt th filiae Wi th i Pitt th .
xxij ^o die Novembries.	Sepulta fuit p ^{re} dicta Maria Pitt th .
xxij ^o die Novemb ^{ij} .	sepulta fuit Joyce Blanchard vidua.
xxv ^o die Novemb ^{ij} .	baptizatus fuit Wi th ms Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
xxx ^o die Novemb ^{ij} .	Wi th ms Rudman et Elizabetha Crise nupti fuere.
ij ^o die Decembries.	bapt. fuit Anna Ingland filia Johis Ingland.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Isabella Groome vidua.
xx ^o die Debemb ^{ij} .	bapt. fuit Georgius Webb filius Wi th i Webb.
xxij ^o die Decemb ^{ij} .	bapt. fuit Thomas Butler filius Ro th i Butler.
xxv ^o die Decembries.	bapt. fuit Johes Bissopp filius Ro th i Bissopp.
xxix ^o die Decembries.	sepultus fuit Johes Bissopp.
Primo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Christopherus Chambers filius Johis Chambers.
vij ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Rebecca Clerck filia Radulphi Clerck et Johannae quae p ^{re} triebat vt faciebat iter ex Hibernia.
x ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Johanna Moodie filia Johis Moodie.
xij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Nicholaus Crispe filius Thoma th Crispe.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Ri ^{ch} ardus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Goodier filia Ephraim Goodier.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Somerhill filia Tho: Somerhill.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	Georgius Abbott et Agneta Coxe nupti fuere.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Sara Jones filia Johis Jones Ju ⁿ .
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gill.
Primo die februarij.	bapt. fuit Edwardus Hosie filius Edwardi Ju ⁿ .
eodem die.	Johes Seburne Ju ⁿ et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.
vij ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Maria Blanchard filia Wi th i Blanchard.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Gregorius Palmer filius Tho: Palmer.
xj ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Johes England filius Wi th i England.
xvij ^o die februarij.	baptizata fuit Agneta Woodward fit Tho: Woodward.
xvij ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Johes Woodman filius Johis Woodman.

xxv^o die Martij.
 Primo die Aprilis.
 vj^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 xix^o die Aprilis.
 ix^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 [blank in orig.]
 xxiiij^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xv^o die Augusti.
 xix^o die Augusti.
 xxviij^o die Augusti.
 xxj^o die Septemb^r.
 xxij^o die Sept.
 xxvij^o die Sept.
 Primo die Novembbris.
 xj^o die Novemb^r.
 eodem die.
 xij^o die Novemb^r.
 ij^o die Decembbris.
 xj^o die Decembbris.
 xij^o die Decembbris.
 xvij^o die Decemb^r.
 xxx^o die Decemb^r.
 v^o die Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 vj^o die Januarij.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 tertio die februarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 xxij^o die februarij.
 xxv^o die februarij.

baptizata fuit Editha Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
 baptizata fuit Joyce Helsam filia With Helsam.
 baptizata fuit Johanna England filia Rothti
 England.
 baptizatus fuit Jo^hnes Smith filius Edwardi Smith.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha West de Keinsham vidua.
 Sepultus fuit Richus Brixon.
 bapt. fuit Thomas Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.
 bapt. fuit Agneta Palmer filia With Palmer.
 baptizatus fuit [blank in orig.] Hosie filius Jo^hnis
 Hosie.
 bapt fuit Ni^{ch}us Kinge filius Rothti Kinge.
 bapt. fuit Withms Woodward filius Georgij
 Woodward.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Rudman.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Hedges.
 baptizat^l fuit Susanna Hooper filia Thomae
 Hooper.
 bapt. fuit Jo^hnes Woodward filius Jo^hnis Woodward.
 bapt. fuit Jo^hnes Hoskins filius Jo^hnis Hoskins.
 Sepulta fuit Brigitta Brian vxor Jo^hnis Brian.
 bapt. fuit Rothus Osborne filius Jo^hnis Osborne.
 bapt. fuit Richus Hopkins filius With Hopkins
 sen.
 bapt. fuit Withms Pepwall filius With Pepwell.
 Jo^hnes Bisshopp et Elizabetha Hort nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Ellena ffoord filia Thomas ffoorde.
 Sepulta fuit pdca Ellenora ffoord.
 bapt. fuit Josephus Davies filius Jo^hnis Davies.
 bapt. fuit Maria England filia Jo^hnis England.
 bapt. fuit Arthurus Wickam fit Arthuri Wickam.
 bapt. fuit Edwardus ffry filius Edwardi ffrye.
 bapt. fuit Withms Stockman filius With Stockman.
 sepulta fuit Christiana Nicholls vidua.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha ffisher filia Jo^hnis ffisher
 senior.
 bapt. fuit Jo^hnes Moodie filius Jo^hnis Moodie.
 Jo^hnes Beele et Editha Iles nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Elizeus Creede filius Jo^hnis Creede.
 bapt. fuit Walterus Chambers filius Jo^hnis
 Chambers.

xxix^o die Martij.
 quinto die Aprilis.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 iiij^o die Maij.
 viij^o die Maij.

baptiz fuit Johannes Gill filius Jo^hnis Gill.
 bapt. fuit Nicholaus Webb filius With Webbe.
 bapt. fuit Margareta Jones filia Jo^hnis Jones sen.
 bapt. fuit Editha Parr filia Theophilii Parr.
 bapt. fuit Jo^hnes Marrow filius Jo^hnis Marrowe.
 bapt. fuit Withms Gay filius With Gaye.

xij^o die Maij.
 v^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 xv^o die Junij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xiii^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 xvii^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Augosti.
 xxvij^o die Augosti.
 Decimo die Septembris.
 xiii^o die Sept.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die Septembris.
 eodem die.
 Secundo die Octobris.
 nono die Octobris.
 xij^o die Octobris.
 m^d that vpon the xijth daie of October was baptizated one Elizabeth Jenkyne the daughter of one Richard Jenkine of West Lavington, the mothers name was Jane Wotton before hir marriage.
 xv^o die Octobris.
 xx^o die Octobris.
 xxix^o die Octobris.
 xxx^o die Octobris.
 Quinto die Novembris.
 vj^o die Novembris.
 eodem die.
 xj^o die Novembris.
 xij^o die Novembris.
 xiii^o die Novembris.
 xvj^o die Novembris.
 xvij^o die Novemb̄.
 xix^o die Novemb̄.
 xxij^o die Novemb̄.
 xxiii^o die Novembris.
 xxx^o die Decembbris.
 Primo die Januarij.
 x^o die Januarij.
 xj^o die Januarij.
 xv^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Januarij.

Sepultus fuit d̄eūs Wīt̄ms Gaye.
 sepultus fuit Phillipus Alsoppe.
 bapt. fuit Juliana Tipper filia Gregorij Tipper.
 bapt. fuit Maria Berriat filia Egidij Berriat.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Bullock filius Thomae Bullock.
 bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Thomae Robins.
 sepultus fuit Elizeus Osborne.
 Sepulta fuit sup'scripta Johanna Robins.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Davies.
 Edwardus Gorry et Christiana Berriat nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Jō̄̄hes Wyneard als England filius Edwardi Wyneard als England.
 baptiž fuit Maria Meredith filia Wīt̄i Meredith.
 bapt. fuit Gregorius Clerck filius Riči Clerck.
 bapt. fuit Agneta Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
 Jō̄̄hes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.
 Isaac Arnold et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Palmer filia Thomae Palmer.
 Johannes Nicholls et Alicia Austen nupti fuere.
 Maria Tilie filia Wīt̄i Tiley Juſ̄ baptizata fuit.
 m^d that vpon the xijth daie of October was baptizated one Elizabeth Jenkyne the daughter of one Richard Jenkine of West Lavington, the mothers name was Jane Wotton before hir marriage.
 Ricūs England et Johanna West nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Ellena Jones filia Richardi Jones.
 Thomas Bissopp et Margareta Lawndavie nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas Ashton filius Riči Ashton.
 baptizatus fuit Jō̄̄hes Pitts filius Wīt̄i Pitts.
 baptizatus fuit Rō̄tus Briscoe filius Rō̄tī Briscoe.
 baptizatus fuit Jō̄̄hes Beele filius Johannis Beele.
 bapt. fuit Ellena Seeburne filia Wīt̄i Seburne.
 Wīt̄ms Bawdry et Editha Graunt nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Wīt̄ms Hopkins filius [blank in orig.] Hopkins.
 baptizata fuit Anna Spicer filia Wīt̄i Spycer.
 Wīt̄ms Girry et Maria Buss hupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Beesar vxor [blank in orig.] Beesar.
 bapt. fuit Wīt̄ms Arnold filius Isaac Arnold.
 sepultus fuit Arthurus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.
 bapt. fuit Egidius Woodman filius Jō̄̄his Woodman.
 bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge fit Thomae Kinge.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Brian filia Jō̄̄his Brian.
 baptizatus fuit Johannes Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
 bapt. fuit Wīt̄ms Jones filius Jō̄̄his Jones Juſ̄.
 Marcus Harvord et Ellena Alsoppe nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Blanchard fit Jō̄̄his Blanchard Juſ̄.

xix^o die Januarij.
tertio die februarij.
vij^o die februarij.
xij^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
xv^o die Martij.
eodem die.
xvij^o die Martij.

bapt. fuit Margareta Berriatt filia Rōbti Berriat Juſſ.
sepultus fuit Josephus Davies filius Johis Davies.
baptizata fuit Margareta Butler filia Rōbti Butler.
baptiſ fuit Maria Smith filia Edri Smith.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filia Johis Woodward.
bapt. fuit Maria Hosie filia Wihi Hosie Juſſ.
bapt. fuit Jana Davies filia Johis Davies.
bapt. fuit Johes Nelson filius Richi Nelson.

1601.

vij^o die Aprilis.
x^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
Sexto die Maij.
vij^o die Maij.
x^o die Maij.
xix^o die Maij.
vij^o die Julij.
x^o die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
eodem die.
xxj^o die Julij.
secundo die Augusti.
xxx^o die Augusti.
vij^o die Septembriſ.
xxij^o die Sept.
Primo die Novembriſ.
Secundo die Novembriſ.
[blank in orig.]
xxvij^o die Novembriſ.

baptizata fuit Johanna Cable filia Witti Cable.
Sepultus fuit Wittis England ſeſſ.
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins.
bapt. fuit Thomas Bigges filius Johis Bigges.
sepultus fuit Elizeus Crisp filius Witti Crispe.
bapt. fuit Ellenora Meredith filia Johis Meredith.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filia Henrici Woodward.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] England fit Johis England.
sepultus fuit Johannes Webbe.
bapt. fuit Johes Softhill filius Thomae Softhill.
bapt. fuit Robtus Palmer filius Witti Palmer.
bapt. fuit Dorothea Collymore filia Johis Collymore.
bapt. fuit Jana Smith filia Thomae Smithe.
bapt. fuit Anthonius Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Crisp fit Witti Crispe.
bapt. fuit Edwardus Crisp filius Thomae Crispe.
bapt. fuit Agneta Robins filia Johis Robins ſeſſ.
Johes Pontinge et Anna Hosie nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Wittis Pleyer filius Witti Pleyer.
Wittis Berriat et Elizabetha Werret nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Sara Hosie filia Edwardi Hosie.
baptizat fuit Wittis Hosie filius Witti Hosie ſeſſ.
Johes Wickam et Elizabeth Browne nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Nichus Holleſter fit Nichi Holleſter.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha England filia Witti England.
bapt. fuit Suzanna Crowther filia Johis Crowther.
bapt. fuit Edwardus Tilye filius Witti Tilye.
sepulta fuit ſupscripta Elizabetha England.
bapt. fuit Susanna Marne filia Johis Marne.
sepultus fuit Edwardus Tilye.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Crisp clothier.
bapt. fuit Johes England filius Richi England.
bapt. fuit Johanna Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
sepulta fuit Johanna Wyneard vñ Rōbti Wyneard.

vij^o die Martij.

vij^o die Martij.

xxj^o die Martij.

xxij^o die Martij.

bapt. fuit Ed̄us Hickē fit Ed̄i qui natus fuit
domo Wihi Clement.

bapt. fuit Maria Woodan filia Johis Woodman
senior.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

sepulta fuit Johanna Tilye vidua.

1602.

xxx^o die Martij.

Secundo die Aprilis.

Tertio die Aprilis.

iiij^o die Aprilis.

v^o die Aprilis.

xxx^o die Aprilis.

Septimo die Maij.

xij^o die Maij.

xiii^o die Maij.

xvij^o die Maij.

xxix^o die Maij.

Secundo die Junij.

eodem die.

Tertio die Junij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

vij^o die Junij.

xvj^o die Junij.

xxiiij^o die Junij.

xij^o die Julij.

xvij^o die Julij.

Primo die Augusti.

eodem die.

xij^o die Augusti.

xxix^o die Augusti.

iiij^o die Septemb̄.

vij^o die Septemb̄.

xij^o die Sept.

xv^o die Sept.

eodem die.

xvj^o die Sept.

xxij^o die Sept.

xxvj^o die Sept.

v^o die Octobris.

bapt. fuit Thomas Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

sepulta fuit Johanna Messeter vx̄ Wihi Messeter.

sepultus fuit Jofes Biggwood.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

bapt. fuit Jana fisher filia Johis fisher sef̄.

sepulta fuit Magdalena Hedges vidua.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer vx̄ Wihi Palmer Juñ.

bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fit Johis Chambers

Juñ.

sepultus fuit Wīms Tilye Juñ.

sepulta fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.

bapt. fuit Robtus Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.

sepultus fuit Wīms Tipper.

bapt. fuit Johanna Osborne filia Johis Osborne.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha King vxor Thomae Kinge.

Jofes Phelpes et Agneta Woode nupti fuere.

Robtus Ewen et Editha Bigwood nupti fuere.

Jofes foord et Isabella Ingland nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Ellenora Bisshoppe filia Tho: Bissoppe.

bapt. fuit Wīms Wyneard ats Englande filius

Johis Wyneard ats Englande.

Sepultus fuit Wīms Bawdry.

baptizata fuit Johanna Palmer filia Thomae

Palmer.

baptizat^z fuit Jofes Muggleson filius Jacobi

Muggleson.

baptizata fuit Johanna Worley filia Robti Worley

Juñ.

baptizata fuit Elenora Webb filia Wihi Webbe.

baptizatus fuit Marcus Kinge filius Robti Kinge.

sepulta fuit Alicia Bawdry vidua.

baptizata fuit Agneta Pitts filia Wihi Pitts.

sepulta fuit Tomasina Halle vx̄ Richi Halle.

sepulta fuit Agneta Chistro vx̄ Johis Christroe.

sepultus fuit quidm pauper miles noie Wīms

Clifford qui missus fuit a Bristol et natus

fuit in Sussx.

sepulta fuit Margareta Prior vxor Henrici Prior.

bapt. fuit Jofes Gosseline filius xpoferi Gosseline.

bapt. fuit Jofes Alsopp filius Johis Allesoppe.

sepulta fuit Margareta Harvord vxor Wihi

Harvord.

vij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobr.
xxij^o die Octobr.
vij^o die Novembris.
x^o die Novemb.
xj^o die Novembris.
eodem die.
xij^o die Novembris.
xvij^o die Novembris.
xxv^o die Novembris.
xxvij^o die Novembris.
xxix^o die Novemb.
Secundo die Decembris.
xv^o die Decembris.
eodem die.
xxvij^o die Decemb.
xij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxv^o die Januarij.
Secundo die februarij.
ij^o die februarij.
vij^o die februarij.
nono die februarij.
x^o die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
xx^o die februarij.
xxij^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
xix^o die Martij.
Quinto die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xxxv^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Maij.
Primo die Junij.
quarto die Junij.

sepulta fuit Joyce Prior vxor Wihi Prior.
sepulta fuit Katherina Cheapman vx Johis Cheapman.
bapt. fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
WiHms Hick et Ellenora Horsington nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johanna Wyneard ats England vidua.
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith.
bapt. fuit Robtus Berriat filius Wihi Berriat.
Richus Halle et Mergeria Creese nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Johes England filius Anthonij England.
baptiz fuit Robtus Dekins filius Robti Dekins.
baptizata fuit Mergeria Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
bapt. fuit Thomas Hous filius Janæ Hous mtricis.
bapt. fuit Richus Jones filius Richi Jones.
sepulta fuit Mergeria Crew vidua.
WiHms Prior et Agneta Woodroofe nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Johes Beerd.
sepulta fuit Alicia Phillipes.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Woodward fit Johis Woodward.
bapt. fuit Suzanna Blanchard filia Johis Ju.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Jones filius Johis Jones Ju.
baptizata fuit Alicia Butler filia Robti Butler.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gorrie filia Edwardi Gorrie.
bapt. fuit WiHms Wyneard filius Wihi Wyneard.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.
bapt. fuit Susanna Wyneard filia Edwardi Wyneard.
Richus Tibbott et Joyce Blanchard.
sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard.
sepultus Johes England filius Anthonij England.
baptizatus fuit Robtus Spycer filius Wihi Spicer.
bapt. fuit Elenora Meredith filia Wihi Meredith.
bapt. fuit Editha Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
bapt. fuit Edmundus Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
baptizatus fuit WiHms Parr filius Theophili Parr.

1603.

Sepulta fuit Margareta floord vxor Nicholai floorde.
baptiz fuit Johannes Tily filius Wihi Tily.
baptizat fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Georgij Woodward.
baptiz fuit Robtus Vyner filius Richi Vyner.
baptizata fuit Agneta Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
baptizata fuit Maria Clement filia Johis Clement.
bapt. fuit Robtus Ashton filius Richi Ashton.
sepultus fuit Johannes Atwood.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Oldfeild vidua.

vj ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Spycer filius Thomæ Spicer.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Stockman filia Wihti Stockman.
xij ^o die Julij.	baptizati fuere Johes & Marcus Hosie filii Thomæ Hosie.
xxij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Hosie.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Agneta Woodman filius Johis Woodman.
xxvij ^o die Julij.	baptizat ^l fuit Johes Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
vj ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth filiae Anthonij ffeilde.
Tertio die Septembbris.	sepulta fuit Editha Parr filia Theophili Parr.
Quarto die Septembř.	bapt. fuit Alicia Pinsonn filia Henrici Pinsonne.
xj ^o die Sept.	baptizat ^l fuit Jacobus Euans filius Johis Euans.
xiiij ^o die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Wihtms Helsam filius Wihti Helsam.
vj ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Edmundus Butt filius Thomæ Butt.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Butt filia Johis Butt.
xv ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wihtms Hosie filius Wihti Hosie.
xxiiij ^o die Octobris.	sepultus fuit Robtus Vyner filius Ricci Vyner.
xvij ^o die Novembbris.	Wihtms Lagham et Agneta England nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Novembbris.	Wihtms Crispe filius Wihti Crispe sepultus fuit.
xx ^o die Novembbris.	sepultus fuit Johannes Robins filius Johis Robins Juñ.
xxj ^o die Novembbris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Walshewe filius Johis Walshewe.
xxvi ^o die Novembbris.	bapt. fuit Wihtms Brian filius Johis Brian.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Wihtms Iles de Eiford.
Primo die Decembbris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Webb filius xpoferi Webbe.
iiij ^o die Decembbris.	baptiz: fuit Margareta Girry filia Wihti Girry.
xiiij ^o die Decembbris.	baptiz: fuit Jana Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
xv ^o die Decembbris.	bapt. fuit Rebecca Crispe filia Wihti Crispe.
xvij ^o die Decembbris.	bapt: fuit Suzanna Seburne filia Wihti Seburne.
xvij ^o die Decembbris.	bapt: fuit Rebecca Crowther filia Johis Crowther.
xxiiij ^o die Decembř.	bapt. fuit Johannes Hulbert filius Wihti Hulbert.
xxv ^o die Decembbris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Chambers fit Johis Juñ.
Quinto die Januarij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Webb vidua.
xij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Robtus Woodward filius Tho: Woodward Juñ.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Robtus Nicholls et Margareta Mabson nupti fuere.
xxix ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wihtms Wyneard filius Wihti Wyneard.
vj ^o die februarij.	Wihtms James et Mergeria Helsam nupti fuere.
xxij ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Jana Bissopp filia Tho: Bissopp.
Primo die Martij.	bapt. fuit Letticia Nelson filia Ricci Nelson Juñ.
ix ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard fit Johis Wyneard de Weston towne.
xvj ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Joyce Merne filia Johis Merne.

Primo die Aprilis.
iiiij^o die Aprilis.

vij^o die Aprilis.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
Primo die Maij.
codem die.
xj^o die Maij.
xvij^o die Maij.
tertio die Junij.
xij^o die Junij.
xxiiij^o die Junij.
[blank] Julij.
tertio die Augusti.
x^o die Augusti.
xj^o die Augusti.
xxvij^o die Augusti.
codem die.
tertio die Septembbris.
ix^o die Septembbris.

tertio die Octobris.
xj^o die Octobr.
xv^o die Octobris.

vij^o die Novembris.

xvij^o die Novembris.
quarto die Decembbris.
xxiiij^o die Decembr.

xxx^o die Decembbris.

nono die Januarij.
[blank in orig.]

xxiiij^o die Januarij.
xxxj^o die Januarij.

vij^o die februarij.
quarto die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
xj^o die februarij.
xxiiij^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
Primo die Martij.
nono die Martij.

x^o die Martij.

Sepultus fuit Johes Smart.
bapt. fuere WiHms et Ellena Kinge pueri Martini
Kinge.

baptizata fuit Maria Pittē filia WiHti Pittē.
sepulta fuit Isabella Stibbins vidua.
baptizatus fuit Jōhes Phelps filius Johis Phelpes.
bapt. fuit Jōhes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.
bapt. fuit Thomas England filius Richi England.
bapt fuit Agneta Clerck filia Richi Clerck.
Richus Woodde et Johanna Baily nupti fuere.
sepulta p̄dicta Johanna Woodd vx̄ Richi Woodd.
sepulta fuit Agneta Hosie vx̄ Edwardi Hosie.
baptizata fuit Alexandra Wilton filia Tho: Wilton.
baptizata fuit Alicia Ponting filia Johis Pontinge.
bapt. fuit Katherine Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
sepulta fuit Mergeria Worley vxor Rōbti Worley.
bapt. fuit Thomas Laugham filius WiHti Laugham.
bapt. fuit Millisent Pleyer filia WiHti Pleyer Juñ.
bapt. fuit Thomas Webb filius WiHti Webbe.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Rōbti
Wynearde.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Vyner filia Rīci Vyner.
bapt. fuit Jana Hollester filia Nicholai Hollester.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wickam filia Arthuri
Wickam.

bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jury filia Margaretae Jury
meret̄.
bapt. fuit Maria Arnold filia Isaac Arnolde.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Robins vx̄ Thomae Robins.
bapt. fuit Maria Prior filia Henrici Prior, quæ
sepulta fuit.

bapt. fuit Rōb̄tus Nicholls filius Rōb̄ti Nicholls
Juñ.

bapt. fuit Mergeria Worley filia Johis Worley.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Alsoppes fit Johis
Alsoppes.
baptizata fuit Anna Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
bapt. fuit Jacobus Meredith filius WiHti Meredith
qui natus fuit xxvij^o die Januarij mensis
prædicti.

sepultus fuit WiHms Kinge Juñ.
bapt. fuit Maria Bawdry filia WiHti Bawdry.
sepultus fuit Rōb̄tus Nicholls shooemaker.
Henricus Jones et Jana Meredith nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Maria Hooper filia Thomae Hooper.
bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.
sepulta fuit Maria Prior vxor Henrici Prior.
baptizat̄ fuit Johanna [blank in orig.] filia Rīci
[blank in orig.] a dishmaker.

baptizata fuit Sara Woodward filia Johis Wood-
ward.

xvj^o die Martij.
xvij^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Robtus Gill filius Johis Gill.
baptizatus fuit Joes Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Softhill filius Thomæ
Softhill.

xx^o die Aprilis.
xxv^o die Aprilis.
Secundo die Maij.
nono die Maij.
xvij^o die Maij.

xx^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xxvj^o die Maij.
xix^o die Junij.
xxix^o die Junij.
eodem die.
vij^o die Julij.

xj^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
vij^o die Augusti.
xxij^o die Augusti.
xxij^o die Augusti.
xix^o die Septembris.
xij^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxj^o die Octobris.
xxvj^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
xxx^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxxj^o die Octobris.
Primo die Decembris.
ii^o die Novembris.
xij^o die Novembris.
xx^o die Novembris.
xxij^o die Decembris.

xxvj^o die Decembris.
xxx^o die Decembris:

vij^o die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xxvij^o die Januarij.
vij^o die febr:
xxij^o febr:

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Langford.
sepultus fuit prdictus Thomas Softhill.
Henricus Eiton et Ellena Briscoe nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Edwardus Gorry filius Edwardi Gorry.
baptiz: fuit Jacobus Atwood et Jana Atwood
pueri Jacobi.

baptizatus fuit Jeremias Hosie fit With Hosie.
Sepulta fuit Anna West vxor Rogeri West.
sepultus fuit Jacobus Moodie filius Tho: Moodie.
bapt. fuit Josephus Hosie filius Edwardi Hosie.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Osborne filius Johis Osborne.
bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jones filia Richi Jones.
Robtus Nelson et Juliana Phillipes nupti
fuere.

Thomas Robins et Ellena Iles nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Joes Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
Richus Stanford et Anna Nicholls nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Gracia Palm^o vx^o Tho: Palm.
bapt. fuit Joes Butler filius Robti Butler.
bapt. fuit Thomas ffoord fit Nichi ffoord.
Thomas Palmer et Johanna Meade nupt. fuere.
Withms Tily et Johanna Neale nupti fuere.
Petrus Hoskins et Anna Constable nupti fuere.
Georgius Abbott et Sibilla Tailor nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johanna Crew vx^o Robti Crew.
Silvester Gorre et Susanna Seburne nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Tho: Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
baptizata fuit Ellena Kinge filia Robti Kinge.
Robtus Tipper et Johanna Seburne nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Constantius Stamborne.
bapt. fuit Jana Lewes filia Anthonij Lewes.
Withms Palmer et Eliz: Hooper nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Abigail Evans filia Johis Evans.
baptizata fuit Ellionora Peter filia Johis Peter als
Glorie.

baptizata fuit Brigitta Ingland filia Robti Ingland.
baptizatus fuit Withms Abbott filius Georgij
Abbott.
sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne filia Johis Osburne.
bapt: ^{us} fuit Joes filius Alicie Butt.
sepul: fuit [blank in orig.] Butler fit Robti Butler.
sepultus fuit Withms Hotkins senior.
sepulta fuit Isabella Atwood vidua.
bapt: ^{ta} fuit Editha Aishton filia Richi Aishton.

xv^o Martij.
 xivij^o Martij.
 xxij^o Martij.
 eodem die.

bapt^{us} fuit Ed^{rus} Tiley filius Withmi Tiley.
 sepul^t fuit Thomas Tiley.
 bapt^{us} fuit Johes Rowbottom filius Johis Row-
 bottom.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Ingland filia Johis Ingland.

1606.

Primo die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 eodem die.

xxj^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Augusti.
 eodem die.
 xix^o Augusti.

xxij^o Augusti.
 xxiiij^o die Augusti.
 xxvj^o die Augusti.
 xxix^o die Septembris.

ij^o die Octobris.
 viij^o die Octobris.
 xix^o die Octob:
 xxx^o die Octob:
 ij^o die Novemb:

v^o die Novembbris.
 xxij^o die Novemb:
 xxiiij^o die Novemb:
 Eodem die.
 xxv^o die Novembbris.
 xxvj^o die Novemb:

Primo die Decemb:
 x^o die Decemb:
 xx^o die Decemb:

vj^o die Januarij.
 xxiiij^o die Janu:
 ij^o die februarij.
 xv^o die febr:
 xvij^o die febr:
 xxvij^o die febr:
 xxvij^o die febr:
 x^o die Martij.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Martij.

sepultus fuit Morganus ffarmer.
 bapt^{ta} fuit Maria Helsom filia Withmi Helsom.
 sepultus fuit Withms Messeter.
 baptizatus fuit Withms Pitts fit: Withmj Pitts.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hobbesvxor Robti Hobbes.
 baptizata fuit Susanna Somerill filia Thomae
 Somerill.
 bapt^{us} fuit Withms Crispe filius Withmi Crispe.
 bapt: fuit Johes Hotkins filius Johis Hotkins.
 baptizata fuit Anna Berriatt filia Withmi Berriatt.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Ingland filia Johis Ingland
 Junioris.
 bapt: fuit Robtus Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
 bapt: fuit Marc^o Wilton filius Thomae Wilton.
 bapt: fuit Withm^o Byshop filius Richardi Byshop.
 bapt: fuit Michael Meredith filius Withmi
 Meredith.
 bapt: fuit Rich^{us} Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
 sepul^t fuit Jacobus ffisher.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Cable filia Rich^j Cable.
 bapt: fuit Anna Phelps filia Thomae Phelps.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fit: Johis
 Woodward.
 bapt: fuit Johanna Morris filia Withi Morris.
 bapt: fuit Editha Harvord filia Johis Harvord.
 Robt^o Hobbes et Susanna Pinchin nupti fuere.
 Georgi^o Harvord et Margareta Barker nupti fuere.
 bapt^{ta} fuit [blank in orig.] filia Jacobi Morris.
 bapt^{ta} fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filia Tho:
 Woodward.
 bapt: fuit Editha Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
 bapt: fuit Susanna Davis filia Robti Davis.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Wickam fil: Arthuri
 Wickam.
 Robt^o Voules senior et Hellena ffarmer nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna Bishop filia Johis Byshop.
 bapt: fuit Robt^o Alsop filia Johis Alsop.
 sepulta fuit Anna Phelps.
 bapt: fuit Johes King filius Martini King.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
 sepultus fuit Rich^{us} Ingland.
 bapt. fuit Hester Ingland filia Robti Ingland.
 bapt. fuit Brigitta Gerrey filia Withmi Gerrey.
 sepultus fuit Robertus [blank in orig.]

xxiv^o die Martij.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xxvij^o die Aprilis.
 xxj^o die Aprilis.
 ij^o die Maij.
 xij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xxix^o die Maij.
 iiij^o die Junij.
 xv^o die Junij.
 xxiiij^o Junij.
 Primo die Julij.
 v^o die Julij.
 [blank in orig.]
 vij^o die Augusti.
 ix^o die Augusti.
 xvij^o die Augusti.
 xx^o die Septembri.
 ij^o die Octobris.
 xxj^o die Oct:
 eodem die.
 xij^o die Novemb:
 Primo die Decemb:
 xij^o die Decemb:
 xxvij^o die Decemb:
 eodem die.
 vij^o die Janu:
 viij^o die Janu:
 xij^o Janu:
 xv^o Jan:
 xvij^o Jan:
 xxiiij^o Jan:
 xxvij^o Jan:
 xxx^o Jan:
 ij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o febr:
 xv^o febr:
 xxvij^o die febr:
 viij^o die Martij.
 xij^o Martij.
 xvij^o Martij.
 xx^o Martij.
 xxiiij^o Martij.

bapt: fuit Maria Pope filia Jacobi Pope.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.
 sepult: fuit Jōhes Davis.
 sepult^o fuit Jōhes Blanchard.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Averie filia Wiſſimi Averie.
 sepulta fuit Editha Iles vidua.
 sepul: fuit Elizabetha Punter.
 bapt: fuit Susanna Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
 Jacobus Emmerson et Maria Bennett nupti fuere.
 Wiſſi Beale et Anna Punter nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Hosey filius Thomæ Hosey.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Viner filia Richi Viner.
 bapt: fuit Jōhes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
 bapt: fuit Jōhes Ingland fit Jōhes Ingland.
 sepulta fuit Johanna West vidua.
 bapt: fuit Anna Jones filia Johis Jones Jſ.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſus Woodward filius Wiſſmi Woodward.
 bapt: fuit Richus Ingland filius Robti Ingland.
 bapt: fuit Maria Hatton filia Johis Hatton.
 Jōhes Butler et Margareta Cox nupti fuere.
 Wiſſus Parr & Agneta Jarrat nupti fuere.
 bapt^o fuit Maria Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Chambers filius Walteri Chambers.
 bapt: fuit Jōhes Glorie filius Johis Glorie.
 bapt: fuit Richus filius Johis Hoskins.
 Jōhes Spiring et Maria Blanchard nupti fuere.
 sepultus fuit Wiſſ^o Pleyer senior.
 bapt: fuit Johanna filia Eduardi Gorrie.
 sepult^o fuit Eduardus Hosey senior.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Cooke vxor Johis Cooke.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Piers filia Wiſſmi Piers.
 sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Piers.
 baptizate fuere Alicia et Hellenia filiæ Wiſſmi Robbins.
 bapt: fuit Gregorius Meade filius Gregorij Meade.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Robti Briscoe.
 bapt: fuit Robti Beale filius Wiſſmi Beale.
 bapt: fuit Gratia King filia Thomæ King.
 bapt: fuit Jōhes West filius Rogeri West.
 sepul^o fuit Jōhes Robbins.
 bapt: fuit Jōhes Emmerson filius Jacobi Emmer-
 son.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Ducke fit Leonardi Ducke.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni^o filius Brigittæ Coxe.

1608.

xij ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Anna Abbott filia Georgij Abbott.
xix ^o Apr:	sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes vxor Wi th mi Lewes.
xxj ^o Apr:	sepulta fuit Editha Wickam filia Arthuri Wickam.
xxv ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Maria Davis filia Ro th ti Davis.
xxvj ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Thomas Gawen filius Thomæ Gawen.
xxvij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Brian filius Johis Brian.
iij ^o die Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis Dollinge.
x ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Sara Jones filia Wi th mi Jones.
xxv ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Phelps.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	bapt: fuit Eduardus filius Johannæ Butt.
xxx ^o Junij.	sepult ^o fuit p ^d Edvardus.
iiij ^o die Julij.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Jacobi Muggleson.
xxv ^o Julij.	sepult ^o fuit Johes Tayler Junio ^r .
vij ^o die Septemb:	sepulta fuit ffortuna Pitt ^o vxor Wi th i Pitt ^o .
xij ^o die Sept:	bapt: fuit Gregori ^o filius cuiusd ^a Bristolliensis.
xv ^o die Sept:	Jacobus Pegler et Brigitta Coxes nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o Sept:	bapt: fuit Helena Helsom filia Wi th mi.
xx ^o die Octobris.	bapt: fuit Maria Palmer filius Wi th mi.
ijj ^o die Novembries.	bapt: fuit Joyce Wilton filia Thome Wilton.
xxj ^o Nove ^{ml} .	bapt: fuit Maria Woodward filia Johis Woodward.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Johes Hooper filius Johis Hooper.
xxiiij ^o Nove ^{ml} .	bapt: fuit Brigitta Ingland filia Ed <i>ii</i> Ingland.
iii ^o die Decembries.	sepult ^o fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.
xiiij Decem:	sepultus fuit Johes Byshop.
xv ^o Decemb:	Adam ^o Herring et Vria Robbins nupti fuere.
xvij ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Ingland filia Wi th mi.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Walter ^o Butler filius Ro th ti.
xxix ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wi th i Tiley se ^r :
xxx ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Pierce filia Wi th mi Pierce.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Maria Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
xij ^o Janu:	sepult ^o fuit Wi th i Gostlett Junio ^r .
xv ^o Jan:	bapt: fui Wi th us fford filius Nichi fford.
xxij ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Richus Nelson.
xxiiij Jan:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Punter filia Richi Punter.
xxix ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Wi th i Hulbert.
ijj ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Newell.
iiij ^o febr:	bapt: fuit Ed <i>us</i> ffry filius Wi th mi ffrye.
v ^o febr:	bapt: fuit Martha Bawdrie filia Wi th mi Bawdrie.
xvj ^o febr:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Philips.
xix ^o febr:	bapt: fuit Wi th i Butler filius Johis Butler.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Margareta Berriatt vxor Johis Berriatt.
vj ^o die Martij.	sepult fuit Thomas Sommerill.

1609.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	bapt: fuit Christiana Seburne filia Wi th mi Seburne.
xxx ^o Martij.	bapt: fuit Georg' Meredith filius Wi th mi Meredith.
j ^o die Aprilis.	bapt: fuit Christopher Pierce filius Johis Pierce.

ij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Phelps filius Walteri Phelps Bristolliensis.
xij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
xiiij ^o die Apr:	sepulta fuit Helene Pleyer vxor Wittimi Pleyer.
xvij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Chambers fit Johis Chambers.
xx ^o die Maij.	sepult ^o fuit Edrus Smith filius Nicholaij Smith.
xxx ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Richi Clarke.
ij ^o die Junij.	sepult ^o fuit WiH ^o Haskins filius Johis Haskins.
iii ^o Junij.	bapt: fuit Susanna Dirrant filia Thomae Dirrant.
v ^o Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella vxor Johis Tipper.
x ^o Julij.	bapt: fuit Betteris filia Johis Woodman.
xij ^o die Augusti.	bapt: fuit Anselmus fili ^o Johis Tilton.
xiiij ^o Aug:	bapt: fuit Matheus Hosey filius Thomae Hosey.
xv ^o Aug:	sepult ^o fuit Robt ^o Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
eodem die.	sepult ^o fuit Lewys Ellis.
Primo die Octobris.	Thomas Moore et Editha Hulbert nupti fuere.
xij ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit WiHus Emmerson fili ^o Jacobi Emmerson.
xv ^o Oct:	Johes [blank in orig.] et Brigitta Emmerson nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Anna Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.
xxv ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Robtus King fili ^o Thomæ King.
xxx ^o Oct:	Arthurus Chambers et Elizabetha Atwood nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia WiHimi Averie.
xvj ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit WiHus Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.
xx ^o Novemb:	sepult ^o fuit WiHus Tiley.
xxj ^o Novem ^o .	sep ^{ta} fuit Elizabetha Taplyn vxor Johis Taplyn.
xxv ^o Novem ^o .	bapt: fuit Joane Mabson filia Arthuri Mabson.
vij ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones Jd:
vij ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Brooke.
x ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Helson.
xix ^o Decemb:	sepulta fuit Vria Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer.
xiiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt: fuit Ellionora King filia WiH ^o King Jd:
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Anthonij Ingland.
xv ^o Janu:	WiH ^o Morris et Jana Daniell nupti fuere.
eodem die.	fransciscus Baker et Maria Chapman nupti fuere.
xvj ^o Jan:	Arthur Burrell et Elizabetha Berriat nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Richus Clarke.
xxij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Morris.
xxv ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Johes filius Robti Nicholls.
xxvj ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Johes Tayler.
ij ^o die februarij.	WiHus Pitts et Johanna Tiley nupti fuere.
v ^o febr:	sepult ^o fuit Rogerus Emmerson.
xvj ^o febr:	sepulta fuit Johanna Barratt.
xvij ^o febr:	bapt: fuit WiHus filius Johis Evans.
xxvj ^o febr:	bapt: fuit Helena Alesap filia Johis Alesap.
xj ^o die Martij.	bapt: fuit Alicia filia WiHimi Morris.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Edrus Hosey filius WiHimi Hosey.

Primo die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis Jurie.
viiij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Nicholls filius Robt Nicholls.
xxij ^o Apr:	sepulta fuit Editha vxor Robt Ewre.
odem die.	bapt: fuit Josephus Davis fili ^o Robt Davis.
xxvij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Joes Mould filius Georgij Mould.
iiij ^o die Maij.	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Pegler fili ^o Jacobi Pegler.
vj ^o die Maij.	Anthonus Ingland et Anna Pitts nupti fuere.
x ^o Maij.	Johns Woodman et Katherina Birkom nupti fuere.
x ^o die Junij.	bapt: fuit Alicia filowre filia Johanne filowre meretricis.
xj ^o die Julij.	bapt: fuit Edrus Wyneard filius Edri Wyneard.
odem die.	sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Johis Wyneard.
xv ^o die Julij.	Adamus Bullocke et Elizabetha Tiley nupti fuere.
xxv ^o Julij.	bapt: fuit Ruth filia Wittimi Hosey.
v ^o die Augusti.	bapt: fuit Ellis Chambers filius Walterj.
xx ^o Augusti.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Johis Wickam.
ix ^o die Septemb:	bapt: fuit Brigitta filia Petri Haskins.
xxvij ^o Sept:	bapt: fuit Jana Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.
eodē die.	bapt: fuit Joes Byshop filius Richj Byshop.
xxx ^o die Sept:	sepult ^o fuit Robtus Nicholls senior.
xiiij ^o die Octobris:	Johns White et Dorothea Gerrish nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Octob:	Henric ^o Stockwell et Johanna Bullocke nupti fuere.
xx ^o Octob:	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filius Wihi Woodward.
ij ^o die Novemb:	bapt: fuit Egidius Hooper filius Johis Hooper.
v ^o Novemb:	sepult ^o fuit Tho: Ingland filius Johis Ingland.
xxiiij ^o Novemb:	bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis ffranckcombe.
odem die.	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Dolling filia Johis Dolling.
[blank] Decembries.	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] fit Johis Nicholls.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt: fuit Gulielmus Beale filius Wihi Beale.
ij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Baker filia ffrancisci Baker.
ijj ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Wihtus Tiley filius Wihi Tiley.
v ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Maria Box filia Richi Box.
vj ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Sara Briscoe filia Robt Briscoe.
xxij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Robt ^o Woddam filius Johis Woddam.
xxiiij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Edmundus Crewe filius Edmundi.
xxx ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophilii Parre.
ij die februarij.	bapt: fuit Joes Bullocke fili ^o Adami Bullocke.

vj ^o die Aprilis.	bapt ^o fuere Joes et Rachel liberi Thomae Gawen.
ix ^o die Octobris.	sepult ^o fuit p ^r fat ^o Joes.
x ^o die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Robt ^o White filius Johis White.
odem die.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Sheppard.

xvij^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decemb:
 xxvij^o die Decemb:
 Primo die Januarij.
 iij^o Jan:
 v^o Jan:
 vij^o Jan:
 xvij^o die februarij.
 xix^o febr:
 eodem die.

 xxij^o die Martij.

 b
 bapt: fuit Maria Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.

Primo die Aprilis.
 xix^o Apr:
 xxiiij^o Apr:

xxvij^o Apr:
 xiiij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o die Maij.
 viij^o die Junij.
 xij^o Junij.
 xiiij^o Junij.
 xiiij^o Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxj^o Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o Junij.
 xxx Junij.
 iiij^o die Julij.
 xij^o Julij.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o Julij.
 [blank in orig.]

x^o die Augusti.
 xij^o Augusti.
 xix^o Augusti.
 xxvij^o Augusti.
 j^o die Septem:
 xij^o Sept:
 xiiij^o Sept:
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o Sept:
 xxvij^o Sept:

sepult^o fuit Anthoni^o Lewys als Tayler.
 bapt: fuit Samuel Clement filius Thomæ.
 sepult^o fuit Withus King.
 bapt: fuit Editha Woodward filia Thomæ.
 bapt: fuit Withus Ingland fili^o Alicia Ingland.
 sepult^o fuit Eduardus Baker.
 bapt: fuit Richus Byshop fili^o Rich^o Byshop.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Butler filia Johis Butler.
 bapt: fuit Richus Ingland filius Johis Junioris.
 sepulta fuit Alicia Harvord vxor Withi Harvord.
 bapt: fuit Johes Ingland filius Anthoni^o Ingland.
 bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Agneta filia [blank in orig.] Bush
 meretricis.
 bapt: fuit Maria Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.

1612.

bapt: fuit Maria Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni^o Lewis fili^o Thomæ Lewis.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Pleyer filia Withimi
 Pleyer.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Evans filius Johis Evans.
 sepult^o fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.
 Richus Reynold et Agneta Hooper nupti fuere.
 Johes Dolling fili^o Johis Dolling bapt: fuit.
 sepulta fuit Rachel Gawen filia Thomæ Gawen.
 bapt: fuit With Ball filius Johis Ball.
 sepultus fuit Christopher^o Willis.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Pitts vxor Withimi Pitts.
 bapt: fuit Richardus Viner fili^o Ri^{ch}i Viner.
 bapt: fuit Jana Muggleson filia Jacobi Muggleson.
 bapti^z fuit Margareta Atwood filia Johis Atwood.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis ffrancombe.
 Thomas Tiler et ffortuna Nicholls nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Henricus filius Johes Meredith.
 sepulta fuit Maria Moxam vxor Wm^o Moxam.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Edr^o Wyneard.
 bapt: fuit Johes Ducke filius Leonardi.
 bapt: fuit Editha Herring filia Adami Herring.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Cooke fit: Withmi
 Cooke.

sepulta fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Wilton.
 sepult^o fuit Johes Spicer.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas Sheppard.
 bapt: fuit Johanna Tipper filia Ro^{bb}ti.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Blanchard filia Mathiae.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas fford de Ashwicke.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Butler filia Ro^{bb}ti Butler.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Davis filia Ro^{bb}ti Davis.
 sepult^o fuit Withus Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Jacob Vnnion fili cuiusdā nobis ignoti.

ix^o die Octobris.
 xvij^o Octob:
 xxvij^o die Octobris.
 Primo die Novembris.
 ij^o die Novemb:
 vij^o die Decemb:
 eodem die.
 xiii^o die Januarij.
 xiiij^o die Janu:
 xxiiij^o Janu:
 xxvij^o die Janu:
 iii^o die febriuarij.
 xiiiij^o febri:
 xiiij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o Martij.
 xxij^o Martij.

sepult^o fuit Augustinus Ley.
 bapt: fuit Edvardus Glorie fili Johis Glorie.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Crispē fili Withmi.
 bapt: fuit Marcus Harvord filius Johis Harvord.
 Henric Curtize et Maria Barston nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Anna Crispē vidua.
 sepult fuit p^od Thomas Crispē filius Withmi.
 bapt: fuit Jana Morris filia Withmi Morris.
 Ro^betus Hooke et Elizabetha frye nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Tiley filius Withmi Tiley.
 Ellice^o Hooke et Editha Wyneard nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Averis filia Withmi
 Averis.
 bapt: fuit Jo^hes Bawdrie fili Withmi Bawdrie.
 bapt: fuit Maria Ingland filia Anthonij.
 bapt: fuit Richus fili^o cuiusdā meretricis noī
 Joannae Hoop.
 sepulta fuit Isabella filia Johis Tipper.

1613.

xvij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Apr:
 xx^o Apr:
 xxiiij^o Apr:
 xvj^o die Maij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 vij^o Junij.
 xx^o Junij.
 Primo die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xxxj^o Julij.
 Primo die Augusti.
 iii^o Augusti.
 xv^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 xx^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 iij^o die Octobris.
 vij^o Octob:
 xxj^o Octob:
 v^o Novembris.
 xj^o Novem:
 eodem die.
 xvij^o Novem:
 xvij^o Novem:
 xix^o Novem:
 xij^o die Decemb:
 xx^o Decemb:

sepulta Agneta Clement vxor Withmi Clement.
 bapt: fuit With Gawan filius Thomae Gawan.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Withmi Clement J^o:
 bapt: fuit Anna Nicholls filia Roberti Nicholls.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Straunge filia Withmi Straunge.
 sepult^o fuit Jo^hes Seburne sen^o:
 bapt: fuit Mathe^o Tibbet fili Richi Tibbet.
 Ro^betus Keynes et Elizabetha Crispē nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Withminus Tiler filius Thomae Tiler.
 Thomas Moodie et Maria Nicholls nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna Ingland filia Ro^bti Ingland.
 bapt: fuit Jo^hes Wickam fili Johis Wickam.
 bapt: fuit Ro^betus Lewis fili^o Ednidi Lewis.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha King filia Withmi King.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Ingland fili Johis Ingland J^o:
 bapt: fuit Maria King filia Thomas King.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni Hooper fili Johis Hooper.
 bapt: fuit Ro^betus Curtise fili Henrici Curtise.
 bapt: fuit Ro^betus Baker fili francisci Baker.
 Withim^o Gay et Ellionora Worley nupti fuere.
 Jo^hes Brewer et ffortuna Lewis nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna Beale filia Withmi Beale.
 bapt: fuit Maria Ingland filia Anthonij Ingland.
 Rob^o Hulbert et Agneta Bullocke nupti fuere.
 sepult^o fuit Jo^hes Pleyer.
 Jo^hes Berriatt et Anna Berriatt nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bishop vxor Johis.
 Thomas Knight civis Bristolienensis et Brigitta
 . . . nupti fuere.
 Marcus Wilton sepultus fuit.

xxv^o Decemb:
 j^o die Januarij.
 xv^o Janu:
 xxij^o Janu:
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o Jan:
 [blank in orig.]
 eodem die.
 [blank in orig.]
 xx^o februarij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o febr:
 xxvij^o febr:
 j^o die Martij.
 iij^o Martij.
 xij^o Martij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Aprilis.
 x^o die Maij.
 xvij^o Maij.
 xxij^o Maij.
 xxvj^o Maij.
 ij^o die Junij.
 iiij^o Junij.
 xix^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o Junij.
 xxij^o Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o Junij.
 xxvj^o Junij.
 xxvij^o Junij.
 x^o die Julij.
 xxij^o Julij.
 xij^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 iiij^o die Sept:
 eodem die.
 eodemq^o die.
 ix^o Sept:
 xij^o die Sept:
 xvij^o Sept:
 xvij^o Sept:

sepulta fuit Margareta filia Johis Atwood.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Harvord fili^o Johis Harvord.
 bapt: fuit Deborah Pegler filia Jacobi Pegler.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Reeue Juſt:
 bapt: fuit Maria Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.
 sepulta fuit Juliana vxor Robti Nelson.
 bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Tipper fit Robti Tipper.
 sepult^o fuit Johes Haskins.
 bapt: fuit Johes fili^o Arthuri Chambers.
 bapt: fuere Elizeus et Wiſtim^o filij Wiſtimi Osburne.
 sep: fuit p'd Wiſhus fili^o Wiſtimi Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Wiſtim^o fili^o Anthoni^o Ingland.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Hedges vidua.
 sepulta fuit Isabella Cox vxor Richi Cox.
 bapt: fuit Aquila Mabson filius Arthuri Mabson.
 sepult^o fuit Johis Tilton filius Johis Tilton.

1614.

bapt: fuit Johanna Palmer filia Wiſtimi.
 sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wiſtimi Holleſter.
 sepult^o fuit Johes filius ffrancisci Shepheard.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Ingland filius Johis Ingland.
 bapt: fuit Wiſtim^o Moone filius Wiſtimi Moone.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas Hosey.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Parre vxor Theophilij Parre.
 bapt: fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
 bapt: fuit Mergeria White filia Johis White.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Moodie fili^o Thomae Moodie Jū:
 bapt: fuit Walter^o Woodward fili^o Wiſtimi Woodward.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas ffrye fili^o Edij^o ffrye.
 sepulta fuit Alicia Smith vxor Richi Smith.
 sepult^o fuit Wiſtim^o Prior.
 Thomas Wilton et ffrancisca Clarke nupti fuere.
 Johes Buppill filius Robti Buppill bapt: fuit.
 Wiſtimus Hulbert filius Robti Hulbert bapt: fuit.
 bapt: fuit ffranciscus Bishop filius Richi Bishop.
 bapt: fuit Sarah Palmer filia Thomae Palmer.
 bapt: fuit Maria Atwood filia Johis Atwood.
 bapt: fuit Maria Webbe filia [blank in orig.] Webbe.
 sepulta fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne vidua.
 Nichus Smith et Anna Prior nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Berriatt filia Johis Berriatt.

xxij ^o Sept:	sepulta fuit Anna Moone vxor Gregorij.
xxix ^o Sept:	Rogerus Bearpecke et Katherina Tiley nupti fuere.
ij ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Alicia Tayler vidua.
codem die.	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Hollester fit Richi Hollester.
codemq; die.	bapt: fuit Anna ffrancombe filia Johis ffrancombe.
x ^o Octob:	sepult ^o fuit David Baker.
xvij ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Jana Curtise filia Henrici Curtise.
xxx ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Katherine Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
j ^o die Novembbris.	bapt: fuit Jōhes Evans filius Johis Evans.
iiij ^o die Novemb:	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bullocke filia Adami Bullocke.
vj ^o Novemb:	bapt: fuit Anthoni ^o Nicholls fili ^o Robti.
xvij ^o Novemb:	Anthoni ^o Osburne et Alicia Browne nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Novemb:	bapt: fuit Margaretta Keynes filia Robti Keynes.
vj ^o die Decemb:	bapt: fuit Jōhes Clement fili ^o Thomæ Clement.
xv ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Jōhes Clement fili ^o Wīthmi Clement.
iiij ^o die Janu:	bapt: fuit Matheus Cable filius Johis Cable.
codem die.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wīthmi Tiley.
vij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Agneta Isaack filia Wīthmi Isaack.
codem die.	bapt: fuit Prudentia Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
xij ^o Jan:	Richus Gibbins et Alicia Reeue nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Jōhes Tilton fili ^o Johis Tilton.
xvij ^o die febr:	bapt: fuit Willm ^o Morris fili ^o Wīthmi Morris.
v ^o Martij.	bapt: fuit Susanna Greenway filia Georgij Greenway.
ix ^o Martij.	bapt: fuit Thomas King fili ^o Robti King.
xij ^o Martij.	sepulta fuit Editha Woodward vxor Thomæ Woodward.

1615.

Primo die Aprilis.
ix^o Aprilis.
x^o Aprilis.
eodem die.
xx^o die Aprilis.
xxvij^o Aprilis.
xxx^j Maij.
iiij^o die Junij.
xxv^o Julij.
[blank in orig.]
xiiij^o die Augusti.
xx^o Augusti.
eodem die.
iij^o Sept:
vj^o Sept:
xvj^o Sept:
xvij^o Sept:
xxvij^o Sept:
Primo die Octob:
v^o Oct:
xij^o Oct:
sepulta fuit Anna Hooke vxor Elizej Hooke.
sepulta fuit Anna Hotkins vxor Johis Hotkins.
sepulta fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
bapt: fuit Anthoni^o Ingland filius Robti Ingland.
bapt: fuit Elizeus Osburne fili^o WiHmi Osburne.
bapt: fuit Edrus Ducke filius Leonardi.
bapt: fuit Anna Moone filia Tho: Moone.
bapt: Thomas ffrye fili^o WiHmi ffrye.
bapt: fuit Maria Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Tiler filia Thomae Tiler.
Elizeus Berriatt et Anna Reed nupti fuere.
WiHm^o Heyword et Agneta Brady nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Jokes Hollester fili^o Johis Hollester.
bapt: fuit Jana filia WiHmi Straunge.
bapt: fuit Sarah Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.
sepulta fuit Anna Butler filia Johis Butler.
sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomae Lewis
bapt: fuit Jokes Moone filius WiHmi Moone.
bapt: fuit Maria Bullocke filia Adami.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth Moodie filia Thomae Moodie.
bapt: fuit Thomas Bawman filius Richij Bawman.

ij^o Novemb:
 v^o Novemb:
 ix^o Novemb:
 xij^o Novemb:
 xxx^o Novemb:
 xx^o Decemb:
 xxvij^o Decemb:
 Primo die Janu:
 xiii^o Janu:
 eodem die.
 xxii^o Janu:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o Janu:
 xxvij^o Janu:
 xv^o febr:
 xv^o febr:
 xxii^o febr:
 xxij^o febr:
 eodem die.
 xxv^o febr:
 Primo die Martij.
 eodem die.
 eodem^q die.
 xj^o die Martij.
 xvij^o Martij.
 xxiiij^o Martij.
 eodem die.

Thomas Woodward et Anna Burges nupti fuere.
 Jana Russell filia Jeronimi Russell bapt: fuit.
 bapt: fuit Edrus Arnold fili^o Isaaci Arnold.
 sepult^o fuit Richus Hosey fili^o Thomae Hosey.
 Joes Wicks et Jocosa Osburne nupti fuere.
 sepult^o fuit Joes Bawdrie fili^o Wittmi Bawdrie.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Jones vidua.
 sepult^o fuit Wittim^o fili^o Wittmi Palmer.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis.
 bapt: fuit Anna Gorrye filia Eduardi Gorrye.
 bapt: fuit Sarah Reeue filia Johis Reeue J^u:
 bapt: fuit Anna Hooper filia Johis Hooper.
 sepulta fuit mulier quædæ nobis ignota noïe.
 bapt: fuit Wittim^o Keynes fili^o Robti Keynes.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas Byshop J^u:
 sepulta fuit Maria Box filia Thomae Box.
 bapt: fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomae Crispe.
 sepult^o fuit Joes Baker.
 bapt: fuit Wittim^o Punter filius Richi Punter.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophilii Parre.
 bapt: fuit Wittim^o Emerson fili^o Jacobi Emerson.
 sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Thomae Jurie.
 bapt: fuit Joes filius dicti Thomae Jurie.
 sepulta fuit Anna Osburne vxor Johis Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Rob^o Ingland filius Anthonij Ingland
 self.
 bapt: fuit Johanna Bircom filia Richi Bircom.
 bapt: fuit Maria Haskins filia Andreæ Haskins.

1616.

xxvij^o die Martij.
 xxvij^o Martij.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 xxv^o Apr:
 xij^o Maij.
 xiii^o Maij.
 xxvij^o Maij.
 xxix^o Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o Maij.
 ij^o die Junij.
 iij^o Junij.
 xxx^o die Junij.
 v^o die Julij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 viij^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.

bapt: fuit Jana King filia Wittmi King.
 sepulta fuit Maria Tiley filia Wittmi Tiley.
 Joes Mayoe et Maria Box nupti fuere.
 Wittim^o Gise et Margareta Estmead nupti fuere.
 Baptiza^o fuit Richard^o Woode filius Richi Woode.
 Baptiza^o fuit quidæ paup puer vocat^o Jo: Powell
 filius Thomae Powell de Yarmouth.
 Baptiza^o fuit Maria Buphill fillia Rob: Buphill.
 Baptiza^o Alicia Bishoppe.
 Joes Salway et Maria Meredith nupti fuere.
 Wittmus Nott et Margrata Nelson nupti fuere.
 Wittmus Moxam et Elizabeth Somhill nupti fuere.
 Nicholas Somhill et Maria Moxam nupti fuere.
 Baptiza fuit Wittmus Palmer filius Thomae Palmer.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer fillia Wittmi Palmer.
 Sepultus fuit Joes Baall filius Johis Baall.
 Edvardus Mathewes et Elizabeth Nelson nupti
 fuere.
 Baptiza^o fuit Wittus Chambers filius Arthuri
 chamb^{rs}.

xxij ^o die Julij.	Edward ^o Sellman et Elizabeth Woode nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Julij.	Sepultus fuit Jofes Chistroe.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.
xx ^o die Augusti.	Rob: Hilliard et Maria Hosye nupti fuere.
Primo die Septemb:	Sepulta fuit Maria Girry vxor Wi th mi Girrey.
vij ^o die Sept:	Baptiza ^o fuit Agneta Osburne fillia Wi th i Osburne.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Tiler fillia Thomæ Tiler.
xij ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Davies.
xix ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Willm th Crispe.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas Hulbert filius Roberti.
ij ^o die Octob:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Hotkins vxor Wi th i Hopkins.
xxvij ^o Oct:	Baptizat fuit Eliz: Cable fillia Johis Cable.
ij ^o die Novemb:	Sepultus fuit Tho: Hulbert filius Roberti Hulbert.
xxx ^o No:	Wi th ms Hopkins et Alicia Chistoe nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Richardus Truherne et Ellena Gunning nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Novemb:	Baptizat ^o fuit Eliz: Ball fillia Jo: Ball.
xx ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuit Katherina Chaplyne fillia Richardi Chaplyn de nobis incogniti sed magister eius fuit de Co ^m Lancastren:
xxij ^o die Decembris.	fuit [sic] Edvardus Pierce.
xxv ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuere Maria et Sara Som th hill filliae Nicholaij.
xxvij ^o Decemb:	Sepulta fuit p rd icta Maria Som th hill.
xxix ^o Decemb:	Baptiza ^o fuit Gerogius Greenway filius Georgius [sic].
j ^o die Janu:	Baptizat ^o Wi th mus England filius Edvardi England.
v ^o Januari:	Bap: fuit Maria Bishoppe fillia Richard Bishoppe.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wi th mus ffrankcombe f th mus Johis ffranckcombe.
xij ^o Januari:	Bap: fuit Anna Woodward fillia Thomæ Woodward de Pickton.
vj ^o februa:	Edvardus Horton et Johanna Smith nupti fuere.
ix ^o febr:	Bap: fuit Anna Moone fillia Wi th i Moone.
xij ^o febru:	Bap: fuit Jofes Woode fillius Johis.
xvi ^o febru:	Sepulta fuit Issabella baker vidua.
xvij ^o feeb:	Sepult fuit Jofes Woode filius Johannis Wood p rd ictus.
xxij ^o feeb:	Bap: fuit Carolus Moone fillius Thomæ Moone.
ij ^o die Martij.	Bap: fuit Robertus Gyse fillius Wi th i Gyse.
iiij ^o Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Baker Vidua.
vj ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Sara Sheephard fillia ffrancisci shephard.
xij ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Elizabeth Tily fillia Wi th i Tily.
xxij ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Jacobus Pegler fillius Jacobi Pegler.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wi th mus Osburne fillius Anthonij Osburne.

Annus Domini 1617 nostri Jacobi.

xxx ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Georgius Russell filius Jeronimi Russell.
j ^o Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Smith vxor Edvardi Smith.
ij ^o Aprilis.	Sepult ^o fuit Robertus White.
v ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johanna Moxam fillia Wi th i Moxam.
xxi ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Jofes Bawdry fillius Wi th i Bawdry.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Clement fillia Wi th i Clement.

xxij ^o Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Parker.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Tilton fillia Johis Tilton.
xxv ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johis Tipper filius Edwardus Tipper.
x ^o Maij.	Sepultus fuit Johis Tipper Supscriptus.
xv ^o Maij.	Bap: fuit Anna Beriatt filia Elizei Berriatt.
xxx ^o Maij.	Johes Heiward et Johanna Jewrye nupti fuere.
xx ^o Maij.	Alicia Tibbot fillia Richardi Tibbott Bap: fuit.
xx ^o Junij.	Henricus Coules et Maria Woodward nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Junij.	Sepulta fuit Anna Berde.
vij ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Sara Tipper filii Roberti Tipper.
xxj ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Thomas Stokwell filii Henrici.
ij ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Egidius berriat filii Johis Beriatt.
x ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
xvj ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fillia Wi th m.
xxij ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Sellman f ^{il} Ed: Sellman.
xxv ^o Aug:	Wi th i Berriat et Ellena Stokman nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Sept:	Rogerus Phillipps et Jocosa England nupti fuere.
xxj ^o Septemb:	Jana Morris fillia Wi th m Morris Bap: fuit.
xv ^o Octobris.	Baptizata fuit Jocosa Hooke fillia Ellizei Hocke Junior.
vj ^o Novemb:	Johnes Osburne et Elizabetha Nelson nupti fuere.
xij ^o Nove:	Gregorius King et Elizabetha Smith nupti fuere.
xiii ^o No:	Wi th us Iles et Anna Smith nupti fuere.
xiii ^o No:	Johanna Heiward vxor Johis Sepulta fuit.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wi th i Heyward filius Johis Heyward.
xix ^o Novemb:	Bap: fuit Josephus Gunning filii Thomæ.
xx ^o No:	Johnes Hosy et Editha Reive nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Tipper fillia Gregorij Tipper.
xxix ^o No:	Bap: fuit Thomas Holester fillius Nicholaij.
eodem die.	Bap: fuit Robertus filius Johis Harford.
xxx ^o No:	Baptizata fuit Hester Keines fillia Roberti.
vij ^o of De:	Bap: fuit Thomas Crispus fillius Thomæ Crispus.
xxvj ^o Januarij.	Carolus Harvord et Margreta Meredith nupti fuere.
xxix ^o Januarij.	Robert Hoptkins et Johanna pker nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	bap: fuit Willū Chambers fillius Arthuri Chambers.
Eodemq die.	Bap: fuit Thomas et Elizabetha Atwood filii et filli Richardi.
iiij ^o februa:	Sepulta fuit Magdalene Baker.
vij ^o feb:	Bap: fuit Ellena clement fillia Wi th Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit franciscus Baker filius francissi Baker.
xxij ^o feb:	Bap: fuit Joyce Harvorde fillia Johis Harvord de Church lane.
ij ^o Januarij.	Bap: fuit Johnes fillius Anne clement Meretricis.
ij ^o Januarij.	Bap: fuit Margreta Haskines fillia Petri Haskines.
xxx ^o Martij.	Sepulta fuit Joyce Harvord predicta.
xij ^o Aprilis.	Baptizata fuit Johanna Sebourne fillia Wi th Seebur.
xxij ^o Aprit.	Sepulta fuit Maria Newell Annula.
vj ^o Maij.	Bapt: fuit Johnes Palmer f ^{il} Thomæ Palmer.

xvij ^o Maij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha Som th ill filia Nicholaij Somerhill.
xvij ^o Junij.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Tiley.
xxij ^o Junij.	Bap: fuit Richardus Salman filius Johis Salman
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Timotheus filius Gregorij Kinge.
primo Julij.	Sepulta fuit Ellenora vxor Wi th Ghostlet.
xj ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wi th Nott.
xij ^o Julij.	Anthonius Palmer et Johanna Hosey nupti fuere.
xix ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Johanna filia Edvardus Horton.
xxij ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Attwood.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Issabella filia Henrici Coules.
xxv ^o Julij.	Sepultus fuit Johes filius Annae Clement.
xxvj ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Wi th filius Adami Bullocke.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Susanna Reed filia Aliceae Reed.
v ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Ruth filia Isaci Arnold.
xxij ^o Augusti.	Sep: fuit Thomas Harvord.
xxij ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Jana Punter filia Richi Punter.
xv ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Editha fillia Johis Hosye.
xxij ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Alicia fillia Willi ^m Ills.
xxij ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Richard ^o Couls.
xxv ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Wi th mus filius Willimi Gose.
vj ^o Oct ^b :	Sepulta fuit Johanna England.
vij ^o Oct:	Bap: fuit Margareta fillia Rowlandi Aus ^z .
xvj ^o Oct:	Wi th mus Harrold et Alicea Robins nupti fuere.
xix ^o Novemb:	Johes Osburne et Margareta Tipp nupti fuere.
xxij ^o No:	Wi th mus Hosey et Elizabetha Osburne nupti fuere.
xxij ^o No:	Sepultus fuit Wi th mus Clement Senior.
xxv ^o No:	Walterus Osburne et Elizabetha Hatton nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Timotheus Osburne et Gratia Bigges nupti fuere.
xxx ^o No:	Sepultus fuit Robertus Guning.
v ^o De:	Sepultus fuit Wi th mus Meredith gener.
vj ^o De:	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Buller.
x ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuit Maria fillia Thomae Boxe.
xij ^o Dece:	Bap: fuit Edvardus filius Roberti Briscoe sen.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Antonij England.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Harvord vidua.
xx ^o De:	Bap: fuit Elinora fillia Thomae Moone.
xxij ^o De:	Sep: fuit Thomas Hoptkins.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Elizabetha Peter vidua.
iiij ^o Janua:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Nicholls vidua.
v ^o Janua:	Sepulta fuit Joyce Ellis.
vij ^o Ja:	Bap: fuit Thomas filius Richardi Hosey Jun ⁱ .
xvij ^o Jan:	Sepultus fuit Johannes Harvord Junior.
xxj ^o Jan:	Thomas Hosye et Elizabetha fford nupti fuere.
xxv ^o Jan:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia ffrancisci sheppard.
xxvij ^o Ja:	Bapt: fuit Johes filius Roberti Tipp.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomae Lewes.
Eodem ^q die.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomae Moody Junioris.
x. feeb:	Sepulta fuit Aña Box vxor Thomae Box.
xxj feeb:	Bapt: fuit Wi th filius Willielmi ffrye.
xxij feeb:	Bapt: fuit Robert filius Richardi Gibbons.
xxv feeb:	Bapt: fuit Samuell fillius Willielm Bawdry.

Eodem die.
xxvij feb:
Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Jana ffillia Thomae Woodward.
Bapt: fuit William filius Carroli Harvard gener:
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha ffillia Roberti Baker.

Annus domi nri 1619.

xxx Martij.
Eodem die.
iiij Aprilis.
xij Aprilis.
xx Aprilis.
Primo Maij.
vij Maij.
xiiij Maij.
xix Maij.
xx Maij.
vj Junij.
xx Junij.
xxx Junij.
iiij Julij.
viiij Julij.
xxj Julij.
xxv Julij.
xj Augusti.
xv Augusti.
xj Augusti.
xix Augusti.
xxj Augusti.
xxij Augusti.
Eodem die.
Eodem die.
Eodem_q die.
iiij Sept:
xv Sept:
xxvj Sept:
Eodem die.
xxix Sept:
Eodem die.
Eodem_q die.
xx Octobris.
xxvij Oct:
iiij No:
Eodem die.
Eodem_q die.
vj No:
vij No:
xiiij No:
xvij No:
xix No:
xxj No:

Bapt: fuit Thomas ffillius Willielm Moone.
Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Edwardi Selman.
Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Arthuri Mobson.
Bapt: fuit Anna ffillia Henrici Stockwell.
Bapt: fuit Johanna ffillia Joes Nicholls.
Sepultus fuit Richard Coxe.
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha ffillia Elizei Hoocke Junij.
Sepulta fuit ffranscissa Davies Vidua.
Sepultus fuit Edvardus ffrye.
Bapt: fuit Anna ffillia Richardi Reede.
Bapt: fuit Elliat ffillius Joes Dollinge.
Sepultus fuit With ffillius Joes Sellman.
Thomas Box et Maria Cooke nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Christopherus ffillius Roberti Danson.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Keyns vxor Roberti Keynes.
Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipp.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vxor Roberti Berriatt.
Bapt: fuit Joes ffillius Anthonij ffrye.
Bapt: fuit Joes Crew filii Joes Crew.
Edwardus Poole et Margareta Robins nupti fuere.
Robertus Berriat et Alicia Harvard nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha caple fillia Joes Caple.
Bapt: fuit Joes ffillius Edwardi Woodam Senioris.
Bapt: fuit Willielmus ffillius Joes Whyte.
Bapt: fuit Robertus ffillius Joes Berriatt.
Bapt: fuit Anna filia Willielmi Clement.
Bapt: fuit Maria filia Willielmi B...
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Leonardi Duck.
Bapt: fuit Carolus ffillius Henrici Curtise.
Bapt: fuit Robertus ffillius Willielmi Tiley.
Bapt: fuit Sara ffillia Willielm Morris.
Joes Bigges et Johanna Robins nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Anna filia Willielm Clement de Ashwick.
Bapt: fuit Jeronimus ffillius Willielm Strange.
Bapt: fuit Williel fflowre ffillius Willielm fflowre.
Bapt: fuit Robert ffillius Theophilii Parre.
Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Coxe ancilla.
Joes Bullocke et Elizabeth So^mhill nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Thomae Robins.
Bapt: fuit Editha Butt ffillia Roberti Butt.
Bapt: fuit Joes filii Joes Chambers Junij.
Sepulta fuit Sara Coxe.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomae Kinge.
Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Williel Woodward.

xxv No: Sepultus fuit Williē filius WiHi ffowre.
 xxvij No: Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Willielmū Pleyer.
 iiij Dec: Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Joħes Willies.
 xj Dec: Sepultus fuit Thomas Woddam.
 xxvj Dec: Bapt: fuit Robert filius Thomae Wilton.
 Eodem die. Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Joħes Wickam Juñ.
 xxvij Dec: Sepultus fuit Willielmus Holester.
 xij Janu: Robertus Hosey et Cicilia Iles nupti fuere.
 Eodem die. Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Gregorij Kinge.
 Eodemq die. Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Thomae Boxe.
 xix Ja: Bapt: fuit Robert^o filius Roberti Hulbert.
 Eodem die. Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Willielmū Harvord.
 xxx Ja: Bapt: fuit Thoñ filius Joħes ffraenkome.
 Eodem die. Bapt: fuit Joyce filia Roberti England senior.
 Eodēq die. Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Joħes Linderege.
 v february. Sepultus fuit Robert Dancye.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Joħes Chistroe.
 viij febr: Bapt: fuit Joħes filius Edwardi Tipp.
 x fe: Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
 xij fe: Bapt: fuit Maria ffillia Elizei Berriat.
 xvi fe: Bapt: fuit Robert filius Willielmū Iles.
 xx fe: Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Davies.
 xxij fe: Sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Davies.
 v Martij. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha ffillia Roberti Briscoe.
 xj Martij. Sepulta fuit Sara ffillia Joħes Woodward.
 xij Martij. Bapt: fuit Sara ffillia Willielmi Hosye Junior.
 xxijij Martij. Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins Vidua.

Anno Dñi 1620.

xij Aprilis. Bapt^o fuit Willielmū ffillius Willielmū Havorde.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Thomas Oldfield.
 xvij Aprilis. Bapt: fuit Elenora fillia Edwardi Poole.
 iij Maij. Bapt: fuit Radigan ffillia Joħes Tilton.
 vij Maij. Sepultus fuit Thomas Hooper.
 xijij Maij. Bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Joħes Hoop.
 xx Maij. Bapt: fuit Joyce ffillia Thomae Wodham sepulta ...
 iiiij Junij. Sepulta fuit Bridgitta vxor WiHi Clement.
 vj Junij. Bapt: fuit quidam puer vocatus Joħes qui natus
 fuit cuiusdam Johis Hitchinges.
 x Junij. Bapt: fuit WiHi filius Jacobi Pegler.
 xxijij Junij. Bapt: fuit Johanna ffillia Joħes Hosey.
 xxx Junij. Sepulta fuit Issabella Emerson vidua.
 iij Julij. Edwardus Phillips et Johanna Tipper nupti fuere.
 xij Julij. Bapt: fuit Susanna ffillia Georgij Abbott.
 xvij Julij. Bapt: fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.
 xvij Julij. Bapt: fuere Johanna et Editha filliae Thomae Palmer.
 xvij Julij. Sepulta fuere p̄dicta Johanna et Editha Palmer.
 xxvij Julij. Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomae Hosey.
 iij Augusti. Bapt: fuit Penelope fillia Thomae Newman gen^o.
 vj Augusti. Bapt: fuit Ellinora fillia Richardi Buphill.

xijij Augusti.
 Eodem die.
 xx Augusti.
 xxvj Augusti.
 x Sept:
 xv Sept:
 xxiv Sept:
 viij Oct:
 Eodem die.
 ix Oc:
 xvij Oct:
 vj Novem:
 ix No:
 xij No:
 xix No:
 xxvj No:
 xxx No:
 xiiij Dec:
 xvij Dec:
 xx Dec:
 xxvj Dec:
 xxvij Dec:
 xxvij Dec:
 vj Janua:
 viij Jan:
 xij Ja:
 xiiij Ja:
 Eodem die.
 xxj Ja:
 xxiiij Ja:
 xxvj Ja:
 xxvij Ja:
 iiiij febru:
 viij ffe:
 x ffe:
 xij ffe:
 Eodem die.
 xxij ffe:
 xxiiij ffe:
 xxiiij ffe:
 xxvij ffe:
 Prino Martij.
 viij Martij.
 x Martij.
 xj Martij.

Bapt. fuit Wihi fillius Nicholai Somhill.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thoma Boxe.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Osburne Junior.
 Seputus [sic] fuit Thomas Bullocke.
 Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Adamæ Bullocke.
 Sepulta fuit Anna Crewe Vidua.
 Sepulta fuit Vrsula vxor m^{ri} Carroli Goslett.
 Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Johis Boller.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Wihi Nott.
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Boxe.
 Robertus Brokenbrowe et Elizabeth Hosey nupti
 fuere.
 Thomas Stockwell et Margeria Bullocke nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Thomæ Gunninge.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Wiliet Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Johannes fillius Rodgeri Hopley.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Henrici Curteis.
 Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Nicholai Holester.
 Sepultus fuit Jofes Bishopp.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robert Nicholls.
 Sepulta fuit Margareta Doule vidua.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Bishopp seniō.
 Bapt: fuit Jofes fillius Timothei Osburne.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Boxe.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Moodye.
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Jofes Bigges Junij.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Elizei Hoocke Junij.
 Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.
 Bapt: fuit Wihi fillius Anthonij Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moone.
 Bapt: fuit Walterius fillius Jofes Nicholls.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor Wihi Bigges.
 Bapt: fuit Grace fillia Edithæ Kinge meretricis.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Jofes Ball.
 Bapt: fuit Richard^o fillius Thomæ Atwood.
 Sepultus fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.
 Bapt: fuit Prudelidia fillia Jofes Salman.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Nathanielis Tipper.
 Sepultus fuit Williæ Lewes senex.
 Bapt: fuit Wihi fillius Jofes Chambers Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Jofes fillius [blank in orig.] de hauxburye.
 Bapt: fuit Edwardus Hosey fillius Gregorij Hosey.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus Tipper Juvenis.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Wihi Woodham Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Wihi fillius Willm flovre.
 Bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Roberti Brokenburye.

1621.

ij Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xj Aprilis.

Sepulta fuit Margareta fillia Wihi Woodward.
 Bapt: fuit Phillipus fillius ffrancisci Shephard.
 Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Rich: Punter.

xvij Aprilis.	Sepultus fuitt WiHi Coules.
xxij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Crispe.
ijj Maij.	Walterus Stephins et Judith Gibbes nupti fluere.
x Maij.	Bapt: fuit Thomas filius Anne ffinch ats laugher.
xvij Maij.	Sepulta fuit p'dicta Anne ffinch ats laugher.
xxvij Maij.	Sepultus fuit WiHi fillius WiHi fflower.
xxxj Maij.	Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor [blank in orig.]
xvij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Isaacki Arnold.
xvij Junij.	Johns Norburne et Anna Webb nupti fuere.
xxiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Georgius filius Thome Woodward.
xv Julij.	Sepultus fuit WiHi fillius WiHi Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria fillia WiHi Beele.
xx Julij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tily vidua.
xvij Augusti.	Sepultus fuit WiHi Gostlett geneř.
xvij August.	Bapt: fuit ffortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.
xxvj Aug ^t .	Thomas Boxe et Ellenora Kiche nupti fuere.
xijj Sept:	WiHi Ellie et Anna Bishopp nupti fuere.
xijj Sept:	Bapt: fuit Alexander fillius Richardi Hosey.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia [blank in orig.] Nicholls.
xxvij Sept:	Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Thomæ Pruett.
xxx Sept:	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia Theophilii Parre.
vij Oc:	Bapt: fuit Johns fillius Edwardi Sellman.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Johanna Berriatt fillia Johannis Berriatt.
xvij Oct:	Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Roberti Hosey.
xxj Oct:	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Grisilla fillia dicti Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Butt.
xxij Oct:	Sepulta fuit Issabella Tipper Vidua.
xxij Oct:	Sepultus fuit Subscriptus Robertus Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti Tipper.
xxv Oct:	William Player et Maria Woddam nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Gregorius Attwood et Susana Kinge nupti fuere.
xxix Oct:	Richard ^o Merricke et Mergeria Gorye nupti fuere.
xxxj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Edwardus Mathewes.
vij No:	Johns Butler et Margareta Oldfield nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johns Bullocke.
xijj No:	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johns Chistroe.
xvo No:	Nicholaus Smith et Elizabeth Moody nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei Berriat.
xix No:	Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vidua.
xxv No:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Palmer.
primo Dec:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.
vj Decem:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi England.
vij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Anna Lewes vidua.
ix Dec:	Bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johns Wickam Junij.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Coules.
xo Dec:	Sepultus fuit quidm paup vocatus Ric: Allin vt dicitur de Midsomerton.
xij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Georgij Woodward.
xijj Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi Poole.
xvo Dec:	Sepulta fuit Grissilla fillia Henrici Stockwell.
xx Dec:	Sepulta fuit Mergeria Woodward vxor Georgij Woodward.

xxij Dec:
 xxij Dec:
 Eodem die.
 xxix Dec:
 xxx Dec:
 Eodem die.
 xvij Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 xx Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq; die.
 3 Martij.
 x Martij.
 xvij Martij.

Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Wiſhi Woodward.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Attwood.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Riſh Recede.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Gregorij Kinge.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Webb geſl.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia William Yelles.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Wiſhi Kinge.
 Bapt: fuit Wiſhi fillius Gregorij Attwood.
 Bapt: fuit Carolus filli^o Johes Reeue Junior.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Jury Senior.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.
 Bapt: fuit Jeronimus fillius Johes White.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Johes Crewe.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Curteis.

1622.

xiiiij Aprilis.
 xvij Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq; die.
 xxvij Aprilis.
 xij die Maij.
 xx die Maij.
 x die Junij.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq; die.
 xj Junij.
 xv Junij.
 xvij Junij.
 xx. Junij.
 xxvij Junij.
 viij Julij.
 xv Julij.
 xvij Julij.
 xxvij Julij.
 x Augusti.
 xiiiij Augusti.
 xv Sept:
 xxij Sept:
 xxv Sept:
 xiiij Oct:
 xv Oct:
 xxij Oct:
 xxx Oct:
 primo No:
 xv No:
 xxi No:
 xxvij No:
 Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Wiſhi Hathway.
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Carroli Gostlett generosus.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Salman.
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Wiſhi Gise.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Rogeri Hopley.
 Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Roberti Bigges.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Norburne pochiæ de Cawne.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius ffranciſſi Baker.
 Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Johes Hosey.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Wiſhi Chapman de Studly.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Roberti Berriatt.
 Sepulta fuit Subscripta Maria Cheapman.
 Robertus Webb et Anna Palmer nupti fuere.
 Johes Ridler et Maria Bawdry nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Richard^o filius Wiſhi Tylē.
 Thomas Blanchard et Maria Martyn nupti fuere.
 Sepultus fuit Williet filius Caroli Harvord geneſ.
 Sepulta fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Gunning.
 Sepulta fuit ffortuna Harvord Vidua.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Wickam.
 Bapt: fuit Michaell filius Williā strange.
 Bapt: fuit Wiſhi filius Wiſhi Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiſhi Osburne.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Knight De Bristoll.
 Thomas Waterford et Anna Woodward nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Wiſhi ffrye.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bigges Junior.
 Johes Pleyer et Juliana Tipper nupti fuere.
 Bapt: Ric: filius Johis Chambers Junior.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Punter.
 Bapt: fuit Barbara fillia Anthonij ffrye.
 Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Jeronimi Russell.
 Gregorius Clerke et Anna Ockle nupti fſuere.
 Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Nicholaij ſomhill.

xxvij No:
 iij Dec:
 vj Decembris.
 vij Dec:
 xv Dec:
 xix Dec:
 xxj Dec:
 xxij Dec:
 xo Januarij.
 xj Januarij.
 xix Ja:
 Eodem die.
 xxijj Ja:
 xxx Ja:
 v februarij.
 ix feeb:
 xxj feeb:
 xxij feeb:
 Eodem die.
 xvj Martij.
 Eodem die.
 xx Martij.
 xxij Martij.

Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Thomæ Wilton.
 Bapt: fuit Ellis filius Gregorij Hosey.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Piers vidua.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Attwood.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Richardi Reede.
 Sepulta fuit Tomasia [*blank in orig.*] puella.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Edwardi ffrye.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bird de Boxe.
 Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Johes [*blank in orig.*]
 Sepulta fuit Margaretta fisher vidua
 Bapt: fuit Grace fillia Johes Bigges.
 Sepult^o fuit Withus filius Jacobi Emerson.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Withi Clement Junior.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Hosey.
 Bapt: fuit Ellis filius Anthonij Osburne.
 Bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Roberti Hulbert.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Edwardi Tipper.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Christopheri Webb geñ.
 Bapt: fuit Josephus filius Thomæ Moone.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Johis [*blank in orig.*]
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Phillipps.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia fillia Johis Tilton.
 Bapt: fuit Withus filius Withi Nott.

1623.

xxvij Martij.
 xxxx Martij.
 v Aprilis.
 vj Aprilis.
 viij Aprilis.
 xiii Aprilis.
 xvij Aprilis.
 xix Aprilis.
 xxvij Aprilis.
 ij Maij.
 xiiiij Maij.
 xvij Maij.
 xxxj Maij.
 iij Junij.
 iiiij Junij.
 xiiiij^o Junij.
 xvij^o Junij.
 xvij Junij.
 xx Junij.
 vj^o Junij.
 ix Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xv^o Julij.
 xvij Julij.
 xvij Julij.

Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Roberti Hulbert.
 Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Johis Tilton.
 Bapt: fuit Johes filius Caroli Gostlett qui nat^o fuit
 14 Martij 1622.
 Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Jeromi Burges.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Reede.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Ellizei Hoocke Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Hester fillia Withi Bawdry.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Reue seni.
 Sepulta fuit Joyce fillia Caroli Harvord geñ.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta spicer puella.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Waterford.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta fillia Johis Hoop.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gaming vidua.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Hosey.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Henrici Stockwell.
 Bapt: fuit Ellis filius Elizei Berriat.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Spicer.
 Bapt: fuit franciska filia Thomæ crispe geñ.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta filia Johis francombe.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Richardi Reade.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Bishopp.
 Sepulta fuit quidem pauper vocata.
 Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Jeronimi Russell.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Davies.
 Sepultus fuit William Kent.

xx Julij.	Bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Jōhes Chistroe.
xxij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Theophili Parre.
xxix Julij.	Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wiſhi Mobson.
ijj Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Gregorius Moone.
xvij Augusti.	Bapt: fuit Anthonius filius Anthonij England.
vij Sept:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Jōhes Tilton.
xv Sept:	Bapt: fuit Josephus filius Willielmj Tilley.
xxj Sept:	Bapt: fuit Willielm̄ filius Gregorij Clerke.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Roberti Butt.
xxij Sept:	Jōhes Pleyer et Elizabeth Vaughan nupti fuere.
xxvij Sept:	Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Willielmi Coller.
xxvij Sept:	Bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Willielmi flower.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Leonardi Ducke.
vj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Robins Junior.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Jōhes Bigges.
Eodemq; die.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Martini Kinge Junior.
viij Die.	Bapt: fuit Jōhes fillius Jōhes White.
xvj Oct:	Thomas James et Elizabeth Berriat nupti fuere.
xxijj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Nicholaij Meredith de Bristol.
xxvij Oct:	Sepulta fuit Anna fillia Willielmi Eeles.
v Nōuemb:	Thomas Smith ett Rebecca [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.
xij Nō:	Bapt: fuit Richardus filius Jōhes Nicholls.
xvj Nō:	Bapt: fuit Jōhes filius francisci Sheppard.
x Dec:	Sepultus fuit Edwardus Butt paup.
xij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Egidius fillia Jōhes Berriatt.
xxv Dec:	Bapt: fuit Henricus filius Mathei Wattfield de Bristol.
xxx Dec:	Bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Jeronimi Russell.
xv Januarij.	Edwardus Richardson de London et Maria Gostlett nupti fuere.
xvij Ja:	Jōhes Lester et Elizabeth Pepwell nupti fuere.
xx Ja:	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia ffrancisci Baker.
xxij febru:	Bapt: fuit Willielm̄ filius Thomae England.
xij Martij.	Bapt: fuit Anthonius filius Willielmi Morris.
xxij Mart:	Bapt: fuit Willielm̄ filius Jacobi Pegler.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Nicholaij Smith.
xxijj	Sepultus fuit Willielmus Harrold.

1624.

xxx Martij.	Sepultus fuit Willielm̄ filius Willielm̄ Hosey.
v Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Willielm̄ filius Willielm̄ Gise.
xj Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Berriatt.
xiiij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Jōhes fillius Willielmi Woodward.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Adami Bullocke.
xxij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Caroli Gostlet gef.
v Maij.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johanni Bullocke.
xij Maij.	Sepultus fuit Subscriptus Edwardus Gostlett.
xx Maij.	Bapt: fuit Israell fillia Henrici Curteis.
j Jullij.	Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Willielmi Palmer.

v: Julij.
x Julij.
xiij Julij.
xxvj Julij.
xxvij Julij.
xj Augusti.
xij Augusti.
xv Augusti.
Eodem die.
Eodemq^b die.
xxijj
xxix Sept:
xv Sept:
xvij Sept:
xix Sept:
Eodem die.
ix Oct:
ijj Oct:
x Oct:
xv Oct:
xvj Oct:
xxijj
xxvij Oct:
Eodem die.
xxx Oct:
xij No:
xiijj N^o:
xx N^o:
xxv Novem:
. Decem:
j^o Decem:
xvj^o dec:
xvij^o dec:
xxvij^o dec:
Eodem die.
xv^o Janu:
xvj^o Janu:
xvj^o febr:
xx^o febr:
xiijj^o febr:
. xxvij^o fe:
ijj^o martij.
xij^o mar:
xiij^o mar:
xxijj^o mar:
Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
Sepulta fuit Anna fillia Henrici Stockwell.
Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Johes Bigges Junior.
Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti England Junior.
Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johes Butler Junior.
Sepulta Margareta fillia Wiþi Palmer.
Bapt: fuit Hester fillia Richardi Punter.
Sepulta fuit Israell fillia Henrici Curteis.
Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Johes Pleyer.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
Bapt: fuit Gregorius filius Thomæ James.
Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Roberti Hosey.
Sepultus fuit Johes Gill.
Bapt: fuit Willi filius Edwardi Poole.
Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Selman.
Bapt: fuit Walterus filius Gregorij Kinge.
Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Gunninge.
Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Hulbert.
Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Moodye.
Sepultus fuit Johes Hatton.
Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Edwardi ffrye.
Bapt: fuit Rich: filius Richardi Reede.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
Bapt: fuit Jacobus filius francisci Baker.
Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Thomas Wilton.
Bapt: fuit Willi filius Willi Woodham.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Rudman V.
Sepultus fuit Wiþus filius Caroli gostlett geß.
babtiz: fuet William filius Henry fforstor.
baptizat: fuit Andreas filius Thomæ Waterford.
Sepultus fuit Robertus sommers.
Sepultus fuit wiþmus palmer.
baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Harbort.
bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis berriatt.
baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Edwardi England Junī.
bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis Rodgers.
baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Atwoodde.
bapt: fuit Susanna filia Johis butler seni.
bapt: fuit Ellis filius Johis chambers Junī.
Sepulta fuit Katherina dixon.
Sepulta fuit margareta vxor Charoli Harvord.
bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Timothei osburne.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Elizei berriatt.
bapt: fuit mergeria filia Thomæ woodward.

1625.

xxvij^o mar:
Eodem die.
ijj^o Aprilis.
x^o aprilis.
bapt: fuit wiþus filius Henrici Heywardine.
bapt: fuit maria filia Johis lynridge.
Sepultus fuit Jacobus Atwoodde.
bapt: fuit maria filia Roberti buppill.

xxij^o Aprilis.
 j^o maij.
 vij^o maij.
 viij^o maij.
 xiiij^o maij.
 xxvj^o maij.
 xj^o Junij.
 xiij^o Junij.
 xo Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xxij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xxij^o Julij.
 xxvj^o Julij.
 iij^o augusti.
 v^o augusti.
 ix^o augusti.
 x^o augusti.
 xxij^o august:
 iiij^o septemb^r.
 Eodem die.
 vj^o sept:
 ix^o septemb^r.
 xj^o septemb^r.
 xij^o sept:
 xiiij^o octobris.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq^b die.
 xxvij^o octobr.
 j^o novemb^r.
 xij^o novemb^r.
 Eodem die.
 xvij^o novemb^r.
 xxv^o novemb^r.
 xj^o decemb^r.
 xxvj^o decemb^r.
 v^o Janua^r.
 vij^o Janua^r.
 xj^o Janua^r.
 xij^o Janua^r.
 xv^o Janua^r.
 Eodem die.
 xix^o Janua^r.
 ij^o februau^r.
 iiij^o februau^r.
 v^o februau^r.
 xij^o februau^r.
 Eodem die.
 xvij^o febr^r.
 xix^o febr^r.
 Eodem die.

bapt: fuit maria filia nicholai smyth Junio^r.
 bapt: fuit Ellena filia Thomæ Hosie.
 bapt: fuit Josephus filius Elizei Hooke.
 bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Richardi bigges.
 bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Humphrey.
 bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Johis whytt.
 Sepultus fuit Carolus filius Caroli gostlett geⁿ.
 Sepultus fuit Joes filius Henrici belsheere de acton.
 bapt: fuit withus filius Thomæ pruet.
 bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ osburne.
 Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Charoli gostlett geⁿ.
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius dicti Charoli gostlett geⁿ.
 bapt: fuit Hester filia Thomæ crispe geⁿ.
 bapt: fuit Rachell filia Roberti butt.
 bapt: fuit Richardus filius Anthoni frye.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor withi woodham.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna filia withi palmer.
 Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor Thoinæ box.
 bapt: fuit withus filius withi gise.
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Edwardi Horton.
 bapt: fuit Hester filia Theophili Parre.
 Richardus lorde et maria pitts nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Thomas guninge.
 Withus Pleyer et Maria selman nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Lucia vxor Christopheri webbe geⁿ.
 bapt: fuit Henricus filius Henrici curteis.
 bapt: fuit nicholaus filius suprascripti Christopheri
 webbe geⁿ.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Roberti brisko Junior.
 bapt: fuit Joes filius Henrici coules.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Hardinge.
 Christopherus Hosie et Elizabeth clement nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Gregorij clerke.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia withi frye.
 bapt: fuit Joes filius Thomæ tipper.
 bapt: fuit Joes filius Willielmi Yelles.
 bapt: fuit Joes filius Johis Pleyer.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius withi webb.
 Robertus england et Anna forde nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Joes filius With bigges.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Whytt.
 Thomas moodye et Elizabeth tiley nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johannis salman.
 Withus woodham et Elizabeth [blank in orig.] nupti
 fuere.
 bapt: fuit Prudens filia withi Hancoxe.
 bapt: fuit withus filius Johis chistroe.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis nichols.
 Sepultus fuit Joes bruer senior.
 bapt: fuit Susanna filia Richardi Reede.
 bapt: fuit withus filius Katherine stockeman meretricis.

xxv^o martij. bapt: fuit Joseph filius Arthuri mobson.
 xxvj^o martij. bapt: fuit Richardus filius Rodgeri Hopley.
 xij^o aprill: bapt: fuit Deenes filia Edwardi tipper.
 iiiij^o maij. Sepultus fuit Robertus berriatt.
 xxiiij^o maij. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ James.
 xxv^o Junij. bapt: fuit Wi^thus filius Wi^thi clement.
 xxvj^o Junij. Thomas england et millisent pleyer nupti fuere.
 v^o Julij. bapt: fuit maria filia wi^thi Kinge.
 xv^o Julij. Sepulta fuit deenes filia Edwardi tipper.
 xvij^o Julij. Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Rodgeri beerepecke.
 xx^o septemb^r. bapt: fuit Arthurus filius Johannis Ridroe.
 xix^o septem^m. Sepulta fuit maria filia Johannis Hatton.
 xvij^o septem^m. Sepultus fuit Thomas tiler.
 xxvij^o septem^m. bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Wi^thi Hosie.
 j^o octobris. Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis fisher.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Roberti Hulbert.
 viij^o octobr. Sepulta fuit maria [sic] wi^thi Hinsloe.
 viij^o octobr. Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor mari Harvord.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit maria filia wi^thi pleyer Juⁿ.
 ix^o octobr. Robertus chambers et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.
 xv^o octobris. bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ england.
 xix^o octobr. Baptizat fuit Maria filia Wi^thi Hosie Juⁿ.
 xxij^o octobr. bapt: fuit Johannes filius Charoli gostlett gefⁿ.
 xxvij^o octobr. bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Wi^thi floure.
 xij^o novemb^r. Sepultus fuit Jokes fysher.
 xxij^o novemb^r. Sepulta fuit Alicia bennett de stone vidua.
 xxix^o novemb^r. bapt: fuit wi^thus filius Thomæ Waterforde.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Walteri Willis.
 x^o decemb^r. bapt: fuit marcus filius Thomæ Hosye.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Jana filia Wi^thi pepwell Juⁿ.
 xiiij^o decemb^r. Sepultus fuit Richardus Halle.
 xxj^o decemb^r. Bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wi^thi morris.
 xxvij^o dec: bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi poole.
 xij^o Janua^r. Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Henrici stockwell.
 xiiij^o Janua^r. bapt: fuit Thomas filius wi^thi tilley.
 xiiij^o Janua^r. bapt: fuit Joseph filius Johannis Woodwarde.
 xxj^o Janua^r. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi ffrye.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomae smyth.
 vj^o februa^r. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Kinge Juⁿ.
 xj^o februa^r. bapt: fuit Georgius filius Wi^thi Isaac.
 xv^o februa^r. Sepultus fuit Elizeus Hoocke sen^r.
 xxv^o febr^r. bapt: fuit Scislie filia Roberti Hosie.
 xxvij^o febr^r. Sepultus fuit Jokes Hedges.
 ix^o martij. bapt: fuit Ellena filia Johis Pleyer.
 xj^o martij. bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti chambers.

xxvij^o martij. bapt: fuit Anna filia wi^thi Hancoxe.
 xxx^o mar^t. Sepultus fuit wi^thus Reede.

xxvij^o mar̄i.
 Primo Aprilis.
 ix^o majj.
 x^o majj.
 xij^o majj.
 xij^o majj.
 Eodem die.
 xxxj^o majj.
 vj^o Junij.
 x^o Junij.
 Sexto Julij.
 xij^o augusti.
 xvij^o augusti.
 x^o septem̄.
 xx^o septemb̄.
 iiij^o octob̄.
 xxij^o octob̄.
 xxiij^o octob̄.
 xxvij^o octob̄.
 ix^o novemb̄.
 xvij^o novemb̄.
 xxiiij^o novemb̄.
 xxv^o novemb̄.
 xxij^o decemb̄.
 xxiiij^o decem̄.
 xxvij^o decemb̄.
 xxiiij
 xxvij^o decemb̄.
 Eodem die.
 v^o Januař.
 xij^o Januař.
 xxiiij^o Janū.
 xxix^o Janū.
 vij^o februař.
 xxiiij^o februař.
 ij^o martij.
 iiij^o martij.
 xiv^o martij.
 xvij^o mart.

bapt: fuit maria filia wiſhi Kinge.
 bapt: fuit Christiana filia Elizei berriatt.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ Woodde.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Moodye.
 bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Thomæ england de castle
 combe.
 bapt: fuit Abraham filius Johis bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Nicholai smyth Juſſ.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis osburne.
 Thomas Wright et Elizabeth costel nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti brokenbroue.
 bapt: fuit Adam filius Adami bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ woodward.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia leonardi ducke.
 bapt: fuit Katherina filia Walteri guninge.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus dancye.
 Wiſus Hinsloe et Elizabeth Wickam nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wiſhi Hosye Juſſ.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Wiſhi Hosye ſefi.
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Wiſhi frye Juſſ.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiſhi yeeles.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti butt.
 bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.
 bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ crisper.
 Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Johis england.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ osburne.
 bapt: fuit Jacobus filius wiſhi woodham.
 baptiſt fuit ſſelix ſſillus Thomæ Moone.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius marci Harvorde.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis spencer.
 bapt: fuit Agneta filia Anthonij england.
 bapt: fuit Hannah filia Elizei Hoocke.
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ llanchard.
 Sepulta fuit margareta vxor wiſhi spicer.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis linridge.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis guynne de bristolia.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis butler Juſſ.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Wiſhi Hosye.
 bapt: fuit Anthonius filius Anthonij frye.
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.

1628.

xxx^o martij.
 iiij^o Aprilis.
 vj^o Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq; die.
 xxvij^o aprilis.
 v^o maij.
 xij^o majj.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis nichols.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Arthuri chambers.
 Sepulta fuit Joice vxor gregorij tipper.
 bapt: fuit Wiſus filius Johis woodward de ockeford.
 bapt: fuit Josephus filius Edwardi england.
 bapt: fuit wiſus filius wiſhi bigges.
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Henrici curteis.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas boxe.
 Sepultus fuit Wiſus beker de bristolia.

xv^o maij.
xvi^o maij.
vo Junij.
Primo Julij.
iiij^o Julij.
v^o Julij.
xxi^o Julij.
xxii^o Julij.
ij^o Augusti.
xvii^o augusti.
xx^o augusti.
xxvii^o augusti.
xxx^o augusti.
vij^o septemb^r.
xiii^o septem^r.
xvij^o sept:
xxv^o sept:
xxvij^o sept:
xxx^o sept:
ij^o octob^r.
xxvij^o octob^r.
xij^o novemb^r.
xix^o novemb^r.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o novem^r.
xxiiij^o decemb^r.
xxv^o dece^r.
Eodem die.
xxvij^o dece^r.
xxvij^o decemb^r.
vij^o Janua^r.
xij^o Janua^r.
xvij^o Janua^r.
xxxij^o Janua^r.
x^o februa^r.
xij^o febr.
xv^o februa^r.
xij^o februa^r.
xxij^o februa^r.
xxij^o martij.

Sepulta fuit Maria Hoper filia Thomæ Hoper.
bapt: fuit Radulphus filius Thomæ wright.
bapt: fuit withus filius withi osburne.
Sepultus fuit J^ones Robins.
Sepultus fuit Thomas filius withi frye.
Sepultus fuit Johannes osburne sei^l.
Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor Johannis Hardinge.
Sepultus fuit Robertus buppill.
Sepultus fuit Thomas filius withi tiley.
bapt: fuit Richardus filius Gregorij clerke.
Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ guninge.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Richardi punter.
bapt: fuit Georgius filius Edithæ coxe meretricis.
bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Anthonij palmer.
bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi atwoodd.
Thomas Thomas et Anna Phelps nupti fuere.
Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Theophili Parre.
Sepultus fuit Johannes filius francisci shepeherde.
Johannes tipper et Katherine berc^u nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Samuel filius Thomæ tipper.
bapt: fuit Anna filia Edwardi Horton.
bapt: fuit Charolus filius Charoli gostlett.
bapt: fuit maria filia J^ones beker.
bapt: fuit Editha filia Isaaci Arnolde.
bapt: fuit withus filius withi Pleyer.
bapt: fuit Ambrosius filius Thomæ James.
Sepulta fuit maria filia withi Kinge.
bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi frye.
Sepulta fuit maria filia Johis tilton.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Pleyer.
Sepultus fuit withus Harvorde.
Sepultus fuit withus filius Anthonij osburne.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Jeronimi burges.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomas Waterforde.
bapt: fuit Jana filia Georgij woodward.
Sepulta fuit Johanna dollinge vidua.
bapt: fuit J^ones filius withi frie Just.
Sepultus fuit Henricus belgrave de quadley.
bapt: fuit maria filia Georgij grenewaye.

1629.

xxv^o martij.
xxx^o martij.
v^o aprilis.
vij^o aprilis.
xvij^o aprilis.
xix^o aprilis.
Primo maij.

Sepultus fuit Robertus filius francisci beker.
Sepultus fuit Willielmus england.
bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomæ Wilton.
bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Withi yeles.
Sepulta fuit Anna filia withi moxam.
Sepulta fuit maria vxor withi pleyer.
Sepulta fuit Alicia filia J^ones chambers.

xxiiij^o maij.
Eodem die.
vij^o Junij.
xiiij^o Junij.
xij^o Julij.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o Julij.
xxvij^o Julij.
v^o augusti.
vj^o augusti.
xij^o augusti.
xix^o augusti.
xx^o augusti.
ij^o septemb^r.
vj^o sept:
vij^o septemb^r.
Eodem die.
xx^o sept:
xxj^o septeñ.
xxvij^o septeñ.
xxx^o septeñ.
vij^o octob^r.
vij^o octob^r.
ix^o octob^r.
xj^o octob^r.
Eodem die.
xxvij^o octob^r.
Eodem die.
j^o novemb^r.
iv^o novemb^r.
x^o novem^r.
xvij^o novemb^r.
xix^o novemb^r.
xxvij^o novemb^r.
xxvij^o novem^r.
v^o decemb^r.
xx^o decemb^r.
xxj^o decemb^r.
xxvij^o decemb^r.
xxx^o decemb^r.
xij^o Januař.
xiii^o Januař.
xvij^o Januař.
xxvij^o Januař.
Eodem die.
ij^o februar^r.
v^o februar^r.
xij^o februar^r.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o februar^r.
Eodem die.
. . februarij.

bapt: fuit Sara filia Johis woodward Juñ.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johannis Harding.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Elizei berriatt.
Sepultus fuit wiñus Hinsloe.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti berriatt.
bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici coulles.
Sepulta fuit Ruth filia Thomas salman.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth woodwarde vidua,
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia [blank in orig.] de bath.
bapt: fuit Joñes filius Johis Hoskins de bristowe.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia wiñi clement.
Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Thomas.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius wiñi ffrye.
bapt: fuit Maria filia wiñi Kinge.
bapt: fuit wiñus filius Johannis pitte.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomas davies.
Johes chambers et fortuna tiler nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth wickam puelia.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor wiñi stockman.
Sepultus fuit Thomas smyth.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti Hatton.
Ellis Hosye et Anna tilton nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Sara filia Johis woodwarde Juñ.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Rodgers.
bapt: fuit Agneta filia Christopheri coxe.
bapt: fuit wiñus filius Richardi Reede.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Hardinge.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Lawrentij yelles.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ pruett.
bapt: fuit maria filia Theophili parre.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth nelson vidua.
Wiñus Harvord et Elizabeth [blank in orig.] nupti
fuere.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti briskoe Juñ.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti bigges.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Joñis butler.
bapt: fuit nicholaus filius Roberti Hosie.
bapt: fuit Rebecca filia willielmi tilley.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Walteri Jones.
bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.
Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Anthonij england.
Thomas collinges et margareta tiley nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti england.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Arthuri mobson.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Christopheri danson.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ crispe.
bapt: fuit mergeria filia Arthuri Chambers.
bapt: fuit maria filia wiñi Moris
Sepulta fuit Ellena gay vxor wiñi gaye.
bapt: fuit martha filia Elizei Hoocke.
bapt: fuit wiñus filius William brokenbrowe.
bapt: fuit Richardus filius Richardi bigges.

viij^o martij. bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Wooddwarde.
 x^o martij. bapt: fuit Hester filia Johis beker.
 xij^o martij. bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.
 xx^o martij. bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Nichols.

1630.

xxv^o martij. bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici curteis.
 xxx^o martij. bapt: fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.
 iiiij^o Aprilis. bapt: fuit withus filius with Hosye.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Ellis filius Anthonij palmer.
 xix^o Aprilis. Ellis osburne et Johanna garlicke nupti fuere.
 xxj^o Aprit. bapt: fuit withus filius Richardi Helsham.
 xxi^o Aprit. bapt: fuit Elenora filia Johis tipper.
 xxvij^o Aprī. Theophilus Hosy et Editha pitt^e nupti fuere.
 xxx^o Aprilis. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami bullocke.
 viij^o maij. sepultus fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.
 viij^o maij. sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ waterforde.
 nono maij. bapt: fuit Prudence filia beniamini [*blank in orig.*]
 xj^o maij. bapt: fuit Samuel filius with osburne senior.
 x^o Junij. bapt: fuit Henricus filus Henrici foster.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit withus filius with osburne.
 xxx^o Junij. Bapt: fuit withus filius Anthonij ffrye.
 vij^o augusti. Sepulta fuit Barbara frye vidua.
 xj^o augusti. Sepultus fuit Johannes guninge.
 xij^o augusti. bapt: fuit Maria filia Roberti chambers.
 xv^o augusti. bapt: fuit Robertus filius Elizei Hosye.
 j^o septemb^r. bapt: fuit Withus filius Johannis pleyer.
 ij^o sept: Sepulta fuit Margareta byshoppe vidua.
 xij^o sept: bapt: fuit withus filius with berriatt Juth.
 xvij^o septem: francis davies et Mergeria fry nupti fuere.
 iiiij^o octobr^r. Johannes Nichols et Elizabeth Jones nupti fuere.
 v^o octobr^r. Sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia with
 ix^o octobr^r. bapt: fuit Margareta filia Martini Kinge.
 xxiii^o v^o novemb^r. Jeronimus Hosye et Margareta berriat nupti fuere.
 xiiij^o novemb^r. bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Thomæ guninge.
 xvij^o novemb^r. bapt: fuit Rodgerus filius Rodgeri bearpecke.
 Sepulta fuit Maria crow puella.
 iiiij^o decemb^r. bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johannis spicer.
 v^o decemb^r. bapt: fuit Jone filia Johannis Hulbert.
 ix^o decemb^r. bapt: fuit martha filia Willielmi Hosie Juth.
 xv^o dece^m. bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hosie.
 xvj^o dece^m. bapt: fuit Ellis filius Ellis osburne.
 xvij^o dece^m. Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Holester seⁿ.
 xxij^o dece^m. bapt: fuit Marcus filius with Harvorde.
 xxvij^o dece^m. bapt: fuit Stephanus filius with yeles.
 xxvij^o dece^m. bapt: fuit Anna filia with nott.
 j^o Januār^r. bapt: fuit Anna filia Gregorij clerke.
 ix^o Januār^r. bapt: fuit Maria filia Timothei osburne.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Maria filia Henrici coules.
 xij^o Januār^r. bapt: fuit Robertus filius with bigges.
 Eodem die. bapt: fuit Judith filia Thomæ Wright.

xix^o Janua^r.
 xx^j Janū.
 v^o februā.
 xiij^o febr.
 xx^o febr.
 Eodem die.
 iij^o martij.
 xvij^o martij.
 xix^o martij.
 xx martij.
 xxiij^o mart.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi tipper.
 bapt: fuit Leonardus filius leonardi ducke.
 Jofes dollinge et Elenora frey nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis chistroe.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Roberti Nichols.
 bapt: fuit Henricus filius Thomae waterforde.
 bapt: fuit Judith filia walteri willis.
 bapt: fuit margareta filia Johis lindrige.
 bapt: fuit Johes filius Richardi woodde.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor with Hosye . . .
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis woodwarde de
 ockeforde.

1631.

xxvij^o martij.
 xj^o Aprilis.
 xij^o aprilis.
 xxij^o Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xxiij^o Aprilis.
 xvij^o maij.
 xxvij^o maij.
 xxix^o maij.
 iiij^o Junij.
 ix^o Junij.
 xv^o Junij.
 Eodem die.
 xx^o Junij.
 xxix^o Junij.
 primo Julij.
 ij^o Julij.
 xiij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xix^o Julij.
 xxiij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xxvij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 primo sept:
 iiij^o sept:
 xiij^o sept:
 xv^o sept:
 xxj^o sept:
 xxx^o sept:
 iij^o octobr.
 vj^o octobr.
 ix^o octobr.
 xvj^o octobris.
 xvj oct:
 xxxj^o octobr.

bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis woodward Juth.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes butler sen^r.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Jones.
 Sepultus fuit with Hosye sen^r.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia with frye de oldfild.
 bapt: fuit Charolus filius marci Harvorde.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus ashton.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Reede.
 bapt: fuit Constance filia Roberti brokenbrowe.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia Hopkins vidua.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Johis nichols.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius with woodward Juth.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hosey.
 bapt: fuere maria et martha filiae Kenni davies.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus smyth Juth.
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia Thomae moone.
 Jacobus prigge et maria dollinge nupti fuere.
 Christopherus dancie et Ellena palmer nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] filia Stephanⁱ [blank in orig.].
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia walteri guninge.
 bapt: fuere Robertus et Rebecca fili Johis nichols.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas edney a^{ts} edney [sic].
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius with Horsington.
 Johes snell et Joice england nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Josephus filius Edwardi england.
 bapt: fuit margareta filia walteri chambers.
 bapt: fuit Sara filia Nicholaij Holester.
 Anthonius lewes et Johanna guninge nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami good.
 with symonds et Alicia [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.
 Anthonius tiler et Katherina [blank in orig.] nupti
 fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti berriatt.
 bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] fith Jeronimi Hosie.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Roberti webbe.
 Samuel doyve et Johanna frye nupti fuere.

Eodem die.
iiij^o novemb^r.
iiiij^o novem^r.
x^o novemb^r.
xiiij^o novemb^r.
j^o dece^m.
xij^o dece^m.
.....
Primo Janua^r.
vj^o Janua^r.
xiiij^o Janua^r.
xvj^o Janu^r.
Eodem die.
xix^o Janua^r.
xxij^o
xxvj^o Janua^r.
xxx^o Janu^r.
Primo freb^r.
ij^o freb^r.
iiij^o freb^r.
ix^o martij.
xvij^o martij.
xx^o martij.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o martij.

sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Woodwarde.
Sepultus fuit quidam homo vocatus withus.
bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johis dollinge Ju^r.
bapt: fuit Georgius filius Hugonis barret.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei Hosye.
withus Hosye et Maria Helsham nupti fuere.
Sepultus fuit withus bigges sen^r.
bapt: fuit Richardus filius Thomæ wilton.
bapt: fuit Maria filia Thomæ tipper.
bapt: fuit Martha filia Elizei Hoocke.
bapt: fuit Matheus filius Thome Pruet.
Johes gorie et Elizabeth Holester nupti fuere.
Johes buckshere et Anna evans nupti fuere.
Richus wright et Anna tiley nupti fuere.
Sepultus fuit Martinus Kinge sen^r.
bapt: fuit Johes filius withi osburne.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Edwardi Horton.
Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Johis butt.
bapt: fuit Martinus filius Martini Kinge.
Sepulta fuit Martha filia Kenni Davies.
bapt: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Hosye.
Sepulta fuit Katherina crispe vidua.
bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Helsham.
bapt: fuit Judith filia Johis bailye.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Thomæ waterford.

Ao dñi 1632.

xxxj^o martij.
vij^o Aprilis.
xv^o Aprift.
Eodem die.
xix^o Aprit.
xx^o Aprit.
ix maij.
xij^o maij.
Secundo Junij.
Septimo die Junij.
Eodem die.
xv^o Junij.
xxvij^o
xxviiij^o Junij.
xxvij^o Julij.
xij^o Augusti.
xxvj^o Augusti.
xxx^o Augusti.
Eodem die.
xj^o sept:
xij septemb^r.
xvij^o sept:

Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Richi Helsham.
Bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ england.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Rodgeri berepeck.
bapt: fuit Honor filia Thomæ Hosye.
Sepultus fuit Johes chambers sen^r.
Sepult Hosye filia Thomas Hosye.
Sepultus fuit Johes Holester.
bapt: fuit Maria filia
bapt: fuit maria Johis nichols sen^r filia.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ crispe gen^r.
Henricus curteis et margareta [*blank in orig.*] nupti
fuere.
bapt: fuit Anna filia withi stockman Ju^r.
bapt: fuit Maria filia gregorij Hosie.
bapt: fuit Anna filia Susanna Kington meretricis.
bapt: fuit Edwardus filius marci Harvord.
bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Johannis berriatt.
bapt: fuit Isabella fillia Anthonij Woodward.
bapt: fuit Gregorius filius Roberti Hatton.
bapt: fuit Christopherus filius Christopheri Pope.
bapt: fuit Hanna fillia Josephi Hosye.
bapt: fuit willielmus filius Thomæ James.
Sepulta fuit maria vx: Johis woodward.

xix sept: bapt: fuit Jōnes filius wiſhi tomkins.
xxij^o sept: Sepultus fuit sup^rscript: Gregorius filius Roſti Hatton.
xxvij^o sept: bapt: fuit wiſtus filius Theophilus Hosye.
xxvij^o sept: bapt: fuit beniaminus filius Caroli gostlett geſſe.
xxx^o sept: Sepulta fuit Johanna Emerson viddua.
iiij^o octobr. bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Anthonij lewes.
. jo bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Walteri chambers.
xix^o octobr. Sepulta fuit Katherine vxor walteri chambers.
xxvij^o bapt: fuit wiſtus filius valentini tiler.
quarto novemb̄. Sepultus fuit Edwardus england senior.
vij^o novemb̄. bapt: fuit benjamin filius benjamin buse.
xiiiij Novembris. baptisia Edwardus Hosie filius William Hosie.
xxij^o novemb̄. bapt: fuit willielmus filius Henrici Davies.
xxij^o novemb̄. bapt: fuit willielmus filius Adami good.
Eodem die. bapt: fuit Gregorius filius Johannis Tipper.
Eodemq. die. bapt: fuit margareta filia Roberti butt.
xxvij^o novemb̄. bapt: fuit Richardus filius
Eodem die. bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Johannis England.
Quarto decemb̄. bapt: fuit Johanna filia wiſhi Hancoxe.
xij^o decemb̄. Sepulta fuit Agnes vxor Anthonij england.
xxj^o decemb̄. bapt: fuit maria filia Richardi bigges.
xx^o deceñ. bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ gunninge.
xxvij^o bapt: fuit Gregorius filius [blank in orig.]
Thomas fſtch filius Willielmi fſtch baptizatus fuit x^o Januarij.
Katherin fſtſy filia Willielmi fſtſy baptizata fuit xvij^o of Januarij.
Thomas Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward baptizatus fuit viij^o Januarij.
Alice Player filia Johannis Player baptizata fuit xxvij^o Januarij.
Edith Helsom filia Richardi Helsom baptizata fuit xxvij^o Januarij.
Willielmus Nicholls filius Johannis Nicholls baptizatus fuit xvij^o Januarij.
Josuah Osborne filius Ellis Osborne baptizatus fuit vj^o of March.
Elizabeth fſtſter filia Henrici fſtſter baptizata fuit xxix^o of Januarij.
filia Isaac Arnold qua iam sepulta est baptizata fuit viij March.
Anna Rogers filia Johannis Rogers baptizata fuit xx^o februarie.
Willielmus Whittock filius Willielmi Whittock baptizatus fuit xxij^o
februarie.
Sara Brisco filia Roberti Brisco baptizata fuit xxvij^o of febrewari.
Johannis Buckshire filius Johannis Buckshire baptizatus fuit xix^o of
februarie.
Alice Attwood filia Richardi Attwood baptizata fuit xvij^o februarie.
Johannes King filius Gregorij King baptizatus fuit xvij^o March Anno
domini 1633.
Thomas Waterford filius Thomæ Waterford baptizatus fuit xxij^o of April.
Joseph^y Bullock filius Thomae Bullock baptizatus fuit xxij^o.
Willielmus Joanes filius Walteri Joanes baptizatus fuit xxv^o April.

burials.

Ken Davies sepultus fuit xxvij^o Januarij anno dñi 1632.
Agnes Tilie vxor Roberti Tilie sepulta fuit xx^o Januarij anno Dñi 1632.
Thomas fſtch filius Willielmi fſtch sepultus viij^o March Anno p^rdict.
Petrus Haskins Maritus Agnes sepultus fuit viij^o March.
Georgius Woodward senior de Oakford sepultus fuit xvij^o March.
Willielmus Spicer sepultus fuit xij^o of March.

Henricus Waterford filius Thomæ sepultus fuit x^o March anno p^rdict.

Maria Tily [blank in orig.]

Joane England filia Johannis England sepulta fuit xv^o April 1633.

Thomas Bond filia Jeams Bond Baptisia 28 April.

v^o maj. Bapties Edward Bollake filia Adam Bullock.

v^o, maj. Bapties Mary frige filius James frige.

xvii^o maj. Bapties Thomas Ashli filia Neclis Ashli.

xx^o maj. sepulta Debry Par fuit Theophilus Par.

xxv^o maj. Bapties Johona Pites filia Johona Pites.

xxvi^o maj. Bapties William Hosy filia Thomas Hosy.

xxvi^o maj. Bapties Mary Nechois filius Johona Nechois.

xxx^o maj. Bapties Jouna Woodward filius Gorge Woodward.

iii^o June. sepulta Ester Par fuit Theophilus Par.

vii^o June. sepulta Mary frige fuit James frige.

x^o June. sepulta Jouna Moris fuit James Moris.

xviii^o June. sepulta Thomas salman fu:

xviii^o June. sepulta Thomas Pruat.

xxii^o June. sepulta Thomas Kinge.

xxviii^o June. sepulta Jouna Woodward fuit Johona Woodw^d.

xxviii^o June. Anthoni England Jouna Bayly matri:

x^o July. Bapties Robartus Nechois filia Robartus.

xx^o July. Bapties An Castel filius Robart Castel.

xxv^o July. Bapties Margrit Spiser filius John Spiser.

xxij July. Bapties Christian filia Robarti Chambers.

xxvij July. Bapties Robart osband filia Thomas osband.

vii^o August. Bapties Sammuell Bearate fillius Elis Berr:

23th of Augustij. John Wodward & June Bennet nupti fuere.

25th of Augustij. [blank in orig.] filia Richardi Reede.

3th of october. Bapties Joseph Hosea filius Josephi Hosea.

ixth of october. Bapties June Hosea filia Jeronimi Hosea.

the 17th day of october. Bapties Maria the Dafter of

the last of october was buried Roger Tille.

the first of November was bapt: maria filia of william lewes.

the same day was bapt: Biniamin the sonne of Biniamin

the 5th day of November was bapt: Robetus filius of Anthoni

the 24th day of November was bapt: Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas

Holester.

The 24th of November was baptised Henry the sone of William

the 28th of November William Pulling & Elcebeth Gile nupti fuere.

the 5th of December was baptised Elcebeth Kinge the Dafter of Martine

Kinge.

the 12th of December was baptised Maria the Dafter of John Bab . . .

the 19th of December was baptised Henry the sone of John Baylie.

21th of Dec^r was buried [blank in orig.] the Wife of John Selman.

The first Day of Janvary was baptised John the sone of John Kerridge.

vth of Janvary bapt: Jerom: Chambers filius Arthur Chambers.

13th of Janvary Bapt: Elizabetha write filia of Thomas write.

26th of Janvary was buried Elcebeth modie the Dafter of maria.

28th of Janvary was buried Sara forde the Dafter of John forde.

30th of Janvary was bapt: william web the sone of Nicholas.

vth of february was Buried the wife of the said Nicholas.

her name was millisen webb.

6th of february was married Thomas Salman & Alce Vinor.

9th of febrvary was Bvried Ellis Hose the sone of Thomas Hosye.
the same day was Baptised maria the Dafter of Robert web.
xth of febrvary was Bvried Thomas Stockwell.
xvijth of febrvary was married Edward spiser & marget Gorlie.
the 1st Day of march was Baptised Sara the Dafter of Edward Spiser.
the 2nd Day of march was Baptised Edward the sone of Robert england.
the 24th Day of march was baptised Ellis the sone of John Hardin.

Anno Domini 1634.

The 7th Day of Aprill was baptised Robert the sone of Anthony Lewes.
The 8th Day of Aprill was buried Margarit Gayne.
The 9th Day of Aprill was baptised Robert Gill the sone of John Gill.
The 9th Day of Aprill was baptised James the sone Edward Tipper.
The 1st Day of May was buried Edward Iles.
The 1st day of may Marke Harvord et Sara Briskoe nupti fuere.
The 25th Day of may was bapt: Martha the Dafter of Thomas Wilton.
The 31th Day of may was bapt: William the sone of Edward Selman.
The 5th of June was baptized Añ Bonde the daughter of James Bond.
the same day was bapt: Margaret the daughter of George Wickham et
sepultus fuit statim.
The xiiith of June was buried Ellinor the daughter of Player.
The xvth of June was bapt: Joane the daughter of W^m Tomkins.
The same day was bapt: Edward the sone of Anthony
The same day was buried Añ the wife of John Buckshere.
The xvijth day of Julye baptizatus fuit Edwardus Horton filius Edwardi
Horton.
The xvijth Day of July sepultus fuit Thomas Webb filius Thomae Webb.
The xxth of July sepultus fuit Margerie Hobbin vxor Wiñmi Hobbin.
The iijth of August sepultus fuit Agnis Kinge the daughter of Wiñm
Kinge.
The vith of August baptiz: fuit Robertus filius Walteri Tylie.
The xiiijth of August baptiz: fuit Vriah fillia Christopheri Hossey.
The xvijth of August bap: fuit Wiñm filius Grego: Clarke.
The xvijth of August sepultus fuit Edward Girrye.
The xxxth of August baptiz: fuit Nathaniell filius John Woodw:
The last of August baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij
Eodem die. baptiz: fuit Robertus et Margareta fillius et fillia Walteri
Guningue.
The ijth of September sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Adam Bullocke.
The v^o of September baptiz: fuit Alice fillia Rogeri Hopley.
The viijth of September was baptized Sarah the daughter of Stephen
Anbee.
The xvijth September was baptized Joseph the sonne of Walter Chambers.
The iij of October was baptized Edward the sonne of John Dyer.
The ixth of October was baptized Mary [blank in orig.] the Daughter
Wiñm
The vth of October was baptized Joane the Daughter of Wiñm
Brokenbrowe.
The xj of October was baptized Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chambers.
the same day was baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of W^m Woodward.
the xij of October was baptized Theophilus Hosie.

the xv of October was buried Richard the sonne of Theophilus Parr.
The xvijth of October was baptized Marie the Daughter of Adam Good.
The xxvth of October was buried Robert the sonne of Walter Tyler.
The last of October was baptized Robert the sonne of Robti Hatton.
The 19th of October was baptized Marie the daughter of James ffrigge.
The viijth of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of W^mj Bigges.
The xvijth of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Mark⁹ Hatton.

The last of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Rogeri Bearepecke.

The viijth of January was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomæ Salmon.

The xvijth of Jana^y was baptized Withm ffry the sonn of Withm ffry.

The same day was bapt: Sibyl Abbott.

The 18th of January was buried John Hopkins.

The 20th of January was baptized Marie the Daughter of Withm Stockman.

The xxijth of Januarey was baptized Sara the Daughter of Ellis Osborne.

The xxix of January was buried Withm the sonne of Richard Biggs who
Died a little belowe Ashtons linch as he was Comminge from
Bristow by reason of the vhemency of the weather in an extra-
ordinary snowe.

The first of february was baptized Grace the daughter of John Nicholls.

The xvijth Day of february was buried Alice vxor Robti Butler.

The iij of february was baptized Samuell filius Willimi Hossey.

The xxth of febr: was baptized Edward the sonne of Robert Hossey.

The viijth of March was baptized Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Beale.

The xiiith of March was buried Thomas Osborne.

The xvijth of March was buried Mary the Daughter of John White.

xx^o die Marcij. baptiz: fuit Edith fillia Roberti Hulbert.

xxij^o die Marcij. sepultus fuit Anthonius filius Anthonij Palmer.

AN^o DOMI 1635.

xxvij ^o die Marcij.	sepultus fuit Anthony ffrye.
ij ^o die Aprilis.	Constan ^t Jesope et Elizabeth Salmon nupti fuere.
x ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Elizab: fillia Josephi Hossey.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Samuel filius Johis White.
xxix ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit James Nelson.
xxx ^o die Aprilis.	John Nicholls & Jane Lewes als Tayler nupti fuere.
j ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit m ^{rs} Marie Gostlett vxor Caroli Gostlett Esq.
xij ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit John filius Johannis Harford.
xxix ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit William filius Nicholaij Webb.
eodem die.	nupti fuerunt John Glorie & A ⁿ Pepwall.
iiij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Ann Somers widdowe.
vij ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Thomæ England.
xij ^o die Junij.	sepultus fuit Robertus Berrat.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius cuiusdam meritricis.
xxv ^o die Junij	bapti ^z : fuit Samuell filius Robti Briskoe.
ij ^o die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Kerridge.
eodem die.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Nicholls.
iiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit George Jaques.
vij ^o die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah filia cuiusdam pauper.
	sepult: fuit Hanna fillia Richardi Hooke de Civitate London.

x^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xix^o die Julij.
 v^o die Augustij.
 xxvij^o die Septemb:
 j^o Octobris.
 xj^o Octo:
 xj^o Octo:
 eodem die.
 xvij^o Octobris.
 xxv^o Octo:
 iij^o Nouemb:
 iiij^o Nouemb:
 xv^o Nouem:
 xxij^o Nouemb:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Nouemb:
 iij^o Decembris.
 iiij^o Decembris.
 ix^o die Decembris.
 xiij^o die Decembris.
 xv^o die Decembris.
 xvjo die Decemb:
 xxvij^o December.
 x^o die Januarij.
 xiij^o Januarij.
 xxo Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o Januarij.
 iij^o die februarij.
 eodem die februarij.
 vj^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 vij^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 eode die.
 xo die februarij.
 xiij^o die februarij.
 xv^o die februarij.
 xvij^o die februarij.
 xxij^o die februarij.
 xxij die feb:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die februarij.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xiij^o die Martij.
 xvij^o die Martij.

sepult: fuit Joane vxor Stephanii Ambe.
 sepultus fuit Agnes Berratt vidua.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomae Guninge.
 baptiz: fuit Ann filia Wi^mmi Whittocke.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah filia Richi Write.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna filia Marcij Harford.
 bap: fuit Johannes filius Johis Lyndridge.
 baptiz: fuit Maria filia Thomae Waterford.
 bapt: fuit Elizab: fillia Walteri Willis.
 baptizat: fuit Joane filia Johis Briant.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth filia Nichola^m Ashley.
 sepult: fuit Johannes Tilton.
 sepultus fuit Joyce vxor Thomae Phelps.
 sepultus fuit Maria vxor Jacobi Emerson.
 baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Jeromi^m Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Maria filia Anthonij Cox.
 sepultus fuit Johannes filius Johannes Pitt^r.
 sepultus fuit Joanna Osburne vidua.
 sepultus fuit Agneta England vidua.
 sepultus fuit Johannes Selmon.
 baptiz: fuit Jane filia Richi Biggs.
 sepult: fuit ffortune ffisher.
 sepultus [sic] fuit Elizabeth Toghill widdowe.
 Baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Nicholai Holister.
 Richard Hill & Agnis England nupti fuere.
 Baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johannis Pitt^r.
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Jacobi ffrigg.
 sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Edwardi Spicer.
 sepult: fuit Thomas filius Elie^r Hosie.
 baptizat: fuit Samuell filius Thomae Crispe.
 Joyce filia Henry forster.
 baptiz: fuit Nicholas filius Johis Beaker.
 sepult: fuit Agnis Attwood widdowe.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce filia Henrici fforster.
 baptizat: fuit John filius Walterij Tyler.
 baptizat: fuit William filius Martini Kinge.
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Anthonij Cox.
 baptizat: fuit Ellin filia Roberti Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Tipper.
 sepult: fuit William Hopkins.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Chambers.
 sepult: fuit Richus ffillius Christopheri Coape.
 sepultus Samuell filius Johannis White.
 baptizat: fuit William filius Wi^mni England.
 sepult: fuit Christian England ats Wyneard vidua.
 sepult: fuit Alice filia Wi^mni Yeeles.
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Thomae Waterford.

anno Domini 1636.

Ultimo die Martij.
 iij^o die Aprilis.

baptiz: fuit Rothus Peppin filius Charoli Peppin.
 baptz: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Hosie.

iiij^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Aprilis
25^o Aprilis.
2^o Maij.
vij^o die Maij.
eodē die.
iij^o die Junij.
vj^o die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.
xj^o die Junij.
xij^o die Junij.
vj^o die Julij.
xvij^o die Julij.
eodē die.
xvij^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxijj^o die Julij.
iij^o die Augustij.
v^o die Augustij.
vj^o die Augustij.
xij^o die Augustij.
xx^o die Augustij.
xxv^o die Augustij.
xxvij^o Augustij.
eodem die.
primo die Septemb:
iij^o die Septemb:
vij^o die Septemb:
xj^o die Septemb:
xij^o die Septemb:
xijj^o die Septemb:
xxvij^o die Septemb:
xxix^o die Septemb:
vij^o die Octobris.
xxij^o Octobris.
Eodem die.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
xxix^o die.
eodem die.
j^o die Nouembris.
ij^o die Nouemb:
vj^o die Novemb:
vij^o die Decemb:
xv^o die Decemb:
xxj^o die Decemb:
xxvij^o die Decembbris.

sepult: fuit william filius Anthonij fry.
baptiz: fuit Johannes filius Withmi Hosey.
sepult: fuit Hellinora Nicholls vidua.
sepulta fuit Ann fillia Thomae ffircombe seⁿl.
baptiz: fuit Johes filius Johis Nicholls.
baptiz: fuit Johes filius Marci Harford.
sepult: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Thomae Castle.
sepult: fuit Issabell Berratt.
baptiz: fuit Georgius filius Georgij Wickham.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Helsome.
baptiz: fuit Johes filius Johis Waite.
baptiz: fuit Johes filius Johis Nicholls i^l.
baptiz: fuit Margaret fillia Withmi Harford.
sepultus fuit Henricus Prior.
sepult: fuit Joyce fillia Thomae Osburne.
baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti Bigge.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor francisci Sheppard.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey.
baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Jacobi Bonde.
sepulta fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Berratt.
sepult: fuit Martha fillia Withmi Hosey m^{er}cer.
sepultus fuit Jacobus Hazell.
sepulta fuit Sibley vxor Johis Alsopp.
baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Withmi Woodward.
baptizata fuit Elizabeth fillia Anthonij England.
baptizat: fuit Joanna fillia Theophily Hosey.
sepulta fuit Honor vxor Roberti Crewe.
baptiz: fuit Edwardus filius Johis Gorry.
baptiz: fuit Johannes filius Johis Dyer.
baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Thomae Ashley.
baptizatus fuit Withmus filius Nicholaij Webb.
baptiz: fuit Anna fillia Adami Good.
Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Withmi Webb gene^r.
baptizat: fuit Withus filius Johis Kite.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Rogers.
baptiz: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Moon.
p^od Thomas sepultus fuit.
sepult: fuit Agneta vxor Withmi Tomkins.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Thomae Beaker.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Woodward.
baptizat: fuit Joana fillia Eliæ Osburne.
baptizat: fuit Agnis fillia Tymothij Osburne.
sepulta fuit Elizab: fillia Henrici Cowles.
sepulta fuit Agnis Edney vidua.
sepulta fuit Eliza: Wickham fillia Johis Wickham
who was choked by eating of a bitt of the foott
of a bullocks henge.
baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Walterij Jones.
sepulta fuit Dorotheie Davis.
baptiz: fuit Rachell fillia Richi Hill.
baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Withmi ffircombe.
baptizat: fuit Withmus filius Withmi Butler.

xix^o die februarij.
xxv^o die februarij.
eodem die.
j^o die Martij.
eodem die.
iij^o die Martij.
xv^o die Martij.
xvj^o die Martij.
xvij^o die Martij.
xxij^o die Martij.
eodem die.
eodem die.

baptiz: fuit Rebecka fillia Arthuri Wickham.
sepultus fuit Arthur Wickham.
baptiz: fuit Withmus filius Edwardi Spicer.
sepulta fuit Margery Jones vxor Richi Jones.
sepult: fuit Joane fillia Theophili Hosey.
sepultus fuit Nicholas filius Roberti Hosey.
baptizata fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Baylie.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Nichi Ashley.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Hosey.
baptizatus fuit Samuell filius Johnis England.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Kerridge.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Richi Selmon.

ij^o die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.

xxvj^o die Septembbris.
ij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Nouemb:
eodem die.

Marriages.

Nuptifuerunt Richard Vynor & Mary Salloway.
nuptifuerunt Rothe Pegler & Margarett Davis.
nuptifuerunt Walter Thatcher & Alice Hollister.
nuptifuerunt John Woodward & Mary Lord.
nuptifuerunt John Bishopp & Margarett Alesop.
nuptifuerere William King & Sarah Nelson.
nuptifuerere Philip Bush & Mary Tyley.
nuptifuerere Annccill Tilton & Lettuce Davis.

Año Domini 1637.

xxvij^o die Martij.
eodē die.
ij^o die Aprilis.
eodē die.
eodē die.
xvj^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprillis.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Aprilis.
j^o die Maij.
v^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
eodē.
xiiij^o die Maij.
xv^o die Maij.
xxj^o die Maij.
j^o die Junij.
iij^o die Julij.
eodē die.
xiiij^o die Junij.
xvij^o die Junij.
xxvj^o die Junij.
xxvij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.

baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Thomae Phelpes.
sepulta fuit Susanna vxor Withmi Stockman.
sepulta fuit Agnis Nichalls.
sepulta fuit Maria vxor Richi Selmon.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Pegler.
sepultus fuit Robertus filius Withmi Osborne.
baptiz: fuit Ellis filius Withmi Brokenbrowe.
baptizat: fuit Mary fillia Gabriell Eldridge.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth Danson widdowe.
baptizat: fuit Johes filius Withmi Pullin.
baptizat: fuit Ruth fillia Thomae Salmon.
Nuptifuerunt John Salmon and Joane Moxam.
sepultus fuit Johannes Butler.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth Hollister fillia Johis Hollister.
sepult: fuit Core fillius Johis Briant id.
sepult: fuit Saiah fillia Nicholaij Hollister.
sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Roberti King.
baptizata fuit Susanna fillia Withmi Nutt.
sepultus fuit Anthonie filius Anthonij Bearpecke.
baptizata fuit Maria fillia Walteri Chambers.
baptizatus fuit Johes filius Anthonij Cox.
sepulta fuit domina Callowair.
sepultus fuit Samuell filius Rothi Briscoe id.
baptizatus fuit Johes filius Johi Bishopp.

eodem die.
xxix^o die Junij.
iiij^o die Julij.
iiij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
vi^o die Julij.
xi^o die Julij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xv die Julij.
iiij^o die Augustij.
x^o die Augustij.
xiiij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
primo die Septembbris.
xxvij^o die Augustij.
xiiij^o die Septembbris.
xj^o die Septembbris.
xvij^o die Septembbris.
xxj^o die Septembbris.
xxx^o die Septembbris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octob:
v^o die Nouemb:
vi^o die Nouemb:
ix^o die Nouemb:
xj^o die Nouemb:
xiiij^o die Nouemb:
xxv^o die Nouemb:
ij^o die Decemb:
xxxj^o Decemb:
ij^o die Januarij.
iiij^o die Januarij.
vij^o die Januarij.
x^o die Januarij.
xxj^o die Januarij.
xxix^o die Januarij.
xij^o die feeb:
Eodem die.
iiij^o die Martij.
xv^o die Martij.

baptizata fuit Joane fillia Rogeri Bearpecke.
baptizata fuit Ann fillia Elliae Hooke.
sepult: fuit Thomas filius Johis Spicer.
baptizat: fuit Josua filius Richi Wright.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.
baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Henrici Meredith.
baptizat: fuit WiHmus fillius Robti Hatton.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia WiHmi Kinge.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Coape.
sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Johi Gorry.
baptizat: fuit Edward filius Johis Hulbert.
sepultus fuit Nicholas filius Richi King de Civitate
Bristol.
sepultus fuit Margaret fillia Roberti Bigge.
sepult: fuit Joes filius Johis Bishopp.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey et sepult:
fuit.
sepulta fuit Joanna vxor WiHmi Yeeles.
sepulta fuit Maria fillia WiHmi Player.
WiHm Yeeles et Joanna Oatridge nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Sarah fillia Ancill Tilton.
baptizat: fuit Joes filius WiHmi fitch.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.
Johañes Hollister et Sarah Amer nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Maria fillia Roberti Briscoe.
sepulta fuit Jane vxor Johi Nicholls.
baptiz: fuit Joes filius Walteri Guning.
baptiz: fuit Joes filius Anthonij Palmer.
sepult: fuit William Moxam.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Robti Briscoe.
sepult: [sic] fuit Sarah fillia Eliae Osburne.
sepult: fuit Edward^o filius Johis Hulbert.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Salmon.
baptiz: fuit Thomas filius Jeronimi Hosey.
sepult: fuit WiHmus Wadham.
sepult: fuit Maria Tucker.
sepult: fuit Joes filius WiHmi Pullin.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Johi Chistrowe.
sepult: fuit Joane Jones.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Willis.
baptiz: fuit Phillip filius Thomae Beaker.
baptizat: fuit Johannes filius Roberti Webb.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Theophilii Hosey.
sepult: fuit Margery Hall.

Año Domini 1638.

vij^o Aprilis.
xix^o Aprilis.
xxix^o Aprilis.
ij^o die Maij.

sepultus fuit Leonardus Ducke.
sepultus fuit Joes Nicholls.
baptizat: fuit WiHmus fillius Richi Biggs.
baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Thomae Moody.

ix ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Webb.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit Joane fillia Theophilij Hosey.
ix die Junij.	hester daughter of John harding baptizēd.
x ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Jonathan filius Christopheri Hosey.
xiiij ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Samuell filius Thomæ England.
xxo die Junij.	sepult: fuit Robertus Hopkins.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Thomas ffrancombe.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Henricus filius Wiſſmi Biggs.
xxix ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Nathaniell filius Wiſſmi Hosey.
xvij ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Johis Kerridge.
xxj ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Johis Gorrey.
vj ^o die Augustij.	sepulta fuit Katherine Stockman who as she was a stealing Apples out of Mr Michuell Merediths Orchard at Okeford gen̄t fell downe from the tree beinge the sabbath day at night and brake her necke.
xj ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Richi Selman.
xv ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Berde.
xxxj ^o die Augustij.	baptizati fuerunt Elias fillius } Thomæ ffrancome. et Elizabetha fillia
iiij ^o die Septemb̄is.	baptizat: fuit Cornelius fillius Wiſſmi ffrancome.
v ^o die Septemb̄is.	sepulta fuit Alice Hopkin vidua.
xij ^o die Septemb̄.	Wiſſm Robins et Elizabeth England nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Septem:	sepult: fuit Wiſſm Berratt.
xiiij ^o die Septem:	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Phelps.
xv ^o die Septemb̄:	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.
xxvij ^o die Septemb̄:	Thomas Hellyar et Bridget Haskins nupti fuere.
xxix ^o die Septemb̄:	Thomas filius Johis Nicholls baptiz: fuit.
Eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Josephi Hosey.
xiiij ^o die Octobris:	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthoni Tayler.
codem die.	baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Johis Beaker.
xxvij ^o die Octob̄s.	baptizat: fuit Rebecka fillia Roberti Chambers.
xxvij ^o die Octob̄s.	baptizat: fuit Willielmus filius Wiſſmi Woodward juſſ.
xvj th die Novemb̄is.	baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi Helsome.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi Butler.
xvij th die Nouemb̄s.	baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Adam Good et sepult: fuit xvij ^o die.
xx ^o die Nouemb̄s.	baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Edwardi Tipper.
v ^o die Decemb̄s.	baptizat: fuit Ricardus fillius Richi Whitwood.
vj ^o die Decemb̄s.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Marci Harford juſſ.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Ellinora Hooke vidua.
xj ^o die Decemb̄s.	baptiz: Thomas filius Martini King.
xij ^o die Dēmb̄is.	baptizat: fuit Hecter fillius Roberti Briscoe iſſ.
xvj ^o die Decemb̄is.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Richi Tyley.
xx ^o die Decemb̄is.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Nicholai Hollister.
vltimo die Decemb̄is.	sepult: fuit Jacobus Pegler.
ij ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Edwardus England filius Anthonijs England.
vij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Rowland the base child of Abigall Evans.
vij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Henrici Waite.
xix ^o Januarij.	sepult: fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.

xxij^o die Januarij.
 xxix^o die Januarij.
 iii^o die februarij.
 vii^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 eode die.
 viii^o die februarij.
 xv^o die februarij.
 xxiii^o februarij.
 xxvii^o die februarij.
 xij Nouember.
 xxix^o Nouember.
 j^o Decembri.
 xxxj^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 vi^o Martij.
 eodem die.
 x^o Martij.
 xv^o Martij.
 xvii^o Martij.

baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Withmi Yeeles.
 sepuit: [sic] fuit Richardus filius Richi Whitwood.
 sepult: fuit Henricus Stockwell.
 sepult: fuit the Widdow Oldfield.
 baptizat: fuit Samuell fillius Roberti Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Baylie.
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Hosey.
 baptiz: fuit Johannes filius Johi Pitt.
 sepult: fuit Ciciley vxor Roberti Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Johes England se^ñl.
 Anthony England et Sarah Howberough nupti
 fuere.
 George Nicholls et Añ Woodward nupti fuere.
 Withmus Briant et Elizabeth Somers nupti fuere.
 Withus England et Añ Seaborne nupti fuere.
 Roger Williams et Jane Attwood nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit widow Hollister de littleton.
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Josephi Hort.
 sepult: fuit Withm Write.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthonij Ship.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Wickham.

Año Domini 1639.

xxvij^o Martij.
 iii^o die Aprilis.
 xj^o die Aprilis.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 xxjth of April.
 ii^o die Maij.
 xi^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 viii^o die Junij.
 xxv^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 x^o Junij.
 ix^o die Julij.
 xvii^o die Julij.
 j^o die Augustij.
 xij^o die Augustij.
 xiiij^o die Augustij.
 xvii^o die Augustij.
 xxij^o die Augustij.
 ix^o die Septembri.
 xx^o die Septembri.
 x^o die Octo^{bs}.
 xij^o die Octo^{bs}.
 xvij^o die.

baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Vynor i^{ll}.
 seputus [sic] fuit Johes fforde.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Glorie.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Theophilus Hosey et
 supultus fuit postridie.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Johis Hulbert.
 sepult: fuit Johes Glorie.
 sepult: fuit ffaunciscus Sheppard.
 sepult: fuit Agneta King vidua.
 sepultus fuit Withmus Player i^{ll}.
 baptizatus fuit ferdinando filius Johis Woodward.
 baptizatus fuit Joseph filius Mathew Barker.
 Jacobus Morris et Joane Bircombe nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuerunt Alice vxor Roberti Hatton et
 Margerie vxor Johannis Gill.
 baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Nicholaij Webb.
 Anthony England et Ellinora Berratt nupti
 fuerunt.
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Johis Hollister.
 sepult: fuit Withmus Stockman se^ñl.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Johis Briant i^{ll}.
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Withmi ffitch.
 sepultus fuit Withmus Hosey senior.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Johis Cable.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Richi Hill.
 sepult: fuit Johes Osborne.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hill.

xxij ^o die Oct:	baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Salmon.
xxvij ^o die Oct:	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.
ij ^o die Nouembris.	baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Wi th mi firy.
xiii ^o die Nouembris.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Harford.
xvij ^o die Nouemb:	sepult: fuit Magdalene Hedge.
eode die.	baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.
xxj ^o die Nouembris.	Johnes fillius Johis Dave baptizat: fuit.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit Samuell fillius Roberti Nicholls.
xxij ^o die Nouembris.	sepult: fuit Ellena fillia Ro th i Nicholls.
xxiiij ^o die Nouembris.	baptiz: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Trigg de Winsor in Com ^{be} Barks.
xxvij ^o die Nouembris.	Charles flawlker et Redigan Tilton nupti fuere.
v ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Agnis Tyley vidua.
xxij ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Katherine vxor Johis Tipper.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Joane Berratt vidua.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Edith fillia Adam Good.
xxij ^o Januarij.	sepult: fuit Agnis Briscoe vidua.
xxv ^o Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Wi th mi Woodward.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit Alice fillia Nichi Ashley.
xxvij ^o Januarij.	bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Wright.
xxix ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Gregorius Tipper.
ij ^o februarij.	baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Nicholls.
codem die.	bap: fuit Maria fillia Wi th mi England.
v ^o die feb:	bap: fuit Wi th mus fillius Johis Tyley.
vij ^o die feb:	bap: fuit Wi th mus fillius Wi th mi Hosey.
ix ^o die feb:	bap: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hort.
xv ^o die feb:	sepult: fuit Isabell foord.
eode die.	bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wi th mi Brokenbrowe.
xix ^o die februarij.	sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris J ^r .
vij ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Georgij Nicholls.
xj ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Wi th mi King.
xiii ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England
xxj ^o die Martij.	sepult: fuit Anna vxor Georgij Nicholls.
xxij ^o die Martij.	sepult: fuit Jane Smith vidua.

Año Domini 1640.

xxv ^o die Martij.	Agneta England vidua sepulta fuit.
xxix ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Marcij Harford.
odem die.	baptizat: fuit Johes filius Edmundi Spicer.
vj ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Richi Woodward.
ix ^o die Aprilis.	bap: fuit Johes filius Theophilus Hosey.
xiii ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Thomas Bishop de ringwell.
xv ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Wi th mus filius Eliae Osborne.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Johes filius Wi th mi ffrancombe.
xxix ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Tymotheus filius Walteri Chambers.
xxx ^o die Aprilis.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomae Beaker.
ij ^o Maij.	baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Henrici Waite.
odem die.	baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Walteri Guninge.
xviii ^o die Maij.	baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Katherinae Aldridg a ^{ts}

xvij^o die Junij.
xvij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.
vij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
ix^o die Julij.
xij^o die Julij.
xvij^o die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxvij^o die Julij.
xxix^o die Julij.
vij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
xvj^o die.
ij^o Septembri.
xij^o die Septembri.
xxvij^o die Septembri.
xxvij^o die Septembri.
vij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xj^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxx^o die Octob:
xij^o die Nouembis.
xiiij^o die Nouembis.
xxij^o die Nouembis.
eodem die.
xij^o die Decembris.
xiiij^o die Decembris.
xxv^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die Decembris.
j^o die Januarij.
ij^o die Januarij.
ix^o die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xix^o die.
xxij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
ij^o februarij.
ix^o februarij.
x^o die februarij.
xij^o
vij^o die Martij.
xij^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Henrici Meredith.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Woodward.
baptizat: fuit Christian the daughter of Ann
francome & Charles ffalkner as she made
confession.
baptizat: fuit Joseph filius Thomae Phelps.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Walteri Jones.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Ancill Tilton.
Arthur Shoell & Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.
sepult: fuit Nicholas Jones de Ciuitate Bristol.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Rogeri Williams.
baptiz: fuerunt Elizabeth & Robertus fillij Roberti
England.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Willielmus filius Tymothij Osborn.
baptizat: fuit Benjamin filius Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia WiHmi Tomkins.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Roberti Davis.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Rogers.
baptizat: fuit Elli . . fillia Roberti Chambers.
baptizat: fuit WiHm fillius Jeromiae Hosey.
Johes White et Warbera Barrat nupti fuerunt.
Edwardus England et Elizabeth Wadham nupti
fuerunt.
bapt: benjamin filius Roberti Nicholls.
baptiz: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Wickham.
sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Johis Rogers.
baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius WiHmi Yeelen.
Thomas Gough et Ellin Harford nupti fuerunt.
baptizat: fuit Martyn fillius WiHmi Butler.
WiHmus Coates et Elizabeth Reeue nupti fuerunt.
sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Jeromiae Hosey.
baptizatus fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Pegler.
sepult: fuit Richardus Hooke de Ciuitate London.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Robti Briscoe iñ.
baptizat: fuit Grace fillia WiHmi Bigge.
baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Roberti Webb.
sepult: fuit James Emerson.
baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Richi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Gabriels filius Gabrieli Elridge.
Robtus White et Rebecka Webb nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] Johis White.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Richi Hill.
sepult: fuit ffortuna Harford.
sepult: fuit Agneta Chambers vidua.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bishop.
baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Roberti Biggs.
sepult: fuit WiHmus fillius WiHmi ffry.
sepult: fuit Masse vxor Johis ffancombe.
baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Caroli ffalkner.
sepultus fuit Thomas Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij Woodward.
baptizat: fuit Jane fillia Anthonij Beale.

xvij^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.
xxj^o Martij.
xxiiij^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Anthonij Nicholls.
baptizat: fuit Margarett fillia Anthonij Tayler.
baptizat: fuit Beniamin filius Jacobi Bond.
sepult: fuit Ellin vxor Elliæ Berratt.

Año 1641.

xxv^o die Martij.
xxix^o die Martij.
iij^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
et eodem die.
xij^o die.
xiiij die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
xxj^o die Aprilis.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
xxx^o die Aprilis.
j^o Maij.
xx^o die Maij.
eode die.
eode quiq. die.
xxj^o die Maij.
vij^o die Maij.
eode die.
vij^o die Maij.
xxiiij^o die Junij.
j^o die Julij.
xv^o die Julij.
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Augustij.
xvij^o die Augustij.
eode die.
xxij^o Augustij.
xxv^o die Augustij.
xxvij^o die Augustij.
j^o die Septembris.
xxvij^o die Septembris.
x^o die Septembris.
xij^o die Septembis.
xiiij^o die Septembis.
xvij^o die Septembis.
xxix^o die Septembris.
xij^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.

baptizat: fuit Judith fillia Johis Bullocke.
sepult: fuit Rebecka fillia Arthurj Wickham.
sepult: fuit Roger Bearepecke.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Kerridge.
baptizat: fuit June fillia Wiſſmi Coats.
sepult: fuit Robertus Worley.
sepult: fuit Robertus Hulbert.
baptizat: fuit J . . . fillia Anthonij Beele.
baptizat: fuit Henricus filius Richi Biggs.
sepult: fuit Thomas Bishop.
sepult: fuit Riſus Reede.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi ffircome.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hortt.
sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Robins.
sepult: fuit Eduardus Glorie.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Tipper.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiſſmi Robins.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Guise.
sepult: fuit Wiſſmus Pittē senior.
Robtus Gawen et Elizabeth Harris nupti fuerunt.
sepult: fuit Robertus filius Roberti England.
bap: fuit Johanna fillia Martij King.
bapt: fuit Wiſſmus filius Johis Oldfield.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Roberti James.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Annæ Punter meretricis.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hulbert.
Johes Tilton et Joyce Hosey nupti fuerunt.
baptizatus fuit Johes filius Johis Harford.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.
baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Richi Selmon.
sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Thomæ Gough.
baptizatus fuit Ellinora fillia predic Thomæ Gough.
baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Wiſſmi Beale.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Robti England.
baptizat: fuit Elias filius Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti White.
sepult: fuit Martina fillia Martyni King.
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij England.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] Johis Woodward.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Coape.
baptizat: fuit Jonas filius Johis Gorry.
baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Tyley.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Johis Nutt.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Jeromiae Russell.

xvij^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
j^o die Nouembris.
eodem die.
iiij^o die Nouembris.
v^o die Nouembris.
eodē die.
x^o die No :
x^o die Nouemb :
xiiij^o die Nouemb :
xv^o die Nouemb :
xx^o die Decembris.
xxxj^o die Decembris.
j^o die Januarij.
iiij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
xx^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxij^o Januarij.
xxv^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxvij^o die Januarij.
ij^o die februarij.
vj^o die februarij.
ix^o die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
xix^o die februarij.
xx^o die februarij.
xxvj^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
ij^o die Martij.
ij^o die Martij.
iiij^o die Martij.
vj^o die Martij.
x^o die Martij.
xij^o die Martij.
xxij^o die Martij.
xxxj^o die Martij.
ij^o die Aprilis.
vj^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
xij^o die Maij.

sepult: fuit Anna Bishop vidua.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Henrici Waite.
baptizat: fuit Anna filia Richi Woodward.
sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] filia Johis White.
baptizat: fuit Vrcilla filia Johis Tilton.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Rogeri Williams.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi England.
sepult: fuit Jolēs Bucksheire filius Johis Buckshere.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomae England.
baptizat: fuit Deborah fillia Wittmi Morris.
sepult: fuit Richus Selmon.
bap: fuit Katherne fillia Nichi Webb.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Edwardi England.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Salmon.
sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris senior.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi frigg.
sepult: fuit Sarah Tipper.
baptizat: fuit Gregorius filius Johis Gill.
baptizat: fuit Wittmus filius Thomae Phelps.
sepult: fuit Wittmus Briant.
baptizat: fuit Johanna fillia Wittmi Traherne.
sepult: fuit Christopher Daunson.
sepulta eadem Johanna Traherne.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Marci Harford.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Gregorij Clarke.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomae Willis.
sepult: fuit Michaell Meredith geneř.
sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] Wickam vidua.
sepult: fuit Thomas filius Johis Bullocke.
baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Thomae Moodie.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wittmi frauncis.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Nicholls.
sepult: fuit Edrus Emerson.
bap: fuit Jolēs et Anna filius et fillia Georgij
Nicholls.
sepultus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Pegler.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] filius Arthurii
Wickham.
baptizat: fuit Vria fillia Johis Baylie et sepult: fuit.
sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] Brokenbrowe vidua.

Anno 1642.

xxij^o die Martij.
xxxj^o die Martij.
ij^o die Aprilis.
vj^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
xij^o die Maij.

sepult: fuit Richus Hall senex.
sepult: fuit Robertus Wheateafe.
sepult: fuit Warberowe vxor Johis White.
sepult: fuit Grace vxor Wittmi Gorrie.
baptizat: fuit Samuell filius Wittmi Woodward.
Jolēs filius Johis Crewe baptizat: fuit.
sepult: fuit Agneta Bishop vidua.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Richi Vynor.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.

xvij^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xxx^o die Maij.
 ij^o die Junij.
 vij^o die Junij.
 viij^o die Junij.
 xij^o die Junij.
 xvij^o die Junij.
 xxx^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 vij^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 xx^o die Julij.
 iiij^o die Augustij.
 xij^o die Augustij.
 iiij^o die Septemb^{is}.
 v^o die Septemb^{is}.
 vj^o die Septemb^{is}:
 viij^o die Septemb^{is}:
 x^o die Septemb^{is}.
 xxvij^o Septemb^{is}.
 xij^o die Octob^{is}.
 xvij^o die Octob^{is}.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit Prudence fillia Withni Gorry.
 sepult: fuit Withmus Bullocke.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabethe fillia Robti Gawen.
 baptizat: fuit Johanna fillia Gabrieli Seymou^r.
 sepult: Elinora vxor Johis Woodman.
 sepult: fuit p^rdi^c Johes Woodman.
 sepult: fuit Thomas filius Jeromiæ Hosey.
 Jacobus Guy et Maria Wilton nupti fuerunt.
 Withmus Palmer et Maria [blank in orig.] nupti
 fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Beaker.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis Kerridge.
 baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Briant.
 Withmus Jones et Christian Seaborne nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Johes Meredith Cleri^c.
 baptizat: fuit Rebecca fillia Richi Waite.
 Johes Hosey et Elizabetha Attwood nupti fuere.
 Nathanielus Allin [?] et Elizab Osborne nupti fuere.
 sepult: Maria fillia Anthonij England.
 sepult: fuit Withmus Robins.
 Thomas Guninge et Elizab: Briant nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia [blank in orig.]
 sepult: fuit Hester vxor [blank in orig.]
 sepult: fuit Deenes vxor Withni Auerice.
 sepult: fuit Edmond Willis.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Woodward.

Johannes Oglander Presbyter in Artibus
 Magister Novi Collegij Oxoⁿ socius admissus
 et inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam
 Parochiale de Marshfeild per venerab^{is} Virum
 M^r Andream Cole Rectorem de Cole-Ashton
 decimo septimo die Octobris Anno Dom: 1642.

xxij^o Octobris.
 xxiiij^o Oct:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Octo:
 xxxx^o die Octo:
 j^o Nouemb^{is}.
 xij^o Nouemb^{is}.
 xiiij^o Nouemb^{is}:
 xxij^o die.
 xxiiij^o die Nouemb^{is}.
 xxx^o Nouemb:
 ij^o die Decemb^{is}.
 iiij^o die Decemb^{is}.
 xxvij^o Decemb^{is}.
 xxvij^o Decemb^{is}.
 xxx^o Decemb^{is}.
 iij^o Januarij.
 bap: fuit [blank in orig.] fill: Anthonij Cox.
 bap: fuit Elizabetha fillia Withni Hosey.
 sepult: fuit paup mulier ex Hithniæ.
 sepult: fuit Thomas King de Ciuitate Bristoll.
 sepult: fuit Joanna Beale vidua.
 bap: Thomas filius [blank in orig.]
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Robti Hatton.
 bap: fuit Johannes filius Eliæ Osborne.
 sepult: fuit id^e Johes [blank in orig.]
 sepult: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Beaker.
 bap: fuit Samuell filius Adam Good.
 bap: fuit Withmus filius Withni Sharpe.
 bap: fuit Jacobus filius Withni King.
 bap: fuit Hanna fillia Roberti Chambers.
 bap: fuit Anna fillia Johis Bishop.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Willis.
 bap: fuit Johes filius Johis Bishop.

vij^o Januarij.
 xv^o Januarij.
 xvij^o Januarij.
 xxiij^o Januarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 xxiiij^o die februarij.
 xxvi^o die feb:
 xxvii^o die feb:
 xxx^o die feb:
 eodē die.
 eodem die feb:
 eodem die.
 ij^o die Martij.
 iiij^o die Martij.
 vij^o die Martij.
 eodē die.
 viij^o die Martij.
 ix^o die Martij.
 x^o die Martij.
 xj^o die Martij.
 xij die Martij.
 xx^o die Martij.
 xxiij^o die Martij.

sep: fuit Withmus ffry.
 bap: fuit Alice fillia Rowlandi Jury.
 sep: fuit Christopher Coape.
 sepult: fuit Richus Attwood filius Thomae Atwood.
 sepult: fuit Henricus filius Henrici Waite.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Rothus fillius Johis Kite.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anseline Tilton.
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Caroli falkner.
 sepult: fuit Ri^{ch}us Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Richi Helsome.
 sepult: fuit Jane fillia Thomae Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Withmi England butcher.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij Woodward.
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Anthonij Cox.
 sepult: fuit Withmus Webb generosus.
 bapt: fuit Joane fillia Withmi Palmer.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Withmi Butler.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Waite.
 sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Withm England de
 Cyrencester.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis England.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Hosey.

Año Domiñ 1643.

xxvj^o die Martij.
 iiij^o die Aprilis.
 eodē die.
 July 8^{ta}vo.
 xxix^o Aprilis.
 xxx^o Aprilis.
 iij^o die Maij.
 iiiij^o die Maij.
 xij die Maij.
 xiii die Maij.
 xxij die Maij.
 xxij die Maij.
 xxxj^o die Maij.
 j^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 xx^o die Junij.
 xxiiij^o Junij.
 vjo die Julij.
 xiiij^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 xxj^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.

baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Oldfield.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Player.
 baptizat: fuit Josephus filius Withmi Brokenbrow
 et sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Annæ Coape.
 baptizat: fuit Aede fillia Josephi Hosy.
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi ffry.
 sepult: fuit Withmus Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Withmi Tyler.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus filius Theophilii Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Henrici Meredith.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Jacobi Guy.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England.
 sepult: fuit Johes Reeves.
 baptizat: fuit Michaeli fillia Johis Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Edithæ ffry.
 sepult: fuit Robertus filius Rothti Butt.
 sepult: fuit Ann vxor Johis Hooper.
 sepult: fuit Christopherus Coape.
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Josephi Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Edith vxor Johis Woodham.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Jeromiæ Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tilton.
 sepult: fuit Arthurus Mabson.

xxvij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
ij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
v^o die Augustij.
x^o die Augustij.
xv^o die Augustij.
xxvij^o die Augustij.
xxxij^o die Augustij.
ij^o die Septembis.
iiij^o die Septembis.
vij^o die Septembis.
xij^o die Septembis.
xx^o die Septembis.
xxj^o die Septembis.
xxx^o die Septembis.
j^o Octobris.
v^o die Octo:
x^o die Octob:
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Octob:
xv^o die Octob:
xix^o die Octo:
xxj^o die Octo:
xxiiij^o die Octo:
xxvij^o die Octo:
xxxij^o die Octo:
j^o die Nouembris.
ij^o die Nouemb:
iiij^o die No:
v^o die Nouemb:
v^o die Nou:
vij^o die Nouemb:
ix^o die No:
x^o die.

xij^o die No:
xij^o die No:
eodē die.
xv^o die No:
eodem die.
eodē die.
xv^o die Nouemb:
eodem die.
et eodem die.
xvij^o

xxj^o die Nouemb:
eodem die.

sepult: fuit Anthonus England.
sepult: fuit fortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.
sepult: fuit Jane fillia Georgij Russell.
sepult: fuit Joes Hutchins.
sepult: fuit Margarett Pitts widdow.
sepult: fuit Joes filius Richi Salmon.
sepult: fuit . . . vxor Johis Kite.
sepult: fuit Bridgett vxor Johis Briant.
baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Pegler.
baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Johis Baylie.
baptizat: fuit Josephus filius Withmi Whittocke.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius naturalis Sara Somerill.
sepultus fuit Joes Beale.
sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Joes filius Elliae Dolling.
sepult: fuit Joes Briant.
sepult: fuit Joes Woodward.
sepult: fuit Edwardus Arnold.
bap: Anna fillia Henrici Waite.
sepult: fuit ffortuna vxor Johis Chambers.
bap: Timotheus filius Withmi England.
sepult: Sarah vxor Robt Biggs.
sepult: fuit Thomas Guning de Ciuitate Bristol.
bap: fuit W^m filius Withmi Morris.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Withmi Yeeles.
sep: fuit Elinor Spicer.
bap: fuerunt Sarah et Martha filliæ Johis Harford.
sep: fuit Thomas Jurie.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Withmi Osborne.
sep: fuit Joyce Hosey.
sep: fuit Walterus Osborne.
sep: fuit Gregorius Hatton.
sepult: fuit Margarett King vidua.
sepult: fuit Joes Gill.
sepult: fuit Robtus Biggs.
sepult: fuit Maria Moody vidua.
sepult: fuit Joane Robins vidua.
sepult: fuit Robtus England.
bap: fuerunt Ellinor et Margarett fillia Caroli Moone.
sepult: fuit Robtus Par.
sepult: fuit Margarett vxor Robt Nicholls.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Jacobi ffrigg.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Withmi Coates.
sep: Joes filius Withmi Butler.
sep: fuit Anselme Tilton.
sepult: fuit Jane vxor Georgij Russell.
sepult: fuit Joane vxor Withmi ffrrancombe.
bap: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Withis.
sep: fuerunt Ellinor et Margarett fillia Caroli Moone.
sepult: fuit Alice Berratt vidua.
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Anselme Tilton.

xxij^o die Nouemb: sepult: fuit Withmus flower.
eodē die. Edwardus Hosey et Ann Hosey nupti fuerunt.
xxv^o die Nouemb: sepult: fuit Edith Pruett vidua.
j^o Decembris. sepult: fuit Margarett vxor Christopheri Willis.
ij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Edith vxor Theopheli Hosey.
iiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Maria filia Withmi Robins.
v^o die Decemb: sep: fuit Margarett vxor Caroli Moone.
viij^o die Decem: sepult: fuit Jōhes Briant Jū.
viiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Richardus Punter.
x^o die Decemb: baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomae Beaker.
xi^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Withmus Yealie.
xiiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Richardus Attwood.
xiiiij^o die Decemb: sep: fuit Jane vxor Withmi Morris.
xx^o die Decemb: sepulti fuerunt Añ Coape et [blank in orig.] filiae Gregorij Clarke.
xxij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Nicholaus Hollister.
xxv^o die Decemb: baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Robti Gawan.
xxx^o die Decem: baptizat: fuit Katherne fillia Georgij Nicholls.
xxxj^o die Decemb: baptizati fuerunt Maria et Jōhes filiae Walteri Jones.
x^o die Januarij. bap: fuit Jōhes filius Withmi Robins.
xvij^o die Januarij. baptizati fuerunt Hester fillia Jōhis Salmon et Joane
fillia Withmi Woodward.
xxj^o die Januarij. sepult: fuit Georgius Woodward.
xxij^o die Januarij. sep: fuit vidua Bridgman.
xxxj^o die Januarij. sep: fuit Jane vxor Richi Biggs.
iiij^o die februarij. baptizat: fuit Jōhes filius Rogeri Williams.
eodem die. bap: fuit David filius
vij^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Joane vxor Georgij Woodward.
xj^o die februarij. bapt: fuit Jōhes filius Jacobi Bond.
xiiij^o die feb: sep: fuit Rebecka filia Robti Chambers.
xvij^o feb: sepult: fuit Ruth Hosey.
eodem die. sepult: fuit Debarah fillia Withmi Morris.
xxv^o die. sepult: fuit Jōhes filius Jōhis Oldfield.
xxvj^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Bridget England.
xxix^o die febru: baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Elliae Osborne.
v^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Roberti Brokenbrowe.
ix^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Thomas Player.
x^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Willimus filius Anthonij Palmer.
xj^o die Martij. baptizat: fuit Jōhes filius Withus Jo . . peregrinus.
xij^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Joane Stockwell vidua.
xx^o die Martij. bap: fuit Hanna fillia Gabriel Elridge.
xxij^o die Martij. sep: fuit Joane vxor Thomae Palmer.

Anno Domini 1644.

xxv^o of March. baptizat: fuit Jonathan filius Anthoī Cox.
xxx^o of March. sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Withmi Palmer.
ij^o die Aprilis. sepult: fuit Thomas Palmer.
xiiij^o die Aprilis. baptizat: fuit Jōhes filius illegitimus Mariæ Duck.
xxij^o die Aprilis. Theophilus Hosey et Maria Attwood nupti fuerunt.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis. sepult: fuit Eliz: fillia Thomae Harris de Ciuit^o
Bristol.

x^o die Junij.
 xx^o die Junij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Julij.
 iiij^o die Augustij.
 j^o Septembis.
 xij^o die Septembbris.
 xijj^o die Septembbris.
 xv^o die Septembbris.
 xxj^o die Septembbris.
 xxv^o die Septembbris.
 xxvj^o die Septembbris.
 iij^o die Octobris.
 xij^o die Octobris.
 vj^o die Nouembris.
 xij^o die Nouembris.
 vj^o die Decembris.
 xvij^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Decembbris.
 primo die Januarij.
 ix^o die Januarij.
 xj^o die Januarij.
 et eodem die.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 j^o die februarij.
 ij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o die feburarij.
 vj^o die februarij.
 xxij^o die februarij.
 xxvij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o die Martij.
 xijj^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.
 xxij^o die Martij.
 xxijj^o die Martij.
 xxxj^o die Martij.

sepult: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Edwardi Lewis.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] vxor Wi^mmi fitch.
 baptizat: fuit Tymotheus fillius Johis Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Anthoni^j England.
 sepultus fuit Edmondus Crewe.
 baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Robti Wickham.
 sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] filius Thomae Crispe
 gen.
 sepult: fuit Georgius fillius Thome Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Anthonus fillius Anthoi Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Xopheri Webb gene^r.
 sepult: fuit Henricus fforster.
 Anthonus Hooper et Elizabetha King nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Johis Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Horton.
 sepultus fuit Edith vxor Wi^mmi Whittocke.
 sepult: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.
 baptizat: fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholai^j Webb.
 sepult: fuit Margareta ffry vidua.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Johis Tyley.
 baptiz: fuit Thomas filius Richard Wright of
 wringswell.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Marcij Harford J^u.
 sepult: Maria Dauis vxor . . .
 baptizat: fuit Johes p^rdictae Mariæ.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli ffalkner.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Christianæ Buphill.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Spiser.
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Johis Pitts.
 sepult: fuit Wi^mmus Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas Theophilus Hosey [sic].
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Richi Write.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Roberti King.
 baptizat: fuit Petrus fillius Johis Dyer.
 baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.
 baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Johis White.
 baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Wi^mmi Coates.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Tymothei King.
 Johes Tipper et Joyce Tilton nupti fuere.

xxix^o die Martij.
 viij^o die Aprilis.
 ix^o die Aprilis.
 xix^o die Aprilis.
 ij^o die Maij.

'baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Tilton.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Thomae Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Wi^mmi ffancome.
 sepult: fuit vidua Hatton.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wi^mmi Butler.

anno Domini 1645.

viij^o die Maij.
ix^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.

xv^o die Maij.
xix^o Maij.
vij^o die Junij.
xvii^o die Junij.
xxiiij^o die Junij.
j^o die Julij.
ij^o die Julij.
iiij^o die Julij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxiiij^o die Julij.
xxxij^o die Julij.
j^o die Augustij.
xvij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
xxxj^o die Augustij.
ij^o die Septembri.
vij^o die Septembri.
xvij^o die Septembri.
xviiij^o die Septembri.
xix^o die Septembri.
xx^o die Septembri.
xxij^o die Septembri.
xxiiij^o die Septembri.
xxvij^o die Septembri.
ij^o die Octobris.
ij^o die Octobris.
v^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Octobris.
xj^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Octobris.
xxvj^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
j^o die Nouembris.
ij^o die Nouembris.
eodem die.
ix^o die Nouembris.
xij^o die Nouembris.
xij^o die Nouembris.

xx^o die Nouembris.
vij^o die Decembri.

baptizat: fuit Willimus filius Wi^mmi Tyler.
baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Wi^mmi Brokenbrowe.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Phillipi Bush de Ciuitate
Bristol.
baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Johis Bullocke.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Rogeri Williams.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomas Moodie.
baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Wi^mmi Palmer.
baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Georgij Russell.
baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Eliæ Berrat.
baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Woodward.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Beniamini Lewes.
sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Harbert.
sepult: fuit Joane England vidua.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wi^mmi Morris.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Robti England.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Thomas.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Hooper.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Jacobi Guy.
sepult: fuit pater Joshua^e Hort.
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Robti Smith.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wi^mmi King.
baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Edwardi England.
sepult: fuit vidua Gorry.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Buphill.
Xpopherus Hosey & fillius suus Johes Hosey.
sepult: fuit Jeromia Burges.
baptizat: fuit Katherina fillia Thomæ England.
sepult: fuit Elias fillius Josephi Hosey.
sepult: fuit Joyce Hosey vidua.
sepult: fuit Elizab: Attwood et Alice fillia sua.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Richi Attwood.
sepult: fuit Wi^mmus Morris.
sepult: fuit Robertus England.
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Attwood.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Henrici Waite.
sepult: fuit Anthonius Morrice.
sepult: fuit Wi^mmus Hosey.
sepult: fuit Ellin fillia Georgij Abbott.
baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Elia^e Dolling.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Cowles.
sepult: fuit Wi^mmus Clement.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Robti Gawen.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Anthonij Greeneman.
sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Robti King.
sepult: fuit Richus Tyley.
baptizat: fuit Wi^mmus fillius Wi^mmi England
butcher.
baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Vynor.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Beaker.

x ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Jō̄es filius Wī̄mi Beale.
xiii ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Anthonij Cox.
xxii ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Maria Bush widdowe.
xxv ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Jō̄es filius Joh̄̄is Baylie.
xvi ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Joane vxor Anthonij Tayler.
xvii ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Jō̄es Wadham.
vii ^o die februarij.	sepult: fuit Jō̄es filius Anthonij Hooper.
xix ^o die februarij.	sepult: fuit Domina Joyce Meredith vidua.
v ^o die Martij.	sepult: fuit Carolus Gostlett Armiger.
xii ^o die Martij.	sepult: fuit Jō̄es filius Edwardi England.
xiii ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Samuel filius Wī̄mi Robins.
xv ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomae Moone J ^o .

Anno Domini 1646.

xxv ^o die Martij.	sepult: fuit Agnis Haskins.
xxix ^o die Martij.	Carolus Reeues et Margaret Ashley nupti fuerunt.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Joh̄̄is Tipper.
ii ^o die Aprilis.	sepult: fuit Wī̄mus filius Wī̄mi Coate.
xii ^o die Aprilis.	sepult: fuit Ann fillia Adamæ Good.
xvi ^o die Aprilis.	Benia: Lewce et Elizab: Harding nupti fuerunt.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Samuelus filius Jacobi Bond.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Wī̄mus filius Joh̄̄is Harford J ^o .
ij ^o die Maij.	baptizat: fuerunt Robtus et Mārgareta fillij Anthonij Nicholls.
xvii ^o die Maij.	Edmond [<i>blank in orig.</i>] et Anna Mabson nupti fuerunt.
xix ^o die Maij.	baptizat: fuit Elias filius Edwardi Hosey.
xxi ^o die Maij.	Wī̄mus Chambers et Rebecka Holbrough nupti fuerunt.
xxix ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit Samuel filius Wī̄mi Robins.
xii ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Wī̄lus Clement.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Robtus filius Anthonij Nicholls p ^o di ^o .
j ^o die Augustij.	sepult: fuit Alice Jurie vidua.
v ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Gabriell filius Wī̄mi Hosey.
xvii ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Joh̄̄is Hosey.
xxv ^o die Septembris.	sepult: fuit Thomas Hopkins.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	Jō̄es Phelps et Anna Gawen nupti fuere.
v ^o die Octobris.	baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Roberti King J ^o .

The names and Times of all such as haue beene baptizized, married and buried since the Eight Day of October in the Yeare 1646. I Arthur Bramley being (by Parliament) ordered (the third day of December in the yeare 1645) to officiate as Vicar and minister of this Towne and Parish of Marshfeild.

x ^o die Octobris.	baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Wī̄mi Morris.
xij ^o die Octobris.	sepult: fuit Susanna fillia pdicti Wī̄mi Morris.

xxij^o die Octobris. baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Arthuri Bramley vicař.
xxij^o die Octobris. baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Wiſſmi Guy.
Eodem die. sepult: fuit Elizabeth Wickham.
xxiiij^o die Octobris. baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fili Robti Wickham.
xxvij^o die Octobris. sepult: fuit Joane vxor Elliae Osborne.
vj^o die Nouembriſ. baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Eliæ Berrat Jd.
xiiij^o die Nouembriſ. baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Robti Wilton.
eodem die. baptizat: fuit William fillius Johis Chambers.
xv^o die Nouembriſ. Edwardus Webb et Elizabetha Somerill nupti fuere.
xxvij^o die Nouembriſ. sepult: fuit Anna vxor Johis Glorie.
ij^o die Decembris. Robtus King et Elizabetha Tipper nupti fuere.
xvij^o die Decembris. baptizat: fuit Sara filia Johis Tipper pistoř.
xxiiij^o die Decembris. baptizat: fuit Wiſmus fillius Wiſſmi Coates.
xxv^o die Decembris. baptizat: fuit Samuel Georgij James [sic].
eodem die. baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Davis.
xxvij^o die Decembris. Jonathan Tovey et Prudencia Hancocke nupti fuere.
xxx^o die Decembris. sepult: fuit Thomas England.
[blank] Januarij. baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiſſmi Tyler.
vij^o die Januarij. bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Wickham.
eodē die. baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.
xix^o die Januarij. sepult: fuit Marcus Hosey.
xxvij^o die Januarij. baptizat: fuit Elizabetha vxor Edwardi Selmon.
xxviiij^o die Januarij. baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Caroli Reeues.
eodem die. baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Robti Nicholls.
xxj^o die Januarij. bap: Katherne fillia Richi Write.
x^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Eliæ Berrat Jd.
xj^o die februarij. baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Wiſſmi Butler.
xviiij^o die februarij. baptizat: fuit Ruth fillia Gabrieli Elridge.
xxij^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Thomæ King.
xxv^o die februarij. baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Rowlandi Jurie.
ij^o die Martij. baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Horton.
v^o die Martij. baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White.
vj^o die Martij. baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Johis Dyer.
xj^o die Martij. Johes Cowles et Joanna Morris nupti fuere.

1647.

j^o die Aprilis. sepulta fuett Alice Wilton.
eodem die. sepult: fuit Wiſmus fillius Roberti Wickham.
xo die Aprilis. baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Theophilii Hosey.
xij^o die Aprilis. Walter King et Elizabetha Bridges nupti fuerunt.
xxij^o die Aprilis. baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiſſmi Britten.
eodem die. Bap: fuit Joanna fillia Anthonij Cox.
eodem die. sepult: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Webb.
xxix^o die Aprilis. ffelix Moone et Joyce Wilton nupti fuere.
v^o die Maij. sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Wiſſmi ffitch.
x^o die Maij. Johes Haskins et Maria Glorie nupti fuere.
xiiij^o die Maij. sepult: fuit Johes Chambers.
xx^o die Maij. Bap: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hosey.
xxj^o die Maij. sepult: fuit Ellinor filia Eliæ Berrat Juñ.
xxix^o die Maij. baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Thomæ Wickham.
eodem die. baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Robins.
vij^o die Junij. Baptiz: fuit Joanna fillia Johis Tilton.

xº die Junij.
xiijº die Junij.
xvijº die Junij.
xixº die Junij.
xxvº die Junij.
eodem die.

vº die Julij.
xvº die Julij.
xixº die Julij.
x .º die Julij.
vº die Augustij.
xxvº die Augustij.
eodem die.
xxixº die Augustij.

vº die Septembriſ.

vijº die Septembriſ.
viijº die Septembriſ.
xvjº die Septembriſ.
xxijº die Septembriſ.
vijº die Octobriſ.
xiiiº die Octobriſ.
xvº die Octobriſ.
iiijº die Nouembriſ.
xijº die Nouembriſ.
xijº die Nouembriſ.
xvº die Nouembriſ.
xxjº die Nouembriſ.
xxvº die Nouembriſ.
xjº die Decembriſ.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xvijº die Decembriſ.
xxixº die Decembriſ.
xxxº die Decembriſ.
jº die Januarij.
xixº die Januarij.
xxº die Januarij.
ijº die februarij.
iijº die februarij.
vº die februarij.
xº die februarij.
xvijº die februarij.
xxijº die februarij.
eodem die.
xxvijº die feb;
vijº die Martij.
xvjº die Martij.
xxjº die Martij.
eodem die.

baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Arthuri Wickham.
sepult: fuit vidua Evans.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Wadham.
sepult: fuit Thomas Phelipes.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Tymothei King.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Wiſſmi Chambers et Maria
fillia Walteri Jones.
sepult: fuit Thomas Hollister.
baptizat: fuit Hanna fillia Marci Harford Jſ.
sepult: Thomas filius Roberti Wilton.
baptizat: Edwardus filius Richardi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Samuell filius Wiſſmi Robins.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Caroli falkner.
bap: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Pruett.
sepult: fuit Robertus Davis.
et baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Wiſſmi Pruett.
et Walterus filius Walteri Willis.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi England.
et Thomas filius Thomæ Evans.
sepultus fuit p'diç Thomas Pruett.
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi Horton.
bap: fuit Wiſſmus filius Edwardi Webb.
sepult: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Pegler.
baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Wiſſmi Yeeles.
baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus filius Wiſſmi Morris.
baptizat: fuit Henricus filius Henrici Waite.
baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Attwood Jſ.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiſſmi England.
baptizat: fuit Samuell filius Roſti Briscoe.
Rogerus Hopley et Maria Perriman nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Jonathani Tovey.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomas Moody.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bullocke.
sepult: fuit Maria filla p'diç Johis Bullocke.
sepult: fuit Samuell filius Wiſſmi Robins.
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Johannes filius Roſti Gawen.
baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Johis Tyley.
baptizat: fuit Joana fillia Johis Salmon.
baptizatus [sic] fuit Maria fillia Richi Nicholls.
baptizat: fuit Marcus filius Walteri King.
sepult: fuit Wiſſmus Hancocke.
baptizat: fuit Gregorius filius Roſti King.
sept: fuit Richardus filius Rogeri Hopley.
baptizat: fuit Richardus filius Richi Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Arthuri Bramley vicař.
baptizat: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Guy.
baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Phelipes.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Wiſſmi Hardinge.
sepult: fuit Abigail Evans.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Woodward.
sepult: fuit Joanna fillia Jeromiae Hosey.
Thomas Banks et Joanna Powell nupti fuere.

Anno Domini 1648.

xxv^o die Martij.
vij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.

xij^o die Maij.
... die.
... die Maij.
... die Maij.
... die.
xxix^o die Maij.
j^o die Junij.
ij^o die Junij.
ijij^o die Junij.
xvj^o die Junij.
eodē die.
eodē die.

xxiiij^o die Junij.
xxxij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.
xxvij^o die Julij.
xxxij^o die Julij.
iij^o die Augustij.
vij^o die Augustij.
xvj^o die Augustij.
xvj^o die Augustij.
xix^o die Augustij.
vij^o die Septembrij.
vij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.

xiiij^o die Octobris.
j^o die Nouembris.
j^o die Decembris.
vij^o die Decembris.
ix^o die Decembris.
xij^o die Decembris.
xxj^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die Decembris.
iij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
xxiij^o Januarij.
vij^o die februarij.
eodē die.
x^o die februarij.
xv^o die februarij.
xxj^o die februarij.
eodem die.
ij^o die Martij.
iij^o die.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Dollinge.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Nicholls.
baptizatus fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Coolishty.
baptizatus [sic] fuit Elizabetha fillia Anthonij Hooper.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi Briscoe.
sepult: fuit Jōhes filius Wiñmi fitch.
sepult: fuit Jōhes Nicholls señ.
baptizat: fuit Jōhes filius Jōhis Humphry.
sepult: fuit Sarah Reedē vidua.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Nicholaj Webb geneř.
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Jōhis Wickham.
sepult: fuit Robertus Berratt.
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.
sepult: fuit Samuell filius Thomæ Wickham.
baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Jōhis Tipper.
baptizatus fuit Anna fillia Elliae Osborne.
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Arthuri Shoell.
sepult: fuit Jane vxor Rogeri Williams.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
baptizat: fuit Wiñmus filius Wiñmi Chaunler.
sepult: fuit Agnis vxor Jōhis Attwood señ.
sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Jōhis Waite.
sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] vxor Richardi Britten.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiñmi King.
sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Caroli ffalkner.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Jōhis Chambers.
sepult: fuit Ellias Hooke.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Jōhis Gorry.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Jōhis White Jfl.
sepult: fuit Thomas Harbert.
sepult: fuit Ellias Berratt.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia ffelix Moone.
baptizat: fuit Christopherus filius Christopheri Worlocke.
sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Roberti Briscoe.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Jōhis Waddam.
baptizat: fuit Jōhes filius Jōhis Rogers.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi Leweis.
baptizat: fuit Wiñmus filius Wiñmi Robins.
sepult: fuit Domina Joane Goddard.
baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Jōhis Baylie.
baptizat: fuit Wiñmus filius Richi Vynor.
baptizat: fuit Henricus filius Georgij Nicholls.
baptizat: fuit Agneta fillia Wiñmi Britten.
sepult: fuit Agneta Hedge.
baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Roþti Wilton.
sepult: fuit Ellinora Iles.
sepult: fuit Jōhes Player.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Thomæ Gough.
Sepult: fuit Wiñmus Pepwall.

vij^o die Martij.
xxv^o die Martij.
xxiiij^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Elias filius Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Martha fillia Samuela Bertram.
sepult: fuit Margareta vxor Thomæ Collins.

xxvj^o die Martij.
xxix^o die Martij.
eodem die.
vij^o die Maij.
xxiiij^o die Maij.
xxvij^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xxix^o die Maij.
eodem die.
v^o die Junij.
xvij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.
v^o die Julij.
vij^o die Julij.
ix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxvij^o die Julij.
j^o Augustij.
ij^o die Augustij.
x^o die Augustij.
j^o die Septembbris.
xvij^o die Septembbris.
j^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
xxj^o die Octobris.
eodem die.

xxvij^o die Octobris.
xv^o die Octobris.

j^o die Nouembbris.
xxvij^o die Nouembbris.
xij^o die Decembbris.
xxij^o die Decembbris.
xxv^o die Decembbris.
xxvij^o die.
vij^o die Januarij.
x^o die.
eodem die.
xij^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
v^o die februarij.
vij^o die februarij.
j^o februarij.
xij^o die februarij.

sepult: fuit Maud vxor Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Smith.
baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Tymothei King.
Johes Waite et Julian Player nupti fuere.
sepult: fuit Ellinor Berratt vidua.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wihtmi Tyler.
baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Wihtmi England butcher.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Rogeri Williams.
sepult: fuit James Peter als Evans.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit Wihtmus England.
baptizat: fuit Robtus filius Robti King.
sepult: Johis Hosie p^rdict:
Johis Hosey et Ellena Berrat nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wihtmi England.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Wihtmi Butler.
sepult: fuit Robertus Smith apud Katherne.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit vidua Holbrough.
sepult: fuit Edwardus Hosey senex.
sepult: fuit Robertus Butler senex.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moodie.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Theophilus Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia [blank in orig.]
Pinchin de Box.
sepult: fuit Michaelle Chelpenham.
Walterus Clement de Alueston gene^r et Maria
Smith de Olveston vidua in Com^r Glouc^r nupti
fuere.

baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Cowles.
baptizat: fuit Jane fillia Jonothana Touey.
baptizat: fuit Wihtmus fillius Johis Attwood.
sepult: fuit Agatha Attwood vidua.
sepult: vxor Anthonij Cox.
sepult: fuit Anthonius Cox.
sepult: fuit Marcus Harford fillius Wihtmi.
baptizat: fuit Roberti fillius Johis White.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ James.
baptizatus [sic] fuit Editha fillia Thomæ Pruet.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Briani Lester.
sepult: Katherina vxor Richi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Johis Tilton.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli ffalkner.
bap: fuit Markus fillius Marci Harford Jth.

xv^o die ffebruarij.
xvij^o die ffeb:
xv^o die Martij.
xvj^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.

sepult: fuit Johes Chistroe.
bapt: fuit Alice fillia Withm Chambers.
sepult: fuit Anthonius Osborne.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fit Johis Wickham.
baptizat: fuit Roththus fillius Rothti King . . .

Anno Domini 1650.

iij^o die Aprilis.
xiii^o die Aprilis.
xvii^o die Aprilis.
xxj^o die Aprilis.
Eodem die.
vij^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
xiii^o die Maij.
xvj^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xxx^o die Maij.
x^o die Junij.
xiii^o die Junij.
xvi^o die Junij.
xxii^o die Junij.
xxvij^o die Junij.
v^o die Julij.
eodem die.
vij^o die Julij.
x^o die Julij.
xxj^o die Julij.
xiii^o die Augustij.
xxv die Augustij.

xxxj^o die Augustij.
Eodem die.
iiij^o die Septembbris.
vij^o die Septembbris.
xix^o die Septembbris.
ij^o die Septembbris.
ix^o die Octobris.
eode die.
xj^o Octobris.
xiij^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
xv die Octobris.
xxj^o die Octobris.
v^o die Nouembris.
xvj^o die Nouembris.
xx^o die Decembris.
xxij^o die Decembris.

vj^o die Januarij.
x^o die Januarij.

sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Wickham J^d.
sepult: fuit Jacobus Guy.
sepult: fuit Withmus ffrey.
sepult: fuit vidua ffr^y de Weston towne.
sepult: fuit vidua Curteis.
sepultus fuit Jofes Berrat seⁿl.
sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Johis Bishopp.
baptizat: Anna fillia Johis Salmon.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Edwardi England J^d.
baptizat: fuit Edmond fillius Walteri Willis.
baptizat: fuit Ambrose ffr^y Georgij James.
sepult: fuit Robertus Hatton.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley.
baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Ellia Osborne.
baptizat: fuit Robert the sonne of Robert Dauius.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Edwardi Briscoe.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Nicholls.
Jofes White et Maria Ruttle nupti fuere.
sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Rogeri Williams.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomae Beaker.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomas Evans.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomae Crispe.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] ffr^y Johis Bullock de
Oxford.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomae Wickham.
baptizat: fuit Johis fillius Richi Chambers.
sepult: fuit Jonathan Tovey.
baptizat: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij Nicholls.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Jacobi Guy.
Jofes Hatton et Johanna [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Withmi Yeeles.
baptizat: fuit Hanna fillia Henrici White.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] ffr^y Nichi Smith.
sepult: fuit pigrinus nomine Gay de Ciuit Londoff.
sepult: fuit Johanna vxor Johis Salmon.
baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] ffr^y Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Withmi ffower.
baptizat: fuit Jana fillia Withmi Clement.
baptizat: fuit Barbarah fillia Johis Chambers.
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Tymothei King.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Beerepecke apud
Tormston.
sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] vxor Richi Butt.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Josephi ffry.

xvij^o die Januarij.
xx^o die Januarij.
xxiij^o die Januarij.
vj^o die februarij.
xxj^o februarij.
vltimo die februarij.
xx^o die Martij.

xxx^o die Martij.
iij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Aprilis.
iij^o die Maij.
eodem die.
x^o die Maij.

xij^o die Maij.
eode die.

xxix^o die Junij.
vij^o Julij.
xo die Julij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xxj^o die Augustij.
xxv^o die Augustij.
j^o die Septembrij.
vij^o die Septembrij.
xj^o die Septembrij.
ix^o die Octobris.
xj^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
xiiij^o die Nouembrij.
xiiij^o die Nouembrij.
xxij^o die Decembrij.
xxvij^o die Decembrij.
j die Januarij.
xxvij^o die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
v^o die februarij.
xj^o die februarij.
xiiij die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
j^o die Martij.
iij^o die Martij.
eodem die.
vj^o die Martij.
xv^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Wadham.
baptizat: fuit Samuelus filius Samuels Bertram.
baptizat: fuit Marcus filius Thomæ Harford.
Johes Salmon et Joanna Hatton nupti fuere.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor ffrancisci Baker.
sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Robti King Jū.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Theophilus Player.

Anno Domini 1651.

Daniell Scott et Sarah Smith nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Richi Vynor.
baptizt: fuit Walterus filius Walteri King.
baptizat: fuit Robtus filius Nicholai Webb geneř.
baptizt: fuit Anna fillia Nicholai Webb de Ashwicke.
sepult: fuit Elinora Webb fillia Robti Webb de Westontowne.
sepult: fuit Rebecca Smith vidua.
baptizat fuere Samuell filius Jacobi Howbrowe et
Willielmus filius Wittmi Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Tipper.
sepult: fuit Johes King.
baptizat: fuit Wittmus filius Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Tipper.
baptizat: fuit Willielmus filius Thomæ Tyley.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Rogery Hopley.
sepult: fuit Maria Lewis vidua.
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor ffelix Moone.
baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Johis Phelips.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Osborne.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tyley.
sepult: fuit Johes Harford Jū.
sepult: fuit Willimus filius Wittmi Robins.
baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Wilton.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Webb.
sepult: fuit Wittmus filius Thomæ Tyley.
sep: Margerie Chambers vx Wittmi.
baptizat: fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Collins.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Wittmi Merry.
sepult: fuit francis vxor Nichi Webb Jū.
baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.
baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Roberti Cowles.
bapt: fuere Maria et Martha filliae Thomæ Pruitt.
sepult: fuit Anna fillia Arthurii Bramley.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wittmi Robins.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus filius Caroli Falkner.
baptizat: fuit Wittmus filius Richi Lawnsdowne.
sepult: fuit Andrew fillius Eliæ Dollinge.

1652.

vj^o die Maij.
vij^o die Maij.
baptizat: fuit Timotheus filius Roberti King.
baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Wickham.

x.^o die Maij.
 xiiij^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Junij.
 xxvij^o die Junij.
 xvij die Julij.
 xxij die Julij.
 xiiij die Julij.
 xxij die Julij.
 xxvij die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.
 j^o die Augustij.
 xj^o die Augustij.
 xv^o die Augustij.
 xxvij die Augustij.
 j^o die Septembris.
 xxvij die Octobris.
 xxxj die Octobris.
 iiij^o die Nouembris.
 vj^o die Nouembris.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xij die Nouembris.
 xvij die Nouembris.
 the last day of Nouember.
 ix^o die Decembris.
 xxiiij^o die Decembris.
 xxix^o die Decembris.
 xxxj^o die Decembris.
 xij^o die Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 xiiij^o die Januarij.
 xv^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 x^o die februarij.
 xiiij^o februarij.
 . . . feb:
 xvij^o die februarij.
 xxj^o die februarij.

baptizat: fuit Withmus fillius Withmi England.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Willmi Yeeles.
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Johis Chambers.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Withmi . . .
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Symes.
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Walteri Willis.
 sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Robti White.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Humphryes.
 sepult: fuit Maria Hollister fillia Nichot Hollister.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Mells.
 sepult: fuit Withmus fitch.
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
 sepult: fuit Alice Butler.
 sepult: fuit Josephus fillius Brian Lester.
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Withmi King.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Georgij Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis ffox, Clarke.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Marci Harford.
 sepult: fuit Isaack Arnold.
 sepult: fuit Nathaniell Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Tho: fillius Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha Hancocke.
 sepult: fuit Marcus Harford senior.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Georgij James.
 baptizat: fuit Nicholas fillius Richi Chambers.
 baptizat: Maria fillia Thomae Crisp gene^r.
 sepult: fuit Richardus Vynor Junio^r.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Richi Launsdowne.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Helsome.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Robti Webb.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomae James.
 sepult: fuit Johes Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Tho: Hort fillius Richi Hort.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley Cle^r.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White de Okeford.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Webb.
 sepult: fuit Agneta ffrey vidua.
 and Ann his wife.
 baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Thomae Tyley.
 Robertus White et Ann Hancocke nupti fuere.

1653.

xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxv^o die Aprilis.
 j^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.
 xxv^o die Maij.
 . . .
 . . .
 . . .
 . . .

Nicholas Hollister et Hester Harding nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Wilton.
 Richardus fowler et Maria Wadham nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit ffrancis fillia Johis Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Alice the daughter of Edward Lewice.
 baptiz: fuit Robertus fillius Eliae Osborne.
 Sepult: fuit Withmus fillius Henrici Waite.
 Baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Alixandria Martyn.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Gawen.

... Julij.
vij^o die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxiii^o Julij.
iiij^o die Augustij.
xj^o die Augustij.
j^o die Septembris.
xv^o die Septembris.
xv^o die Septembris.
.. die Septembris.

sepult: fuit Eliza^b; fillia Marci Harford.
..... et Maria Dyer nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Theophilus . . .
sepult: fuit Elizabeth . . .
sepult: fuit Arthurus Clake (?).
baptizat: fuit Withmus filius Edwardi Briscoe.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Johis Rogers.
baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
sepult: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.
Withmus Shepheard et Hanna Horte nupti fuere.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha King fillia Roberti King.

END OF THE FIRST REGISTER.

Second Register Book.

The names

of all such persons, as haue beene
Married, borne, or buried, sithence the Nine
and twentieth day of September in the yeare
of our Lord One thousand six hundred fiftie
and three. In obedience to an Act of Parliam^t
made in the yeare aforesaide, are heere
fairly Registered.

1653.

The xxxth day of September was buried Joane Harford widowe.
The vijth day of October was buried Joane Barret one of the Almse
people.
The xxth day of October was baptized William ffrey the sonn of Joseph
ffrey & of Elizabeth ffrey his wife.
The xxvijth of October were baptized Tymothie King & William King
the sonnes of Tymothie King and Ann King his wife.
The ffirst day of Nouember was buried Marie Wickham the daughter of
Thomas Wickham & of Margarett his wife.
The same day was buried William Bond the sonn of James Bond & of
Margaret his wife.
The second day of Nouember was Edward Beerpecker the sonn of John
Beerpecker & of Ann his wife baptized.
The ixth day of Nouember were buried John Waddam.
The same day was buried Sarah White the wife of John White.
The ffirst day of December was baptized William Pruett the sonne of
Thomas Pruett & of Ellinor his wife.
The same night was buried Elizabeth King the wife of Walter King.
The ij^d day of December was buried a daughter of Samuel Bertram & of
Marie his wife.
The vijth day of December was buried Charles White the sonne of
Charles White & of Marie his wife.
The xth day of December was buried Sibley Britten the daughter of
Richard Britten.
The xvijth of December was buried Jane the wife of William Clement.
The xxijth of December was buried John Humphrey.
The iiiijth of Januarie was buried Joyce the wife of George James.
The xijth of Januarie was buried Mary Humphrey.
The xxxth of Januarie was buried Margarett the daughter of Thomas Tyley.
The iiiijth of february buried Edward the sonn of Edward Lewes.
The xijth of februarie was buried Robert Davis.
The last of februarie was buried John the sonn of Richard fowler of
Doynton.

1654. Burials.

The 27th of March was buried Mary the daughter of Williā Butler.
The 17th of Aprill was buried Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.
The 27 of Aprill was buried Mary the wife of Richard fowler.
The 16 of May was buried Richard Britten.
The 13 of June was buried William Guise.
The 29th of June was buried Joyce the daughter of Gregory Clarke.
The 20 of July was buried Mary the daughter of Thomas Crisp genl.
The 28 of July was buried George the sonn of Edward Webbe.
The 5th of Nouember was buried Jeremie Russell.
The 20th of December was buried Joane the wife of Richard Nichols.
The 26 of December was borne & buried a childe of Charles White.
The 28 day of february was buried Joane the wife of Edward Horton.
The xxijth of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Player.
The vth of Januarie was baptized Charles the sonn of Charles White.
The xixth of January was baptized Mary the daughter of Richard Helsome.
The ij^d of februarie was bbtized Marie the daughter of Theophilus Hosey.
The xvijth day of february was baptized John the sonn of William Coates.
The xvijth day of februarie was baptized Joane the daughter of John Chambers.
The xxijth day of februarie was baptized John the sonn of Richard fowler.
The same day was baptized Abraham the sonn of Hanna Counte(?) a traviller.
The ixth of March was baptized Robert the sonn of John Hatton.
The xiiith of March was baptized William the sonn of William Merrey.
The xvijth of March was baptized Sarah the daughter of ffelix Moone.
The xxijth of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Attwood.

Anno 1654. Births.

The ij^d day of Aprill was baptized John the sonn of Richard Nicholls.
The vijth day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Smith.
The xxvijth day of Aprill was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Dyer.
The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Robins.
The iij of May was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.
The same day was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Woodward
And Mary the Daughter of John Berratt.
The iiijth day of May was bap: Sam: the sonne of Thomas Wickham.
The xijth day of May was baptized Samuell the sonn of William England.
The 3 of June was baptized John the sonn of William Chaunler.
The 20 of July was baptized Hanna the daughter of WiHm Shephard.
And the same day Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.
And the same day was baptized Sarah the daughter of WiHm Pegler.
The second day of August was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Potter.
The 9th of August was baptized John the sonn of WiHm England
butcher.
The 24th day of September was baptized William the sonn of Charles
faukner.

The 18th day of October was borne Samuell the sonn of William fflower and baptised.
The 19 day of October was baptized William the sonn of William Waterford.
The 26 day of Octō was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.
The 14th day of Nouember was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of William Chambers.
The 30th day of Nouember was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tyley.
The [blank in orig.] of December was baptized Alice the daughter of Thomas Harford.
The 23th day of December was baptized William the sonn of James Howbrough.
The 30th day of December was baptized John the sonn of William Butler.
The first day of february was baptized William the sonn of Robert Tyley.
The 17th of february was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Nicholas Smith.
The first day of March was baptized Ann the daughter of Edward Briscoe.
The same day was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Waddam.

1655. Burials.

The xxvjth of March was buried Marie the daughter of William Butler.
The 17th of Aprill was buried Marie the daughter of Robert Tyley.
The 27 of April was buried Marie the wife of Richard fflower.
The 12 of May was buried Edward Wilton.
The 26 of May was buried John Bullocke.
The 16 of June was buried Walter Chambers Jd.
The 27th of June was buried Walter Chambers sefl.
The 24 of July was buried John Salmon the elder.
The 7th of August was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gough of Bristol.
The 12th of August was buried Margarett the wife of ye said John Salmon the elder.
The 31 of August was buried M^{rs} Elizabeth Cox widdowe.
The 26 of September was buried Nicholas the sonn of Robert King Jd.
The 23 of October was buried [blank in orig.] the wife of Nicholas Webb gent.
The 6 of Nouember was Edward ffrey buried.
The 14 of December was buried William Nott.
The 20 of December Añ the wife of John Phelps was buried.
The 6 of Januarie was buried John Pitts.
The 11th of January was buried Joane the daughter of John White Jd.
The 20 of februarie was buried Cisley Hosey.
The 26 of februarie was buried Joane Auerice.

1656.

The 28 of March was buried Edward Horton.
The 2 of Aprill was buried William Gay.
The 5 of Aprill was buried the widdowe Gill.

The 9th of May was buried Edward Harford.
The 13th of June was buried Walter King.
The 1st of September was buried a sonn of Elias Osborne not baptizēd.
The 15th of September was buried [blank in orig.] the daughter of William Russe.
The 24th of September was buried Richard West.
The 22nd of October was buried Mary the wife of George Wickham.
The 24th of October was buried Edith Seaborne.
The 27th of October was buried Edith the wife of William Osborne.
The 10th of Nouember was buried Elizabeth Gunninge widdowe.
The 12th of Nouember was buried Gregory Clarke.
The 19th of Nouember was buried John Wickham.
The 22nd of Nouember was buried John Tipper the elder.
The 2nd of December was buried Bridgett the wife of Edward Powell.
The 3rd of Januarie buried Thomas Robins.
The ninth of febbrarie was buried Richard Clarke.
The 15th of febbrarie was buried Joane the wife of Edmond Briscoe.
The 14th of March was buried Katherne Punter.

1653. Marriages.

The xvth day of December 1653 William Gorry and Cisley Humphrey
was married according to the Act in that behalfe made before
Samuel Codrington Esq^u Justice of the peace.
The fourth day of Januarie 1653 Guy Pope and Margery Saunders both
of the pish of Almondsbury in the County of Gloucestre being lawfully
published in their pish Church Three seūall Lords dayes were
according to Parliam^t order lawfully married before John Gostlett
Esq^u Justice of Peace.
for the publicacon: John Steuens
Register of Almonsbury gen^t his
certificate.
The 22th day of febbrarie in the year 1653 Thomas Somerill and Añ
Merricer of this pish beinge lawfully published in o^r pish Church
three seūall Lords daies were according to Parliam^t order lawfully
Married before John Gostlett Esq^u Justice of Peace.

Anno 1654. Marriages.

The Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare 1654 William Helsom and Elizabeth
Salmon of this Towne being lawfully published in o^r pish Church
Three seūall Lords Daies were according to Parliam^t order lawfully
Married before John Gostlett Esq^u Justice of peace.
The said Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare abouesaid Beniamin Gay of
Siston and Añ Wadman of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published
in the respective pish Churches published Three seūall Lords Daies
were accordinge to Parliam^t order lawfully Married before John
Gostlett Esq^u Justice of peace.

The Ninth day of April in the yeare aboue written Richard Reed and Elizabeth Camery being lawfully published three seūall Lords daies in our parish Church were according to Parliam^t order Married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The Thirteenth day of April in the yeare aboue written Walter King & Alice Noade beinge lawfully published Three seūall Lords daies in our parish Church accordinge to Parliam^t order were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The ffourth day of May Richard Hort & Martha Davis the yeare aboue written beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three seuerall Lords daies in o^r Church at Marshfield & were married before Samuel Codrington Esq_b Justice of peace.

Marriages.

The ffirſt day of June in the yeare aforesaid Giles Berratt and Rachell West beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three ſeuerall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The Thrid day of July in the yeare aforesaid Richard Wilton and Susanna Butler beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three ſeūall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of Peace.

The Eleauenth day of July in the yeare aforesaid Joseph Keppens & Elizabeth Bletchley being by Parliam^t order published Three Lords Dayes ſeūally in their pish Churches as by their Cirtificats it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The ſeauenth day of July in the yeare abouesaid John Palmer and Sibell Tyler being by Parliam^t order published Three Lords Dayes ſeūally in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of the peace.

The ſame day in the ſaid yeare John Jones & Sarah Willis both of the pish of Bitton and County of Glouſt being by Parliam^t order published Three ſeūall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The Thrid day of Auguft in the yeare aforesaide Richard ffrey and Mary Osborne being by Parliam^t order published in o^r Church at Marshfield Three ſeuerall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of peace.

The ffoureteenth day of Auguft Gabriell Rudman and Rebeccah Creede both of the pish of Bitton beinge published in their pish Church of Bitton Three ſeūall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of the peace.

The Eleauenth day of Septembre Joseph Jefferie & Añ Lewen both of the pish of Siston being published in their pish Church Three ſeūall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of the peace.

The ffourteenth day of Septembre Edward Lashley and Ann Parker beinge published Three ſeūall Lords Daies in their pish Churches of Bitton & Pucklechurch & Bitton [sic] were married before John Gostlett Esq_b Justice of the peace the ſaid 14th day.

Marriages.

The Six & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaid William Seele of the pish of Winckfield in the County of Wilts & Mary Smith of Vpton wthin the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc wth the consent of ffriends beinge published in their seūall pishes Three seūall Lords Daies werere [sic] Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The Eight & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaide John Berratt & Margarett Harford being lawfully published in the Church Three seūall Lords Daies & noe opposition there made, were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The Second day of October in the yeare aforesaid Isaack Britarne and Elizabeth Battman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies in their pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The second day of October in the yeare aforesaid John Nash of Camley & Edith Skrine of the pish of Bathfoord beinge published three seūall Lords Daies in their seūall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The Eighth day of October 1654 Charles Moone and Rebecka Brewer being lawfully published Three seuerall Lords Daies were married at Torfliton.

The ffirst day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Samuell Davis & Joane Trippat both of the parish of Bitton in the County of Glouc beinge Three seūall Wensdaies at Tetbury in County aforesaid (being Markett Daies) published according to the Act were married at Marshfield In the County aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The twelveth day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Stephen Browne & Joane Simmons both of Westerliegh in the County of Glouc being Three seuerall markett daies published in the Markett place between the hours of Eleauen of the clocke & Two of the clocke accoridgē to the Act and noe obiection made to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The six and twentieth day of februarie in the yeare abouesайд Robert ffry and Ellinor Berton both of the pish of Dynham being three seūall Lords Daies published in the pish Church of Dynham aforesaid and noe contradicēon to the contrary were married at Marshfield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

1655. Marriages.

The Eighth day of March 1654 William Moody and Margarett Butler being lawfully published in our pish Church Three seūall Lords Daies according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

1655.

The Seauen & twentieth day of March in the yeare 1655 John Wigmoore and Alice King both of Wootten vnder edge being published Three

seuall Lords Daies in the Church of Wootten vnder edge and noe opposiōn to the contrary as by their certificate it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace. The fifith day of Aprill 1655 William Nicholls and Judith Baylie beinge published Three severall Lords Dayes (according to the Act) in our pish Church and noe opposiōn made were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of y^e peace.

The sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Robert Nicholls and Marie Wickham being published Three seuall Lords Daies (accordings to the Act) in our parish Church and noe opposiōn made were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The Sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Edmond Crewe & Katherine Doleman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouē being Three Lords Daies published in the said pish Church and noe opposiōn made to the contrary were maried before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.

The same day John Simons & Edith Warne both of the pish of Bitton aforesaid being likewise published Three seuall Lords Daies in the said pish Church & noe opposiōn made to the contrary were Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 26th day of Aprill Richard Attwood of Mangotsfield & Sarah Hatheway of the pish of Siston both whin the County of Glouē being published Three Lords Dayes in their seuall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.

The first day of May Bartholomew Rymer and Martha Seede both of the parish of Bitton whin the County of Glouē being published Three seuall Lords Dayes in their said pish Church & noe opposiōn made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

Marriages.

The 4th day of June 1655 Samuell Harvey and Rebecka Crowe being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton three seuall lords Dayes & noe opposiōn made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The 5th day of June 1655 Wm Kyte & ffrauncis Bright both of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton Three seuall Lords Daies were married att Marshfield.

The 7th daie of June 1655 William Selmon and Ann Long beinge published Three seuall Lords Daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The same 7th day of June 1655 Cuthbert Hodges & Mary Chambers being Three seuall Lords Daies published in the parish Church of St James were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The 25th day of June 1655 Christopher Smart and Sarah Reeues both of Pucklechurch in the County of Glouē being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The 28th day of June 1655 Thomas Southard & Mary Ducke being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in o^r Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

The Seauenth day of August 1655 Thomas Batman and Elizabeth Davis being Three seuerall Lords Dayes published in their parish Church of Bitton were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 23 day of August 1655 John Ducke & Margarett King being published Three seūall Lords Daies in o^r Church were Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

The 30th day of August 1655 Abraham Sheelee & Susanna Hulbert being published 3 seūall markett Daies in o^r markett place were married in o^r Church before John Gostlett Justice of the peace.

The 3^d day of September 1655 Tobias Reede and Ann Bayley both of the pish of Bitton beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe accepçons were taken were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The 27th day of September 1655 Thomas Waterford and Martha Wilton beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

Marriages.

The Second day of October 1655 John Bye of Kingsweston & parish of Henbury And Añ Salmon of Cullerne being lawfully published according to the Act Three seūall Lords Daies in their seūall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The ffourth day of October 1655 John Greraway of the parish of Bitton and Mary England of this pish being published in our Church at Marshfield according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The Thirteenth day of October 1655 Daniell Rudley of Horton in the County of Glouc & Hester Nobbs of the same pish being published Three seūall Lords Daies in the Church of Horton and noe opposiçon made to the contrary were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 21 of October Joseph England & Christian Berratt being published in our pish Church Three seūall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace according to the Act.

The 3^d day of Nouember 1655 Richard Witherlie & Grace Sampson both of the pish of Henbury beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe opposiçon to the contrary were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 5th day of Nouember 1655 Hugh Linnut and Elizabeth Cox both of the pish of Winterburne beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe contradicçcon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

The same day next abouesaid John Robinson of the pish of Whit Church in the County of Soniset & Elizabeth Baldwyne of Doynton being lawfully published Three seūall Lords Daies in their seūall pish Churches as by their Certificates it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

Marriages.

The flourth day of December 1655 John Whittocke & Martha Morse
beinge published Three markett daies severally one after another in
our Markett place according to the Act were Married at Marshfield
before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

The seauen & twentieth of December 1655 Edward Powell & Bridgett
Webb beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies accordinge to the
Act of Parliam^t were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett
Esq Justice of peace.

The same day Samuell Holbin & Edith Arnold being likewise published
Three seūall Lords Daies in or Church at Marshfield according to
the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice
of peace.

The Third day of Januarie 1655 Walter Kippen and Elinor Robins being
published Three seūall Markett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield
were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.

The 16 day of January 1655 Richard Woodward & Elizabeth Nowell
being Three seūall Lords Daies published in or pish Church were
Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 22th day of Januarie 1655 Andrewe Waterford and Mary Attwood
beinge Three seūall Lords Daies published in our pish Church of
Marshfield were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq
Justice of peace.

The first day of March 1655 John Blanch of Vrcatt in the pish of
Almondsbury in the County of Glouc and Ruth Russell of the pish
of Pucklechurch in said County beinge published Three severall
Lords Daies in their severall pishes were married at Marshfield in
the said Countie before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The Sixth day of March 1655 William Jurie & Ann Druett being lawfully
published three seūall Lords Daies in our parish Church and noe
opposition to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq
Justice of the peace.

The Twentieth day of March 1655 Jonathan Smith of Bagpath &
Dorothy Timbrell being published Three Markett Daies in the
Market place in Marshfield and noe contradiction to the Contrary
were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.

1655. Births.

The 27 day of March George the sonn of George Nicholls was baptized.
The 12th day of Aprill was baptized Samuel the sonn of Elias Osborne.
The 16 day of Aprill was baptized Alice the daughter of Walter King.
The 17 day of May was baptized Mary the daughter of William Morris.
The 4th day of June was baptized Alixander the sonn of Robert Hosey Ju.
The 7th day of June was baptized John the sonn of Richard Butt.
The same day was b^tized Robert the sonne of Giles Berratt.
The 9th day of June was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William
Gorrey.
The 5th of July was baptized Margaret the daughter of William King.
The 6th day of July was baptized John the sonn of John Mabson.
The 21 day of July Ann the daughter of Walter Willis baptizd.

The 26 day of July was baptized Gabriell the sonn of Richard Chambers.
The 3^d day of August was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.
The 5th day of August was baptized Arthur the sonn of Anthony Nicholls.
The 22th of August was baptized Hester y^e daughter of Thomas Gough.
The 16th of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Henry
Meredith.
The 18th of September was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Robert King
who was a twine and his brother borne at the same time or day was
buried.
The 12th of October Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.
The 26 day of October Arthur the sonn of Arthur Bramley, Clarke was
baptized.
The 2 of Nouember Elinor the daughter of ffelix Moone was baptized
and Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Hollister.
The 24 of Nouember Hanna the daughter of John Hosey.
The 5th of Januarie was baptized Alice the daughter of John Chambers.
The 10th day of January was baptized Samuell the sonn of Abraham
Shille.
The 11th day of January was born & buried the sonn of John Tipper
baker.
The 24th day of January was baptized John the sonn of John Beerepecker.
The 7th of february was baptized John the sonn of William Nicholls.
The 14th of februarie was baptized John the sonn of Thomas Wood-
ward.
The 7th of March was baptized Marie the daughter of Thomas Evans.
The 15th of March was borne John the sonn of John Hatton.
The 20th of March was baptized John the sonn of Charles White.
The 22th of March was baptized Richard the sonn of John Attwood.
The same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Potter.
The 27th of March [blank in orig.]

1656.

The 27 of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of John Whittocke.
The 22 of May was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tyley.
The 30th of May was baptized Anne the daughter of Thomas Pruett.
The 6 of August was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph England.
The 21 of August was baptized William the sonn of Robert King.
the same day was baptized William the sonn of William Selmon.
The 28 of August Elias Osborne had a man child borne.
The 18 of September Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsom was
baptized.
The 2^o of October Sarah the daughter of Walter King was baptized.
The 3rd of October 1656: theare was a sonn to John White buried who
was not baptized.
The 3 of October was baptized Susanna the daughter of Thomas
Waterford.
The 5 of October was baptized Thomas the sonn of Charles ffalkner.
The 16 of October was baptized Hanna the daughter of ffelix Moone.
The 19 of October was baptized Ann the daughter of William Merry.
The 23 of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Hort.

The 31 of October was borne a sonn to John White: see the end of the other side.

The 2 of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Leonard Duck.

The 6 of Nouember was baptized Walter the sonn of Alixander Martyn. the same day was baptized Elias the sonn of Elias Chambers.

the same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Briscoe.

The 12th of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of Samuell Beswicke.

The 13th day of Nouember was baptized Mary the daughter of John Selmon.

The 15 day of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William England.

The 20th day of Nouember was baptized Susanna the daughter of William Butler.

The 27th of Nouember was baptized Joseph the sonn of Brian Lester.

The same day was baptized Ann the daughter of William Tipper.

The same day was baptized Katherne y^e daughter of Robert Webb.

The 26 of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Briscoe.

The 15 day of Januarie was babtized Edward the sonn of William Gorry.

The 15th day of februarie was baptized William the sonn of John Ricketts.

The 20th day of februarie was baptized John the son of Edward Wadham.

The 22th day of februarie was baptized Marie the daughter of Samuel Hobin.

The 26 day of februarie was baptized Sarah the daughter of James Hoplorgh(?)

The 5th day of March was baptized John the sonn of Edmonde Waddam.

The same 5th day of March was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Crisp gent.

The same day was baptized Phillip the sonn of George Russell.

The 14th of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Holder.

1657.

The 6th day of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Harford.

The 9th day of Aprill was Baptized Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.

The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Pegler.

The 30th day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Chanler.

The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.

The 14th of May was baptized Sarah the daughter of Robert Nicholls.

The 8th day of June was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Waterford.

The same day was baptized John the sonn of Richard firey.

The 18th day of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Ducke.

The same day was baptized Henry the sonn of Henry Bossild who was borne in Marshfield the 13th day of June.

The 9th day of July was baptized Daniell the sonn of William Morris.

The 23th of July was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of George Nicholls.

The 18th day of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.

The 27th of August was borne John the sonn of John Thrist 1657.

1656. Mariages.

The Third day of April 1656 William Player and Deborah Chapp beinge published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The Twentieth day of April 1656 John Ricketts and Christian Gwin being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The Seauen & twentieth day of April 1656 Edward Waddam & Elizabeth Horton being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The fifth day of May 1656 William Jacob & Sarah Camborne being published Three seūall Lords Daies in their parish Church at Dyrham were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.

The Sixth day of May 1656 Charles Deane of the parish of Winchinhampton & Katherine Webb of the pish of Oldsdisbury being published in their seuerall pish Churches Three seūerall Lords Daies were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The Eighth day of May 1656 Thomas Clement of Batheston in the County of Soñset & Mary Winyard ats England being published Three seūall Lords Dayes in our parish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The same day John Smith of the pish of Westbury vpon trim and Jane Chiles of the pish of Henbury being published three seūall Lords Daies in their seūall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The Ninth day of May In the yeare abouesaid James Pearce of the pish of Henbury and Margarett Robins of the same being published Three seūall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Henbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of Peace.

The Nineteenth day of May 1656 Jabez Holder & Martha Bullocke being published Three seuerall Markett Daies in the Markett place of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

Mariages.

The Six and twentieth day of June 1656 Edward Shellard of Torniton and Dorrathy Bishoop of Nettleton being published Three seūall Lords Daies in their respective pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of Peace.

The 19th day of July 1656 that John Hallinge and Mary Elliott both of the Burrough of Chipping Sodbury beinge published [*sic*] Three seūall Lords Dayes in their pish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The 22th of July 1656 John Salmon of Katherne and Isabell Tyley of the pish of Cold ashton being published Three seūall market daies in the Markett place of Marshfield according to the Act in that case pvided were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

The Seauenth day of August 1656 Edmonde Waddam and Elizabeth Hosey both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act of Parliam^t were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The thirtieth day of September 1656 William Salmon and Mary Burford both of our Towne of Marshfield beinge published Three seūall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.

The Second day of October 1656 Cesar Hynum & Mary Yeeles being published Three seūall Market Daies in our Towne of Marshfield according to the Actt were married at Marshfield aforesaid by M^r John Hopwood Curate there.

The Seauenteenth day of October 1656 Thomas Woodward & Susanna Crewe both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seūall Lords Daies in our pish Church (according to the Act in that case pvided) were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

Mariages.

The same 17th day of October 1656 Richard Davis otherwise Tayler of Doynton And Ann Day of the parish of Northstoke being published in their seūall pish Churches Three seūall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The 19th day of October 1656 John Husdee & Sarah Rogers being published Three seūall Lords Daies in our Church of Marshfield and that wthout any opposiⁿon were married at Marshfield the day & yeare abouesaid.

The 24th of Nouember 1656 John Bishopp of Cold ashton and and [sic] Sarah Stephens of Dyrham both wthin the County of Glouc^t being published 3: seūall markett Daies at Chipping Sodbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The same day & yeare next abouesaid Thomas Holborowe and Sarah Neale being published Three seūall Lords Daies in their resp̄ctive pish Churches wthout any contradicⁿon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The Eighth day of December 1656 Henry Head of y^e pish of Box and Elizabeth Jervis of Dyrham being published Three seuerall markett daies in the markett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe opposiⁿon: were married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The Two & twentieth day of December 1656 Edward England of Kelueston & Joane Baylie of Marshfield being published Three seūall Lords Daies in o^r pish Church of Marshfield wer married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

The 15th day of Januarie 1656 Richard Codrington and Alice Vynor being published Three seūall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married there before Samuell Codrington of Dodington Esq^r Justice of peace.

Mariages. 1657.

The 25th day of March Michaell Whale and Margaret Russell both of Puckle Church in the County of Glouc being published Three seūall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 26th day of March 1657 Thomas Reede & Mary Hosey being published Three seūall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 20th day of Aprill 1657 George Raymond of Sibten in the parish of Thornbury gen^t and M^r An Burnell of Yeate widdowe being published 3 severall Lords dayes in their parish Churches were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 30th day of Aprill 1657 Thomas Bond & Margaret ffitch being published Three severall markett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 11th day of June 1657 Joseph Barker and Ann Berratt both of Marshfield beinge published Three seūall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

The 9th day of July 1657 Beniamin Lewce and Jane Wicham both of Marshfield beinge published (accordinge to the Act of Parliam^t) Three seūall Lords Daies in or said pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of Peace.

The 16 day July Arthur Tyley of Westkeynton and Elizabeth Andrewes of the parish of Almonsbury being published in their respectiue parish Churches on Three severall Lords daies according to the late Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 17th day of September William Osborne and Elizabeth Clarke were married by Nathaniell Crisp Justice of the peace at Tetburie formerly published in the market place of Marshfield.

The 28th of July 1657 Christopher Cole and Blanch Wilson being published 3 markett Daies in the markett place of Thornebury and noe obieccōn to the contrary were maried in the pish church of Marshefield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

The 11th day of September 1657 Arthur Shoell & Elizabeth Write being published :3: seūall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were Married by the Minister M^r John Hopwood Curat there.

The 7th day of September Robert Tyley and Hester Balinon being published Three Markett Dayes one after another in the Markett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe objection to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace 1657.

The 10th day of September John Phelps & Alice King being Three seūall Lords Dayes in our Church of Marshfield & noe opposition were married by M^r John Hopwood Curat there in the yeare 1657.

The same 10th day of September James Webb & Sarah Noade being published :3: seūall Lords Daies in the pish Church of Bradford were married at Marshfield by M^r John Hopwood Curat there 1657.

The first day of Nouember 1657 William Pitts and Ann Hooke both of Marshfield beinge formerly published Three seūall Lords Daies were married in the pish Church of Marshfield aforesaid according to the Act by m^r John Hopwood Curate there.

1658.

The 4th day of April 1658 Rober Hayse & Constance Brokenbrowe both of Marshfield being published in our parish Church 3 seuerall Lords Dayes according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were were [sic] married by Mr John Hopwood Curate there 1658.

The 7th of July Thomas Gill & Vriah Hosey both of Marshfield being published Three seuerall markett Dais in the markett place according to the Act & noe opposition were married in our parish Church by m^r Arthur Bramley Minister there 1658.

The 28th of July William King & Elizabeth Stanton being published Three seuerall Markett Dais in the Markett place according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were married in our parish Church by Mr Arthur Bramley Minister 1658.

The 15th of October 1658 John Robins and Mary Williams of Kingswood were married before & by Mr Arthur Bramley Minister.

1659.

The 12th day of May 1659 was married William Davis & Sarah Harford. October 23 was Married Thomas Reede & Rebecka ffrigg. December 26 was Married Mathew Meade & Mary Pitts.

Burials. 1657.

The 28th of March was buried John the sonn of Edward Waddam.
The 15th of May was buried Robert Briscoe the elder.
The 18th of May was buried Mary the daughter of Samuell Hobin.
The 23 of May was buried Hester the daughter of William Biggs.
The 8th day of June was buried John Nicholls.
The 4th day of July 1657 was buried the widdowe Wickham.
The 10th day of July 1657 was buried Joane the wife of Thomas James.
The 20th day of July 1657 was buried John the sonn of Tho: Woodward.
The 24th day of July 1657 was buried Clara the wife of William England.
The 27th day of July 1657 was buried Thomas Nicholls.
The 11th day of August 1657 was buried Alice the daughter of Walter King.
The 13th day of September 1657 was buried the widdowe Waddam.
The 14th day of September 1657 was buried William the sonn of Wthm Salmon.
the 15th day of September 1657 was buried Thomas the sonn of John Harford.
The 16th day of September 1657 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Ambrose James.
The 16th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
The 18th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.
The 21th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.

The same day was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of James Holberrough.
The same day was buried John the sonn of John Thrist.
The Sixth day of Nouember was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
The 8th of Nouember was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.
The 21 of Nouember was Buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.

1658.

The 12 of Aprill was buried Roger Hopley.
The 21 of Aprill was buried Margarett Nott.
The ffirft of May was buried Elizabeth King.
The 3 of May was buried Joane the daughter of William Coates.
The 5 of May was buried William Osborne.
The 7 of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of John White of Okeford.
The 30th of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of Stephen Ambey.
The 2 of August was buried Marie the daughter of Edward Potter.
The 22th of August was buried Thomas Humphrey.
The 26th of August was buried Thomas ffircome.
The 27 of August was buried William Harford.
The 10th of September was buried Alice y^e wife of John Player.
The same day was buried Walter King & Joane the children of Robert King.
The 24th of December was buried Mary the wif of John Tyley.
The 7th of Januarie was buried Susanna the wife of Nicholas Webb gent.

Burials.

January 31 was buried Joseph ffry.
ffebuarie 11th was buried John Baylie.
ffebuarie 18 was buried Elizabeth Hollister.
ffebuarie 28 was buried James frigg.
March 5th was buried George Webb.

1659.

Aprill the 4th was buried M^{rs} Langton of Dyrham.
Aprill 12th was buried Ann the wife of William Hardinge.
Aprill 23th was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.
May 2 was buried John Brewer.
June 27 was buried Joane the wife of John Woodward of Okeford.
July 4th was buried Alice the wife of George Abbott.
August 14th was buried Mary the wife of Thomas Reede.
September the 3^d was buried Sibill the wif of John Ball.
October 29th was buried Walter Guninge.
Nouember the first was buried George Abbott.
Nouember the 5th was buried William Spiser.
Nouember 6th was buried William the sonn of William Waddam.

Nouember 10 were [sic] buried Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsom.

the same day was buried the widdowe Gill.

Nouember 18th was buried Elizabeth the wife of Tymothy King.

Nouember 21th was buried John White.

December 1 was buried Alice Robins widdowe.

December 30th was buried Tymothy the sonn of Robert King.

Januarie 10th was buried Elizabeth Dick.

January 14th was buried John Dolling.

January 15 was buried a stranger from the White Beare called Richard Louell.

March 22 was buried [blank in orig.] the daughter of William Pitts.

March 24 was buried Samuell the sonn of James Bond.

Anno 1660.

March 28 was buried Richard Vynor.

April 5th was buried Alice the wife of William Tharpe.

Apriill 12th was buried Barbara the wife of William Isaacke.

May y^e 3 was Bered John Attwood.

June y^e 14 was bered John son of Josheph England.

August y^e 4 Mary wife of Henrey Meredeth.

Sept^{mr} y^e 4 Eliz: Harford.

Births. 1657.

The 6th day of September was baptized Mary the daughter of John Whittocke 1657.

The 13 of September 1657 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Ambrose James.

The 4th of October was baptized John the sonn of John Cadle.

The 18 of October was baptized Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.

The 24 of October was baptized Andrew the sonn of John Pruett.

The same day was baptized Robert the sonn of Abraham Shille.

The 30th of October was baptized Marie the daughter of William Nicholls.

The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Thomas Waddam.

The 13th of Nouember was Margarett the daughter of Giles Berratt.

The 14 of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of Roger Gibbons.

The 16 of Nouember Mary the daughter of Richard Butt.

The 9th of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hollister.

The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Joseph England.

The 28 day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Codrington.

The last day of December Robert the sonn of Richard Butt was baptized.

The ffourth of february Susanna the daughter of Thomas Reede was baptized.

The Eighteenth of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of Richard Helsome.

The 8th of Aprill Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson was bapt: the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of William Chambers. The 22th of Aprill was baptized Susanna the daughter of Ben: Lewce. The 29th of Aprill was baptized ffrauncis the daughter of Thomas Gough. The 20 of May was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Waddam. The 31th of May was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Waddam.

the same day was baptized Susanna the daughter of Robert Hosey. The 10th of June was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Clement. The 1 of July was baptized Walter the sonn of Robert King. The 8th of July was baptized Alice the daughter of John Phelps. The 15 of July was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Potter. The 29 of July was baptized Margarett the daughter of John Hosey. The 4th of July William Osborne had a daughter borne called Hanna but never baptized.

The 6 of August was baptized Hester the daughter of John Hulbert. The 22 of August was baptized John the sonn of William Player. The 2^d of September was baptized Ann the daughter of John Attwood. The 9th of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Benjamin Salmon.

The 2^d of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Reed. The 17 of October was baptized William the sonn of Ambrose James. The 21 of October was baptized Arthur the sonn of Richard Woodward. The 31 of October was baptized Samuell the sonn of Lawrence Shaddle. the 3 of nouember baptized John Son of thomas gill.

The 7th of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of William Gorry. The 11th of Nouember was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Ducke. The 28th of Nouember was baptized Edith the daughter of Leonard Duck. The 5th of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Rowland Jury.

The 10th of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of ffelix Moone.

The first of Januarie was baptized William the sonn of William Waddam. The 7th of Januari was baptized William the sonn of Nicholas Webb gent.

the same day his mother was buried at Coldashton.

The 23th day of Januarie was baptized Thomas fillius Roberti Hayse. the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Husdee.

The 4th of february was baptized John the sonn of Henry Meredith. The 6th of february was baptized Abraham the sonn of Abrahall [sic] Shilley.

The 13th of february was baptized Richard the sonn of Arthur Bramly minister.

The 20 of february was baptized Robert the sonn of Edward Briscoe. the same day was baptized James & John the sonns of Walter Willis. The 27 of february was baptized Elias the sonn of John Mabson. the same day was baptized Christian the daughter of John Ricketts.

The 6th of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Gregorie Tipper.

The 17th of March was baptizcd Margarett the daughter of Thomas Tyley.

April the 3^d was baptized Margarett the daughter of Alixander Martyn.
 April the 10th was baptized Mary the daughter of Charles Whit.
 the same day was baptized George the sonn of Samuell Hobin.
 April 12 was baptized Sarah the daughter of Charles ffalkner.
 May the ffirst was baptized Martha the daughter of Thomas Waterford.
 May the 8th was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Harford.
 May 26 was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Pruett.
 June 2 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Pitts.
 June 17 was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.
 The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of John Holder.
 June the 30th was baptized Samuell the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.
 Juley the 14th was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.
 the same day was baptized Marie the daughter of John Holder.
 August 11th was baptized [blank in orig.] the [blank in orig.] of Walter
 Woodward.
 the same day was baptized [blank in orig.] the [blank in orig.] of Robert
 Cowles.
 September 24th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson.
 October 4th was baptized John the sonn of William Jury.
 October the 6th was baptized Hanna the daughter of William James.
 October 20th was baptized Mary & Martha the daughters of Robert
 King.
 October 24 was baptized Jeremie the sonn of Samuell Beswick.
 Nouember 3^d was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph Hooke.
 Nouember 11th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ffrey.
 Nouember 15th was baptized William the sonn of Thomas ffircombe.
 Nouember 24th was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Bond.
 Nouember 30th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barker.
 December 29 was baptized Mary the daughter of John Phelps.
 January the 8th was baptized John the sonn of George Wickham.
 January the 11th was baptized Grace the daughter of Robert Nicholls.
 January the 15th was baptized [blank in orig.]
 January the 15th was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Aluey, Minister.
 february the 5 was a child borne to William fflower.
 february the 7th Elias Osborne had a child borne Named John.
 feb: the 12th was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Selmon.
 feb: the 23 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Tyley.
 March the ffirst was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Edward Webb.
 March the 7th was baptized William the sonn of William Kinge.
 March the 8th was baptized Mary the daughter of Matthew Berratt.
 March the 10th was baptized Sarah the daughter of Anthony Hooper.

April the 5th was baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Robert Reed.
 April the 11th was baptized William the sonn of Giles Berratt.
 April the 19th was baptized [blank in orig.]
 the same day [blank in orig.]
 the same day [blank in orig.]
 May the 16th baptizatus fuit Gabriel fillius Thomae Woodward.

May the 23 was baptizēd William the sonn of William Salmon.
May the 24 was baptizēd Henry the sonn of Elias Chambers.
May the 31th was baptizēd [blank in orig.] of Thomas Evans.
June 11th was baptizēd John the sonn of Joseph England.
June 13 was baptizēd Ellis the sonn of Thomas Berratt.
June 17 was baptizēd Elizabeth fillia Johis Hosey Junio^r.
June 24 was baptizēd [blank in orig.] Nicholas Hollister.
July 26 was baptizēd John the sonn of Thomas Reedē.
August 5th baptizēd fuit Rebecka fillia Withmi Nicholls.
September 16th baptizēd fuit Martha fillia Lawrentia [sic] Shaddle.
September 23th baptizēd fuit Maria fillia Matthewe Meade.

1660.

Dominus Robertus Aluey Admissus et Inductus
fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam Parochiale de
Marshfield per Venerab^{le} Virum M^r Andream Cole Rectorē
de Cole-Ashton Decimo sexto die Octobris
Anno Domini Millesimo sexentessimo sexto.

Andrewe Cole Inductor Rector de Cole-Ashton.
Benjamin Salmon Churchwarden.
Tho: Moone, Clarke.
Tho: Baker.
Robert King.

The 9th of September William Butler & Grace Nicholls was married.
The 16th of September was Baptized Martha the daughter of Lawrence
Shaddle.
The 17th of September was buried Elizabeth Harford widdowē.
The 19th of October was buried Edith Allen.
The 20th of October was buried Martha the daughter of Lawrence
Shaddle.
the same day was baptized John the sonn of Gregory Tipper.
The 2^d of Nouember was baptized Marie the daughter of James ffilks.
The 8th of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of John Briscoe.
the same day was buried [blank in orig.] of John Palmer.
The 15th day of Nouember was buried Marie the daughter of Benjamin
Salmon.
The 22th of Nouember was baptized Joyce the daughter of Thomas
Attwood.
The ffirst of December was baptized Susanna the daughter of Richard
Wilton.
The 2^d of December was buried Sam: Chapp and Thomas Write.
the same day was baptized Ann the daughter of Andrew Waterford.
The 5th of December was buried William Tyler.
The Briefe of Milton Abbas in Co^m Dorst was read in the Church &
there was gathered 2^s 8^d & noe more the 6th day of Januarie.

The 2^d of febuary was baptized Isaack fillius Abraham Shield.
The 3 of febuarie was the Briefe of East Hagburne read & there was gathered 7^s 11^d & noe more.
December y^e 17 was Baptized Jo: Pits.
The 14th of febuary was bapt: Susanna the daughter of Robert King.
The 18th day of feb: was buried Nicholas Webb gent.
The 21st of feb: was buried Mary y^e daughter of William Nicholls.
The 28th of feb: was baptized Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsome.
The 4th of March was buried Joane the wife of John Horton.
The 14th of March was buried John the sonn of John Hatton.
The 22 of March was baptized [blank in orig.]
The 24th of March was buried Barbarah ffrey.

Año Domini 1661.

The 30th of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of ffelix Moone.
The Briefe of Condouer in the County of Salop: was reade in the Church the 2^d day of June & there was gathered three shillings & three pence being Whitsunday.
The Briefe of Watchett was red in the Church the 16 of June & there was gathered Nine shillings & ten pence.
The Briefe of Drayton was rede the 23th day of June 1661 & there was gathered 6^s 2^d.
April 11th. baptizāt fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Harford.
April 14th. baptizāt fuit Sarah fillia Johis Hulbert.
April 27. baptizata fuit Susanna fillia Wi^tmi England.
May 28. sepul^t fuit Maria fillia Alexandri Martyn.
June 5th. baptizatus fuit Jōhes fillius Samuell Berratt.
June 8th. baptizatus fuit Jōhes fillius Josephi England.
Julie 26th. sepulta fuit vidua Brewer.
July 7th. sepult fuit vidua Deacon.
August 11th. sepul^t fuit vidua Pegler.
August 18th. baptizatus fuit Willielmus fillius Henrici Baylie.
27^o. baptizata fuit Joane filia Johaⁿ White.
30^o. sepult fuit Johaⁿ filius Gulielm^m Woodard.
Sept^r 5^o. Johannes filius Tho: Crispe baptizatus fuit.
15^o. Johannes filius Caroli White baptizatus fuit.
19^o. Jeremias White filius Johaⁿ White supul^t fuit.
22^o. Johannes Crew sepul^t fuit.
Octob^r 5^o. Johannes filius Edvardi Webb baptizāt fuit.
16^o. Elizabetha vxor Gulielm^m Robins sepul^t fuit.
John Horton and Joyce Gunning Maried y^e 6 d^o.
Novembr 10. John Leadbrooke buried y^e first Novemb^r.
6^o. Lawrence son to Lawrence shadwell xstned.
6. Alyce daughter to Arthur Cxstned d^o day.
17^o. Laurence son to Laurence Shadwell buried.
23^o. Mary d to Charles faulkner xstned.
27. Dorothy wife to John White buried.
Decemb^r 2. Lydia d to John Duck Christned.
4. Lydia daughter to John Duck buried.

Decemb^r 4. Mary daughter to Wⁱllm Tipper buried.
 12. John son to Walter Woodard xstned 12.
 15. John son to Bryant Lewes xstned.
 16. John son to John Hoop and Mary his wife.

Rob: Alvey Vicar.
 Beniamin Salmon, Joseph Hooke Churchwardens.

December 16: baptizat fuit Johes fillius Bryan Lester.
 21: baptizata fuit Edyth filia Thomae Stanmore.
 26: baptizat fuit Gulielmus filius John Spicer.
 eodem die. baptizati fuerunt Susanna et Sarah filia Georgij Wickham.
 January 1: baptizat fuit Joanna filia Edvardi Waddam.
 22 January sepultus fuit Johes Dyer.
 24: baptizat fuit Margareta filia Thomae Husday.
 february 4: baptizat fuit Abraham filius Thomae Woodward
 et sepultus fuit 10^o die.
 20: baptizat fuit Richardus filius Richi ffrey.
 24: sepultus fuit Robertus Nicholls.
 26: baptizat fuit Thomas filius Thomae King.
 March 3: sepultus fuit Johes Lyndridge.

Anno Domini 1662.

March 6: baptizata fuit Sarah filia Ambrosii James.
 7: sepultus fuit Johes Harford.
 9: sepulta fuit Editha Coape.
 16: baptizat fuit Mary filia Ro^bti Reede.
 31: March baptizat fuit Samuell filius Jacobi ffiks.
 John the sonn to Elizabeth King sepult fuit.
 sepulta fuit Susann vxor Johis Chambers.
 April 9: baptizat fuit Jana filia Thomae Tyley.
 16: baptizat fuit Martha filia Johis Holder.
 eodē die. baptizatus fuit Phillipus filius Roberti Hayse.
 May 5: sepult: fuit Editha Harford vidua.
 21: baptizat fuit Wⁱllmus filius Ro^bti Alvey.
 24: sepul fuit Johes Hooper seū.
 June 1: baptizati fuerunt Mary filia Alexandri Martyn et Maria
 filia Matthiae Berriatt.
 June 22. Sarah filia Johannis Hosey Baptizata fuit.
 Eodem die. Ellis filius Samuelis Berriat Baptiabatur.
 July 6th. Johannes filius Gregorij Tipper baptizabatur.
 Eodem die. Joanna vxor ejusdem Gregorij Tipper sepulta est.
 July 13th. Gulielmus filius Timothei King sepultus est.
 Eodem die. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tipper baptizatus erat.
 August 7th. Gulielmus Beale jun: et Susanna Salmon nupti fuēre.
 August 10th. Josephus filius Johannis Horton baptizatus erat.
 Eodem die. Elizabeth filia Johannis Hatton sepulta.
 August 18th. Petrus filius Petri Ashley sepultus est.
 August 28th. Anna filia Richardi Reade baptizata fuit.

August 29th. Maria filia Johannis Gory baptizata est.
 August 30th. Anna filia Henrici Meredith sepulta est:
 August 31th. Ruth filia Gulielmi James baptizata est.
 September 4th. Gregorius Tipper et Charity Howel de Mangotsfield
 nupti fuere ye banns being published here 3
 Sundays.
 Septemb^r 7th. Johannes filius Josephi Barker baptizatus erat.
 Septemb^r 8th. Susanna filia Richardi Wilton baptizata fuit.
 Septemb^r 14th. Elizabetha filia Timothei King baptizata est.
 Septemb^r 18th. Samuel filius Samuelij Holben baptizatus est.
 Eodem die. Dom: Benjamini Gostlet Generosus sepultus est.
 Septemb^r 25th. Sarah y^e daughter of Joseph Hooke baptiz:
 Septemb^r 29. Hannah and Elizabeth daughters of Will: Osborne were
 baptized and John and Elizabeth y^e children of
 Ellis Osborne were then also baptized.
 Octob: 2th. Joseph Hosey jun: and Mary Eldridge after three
 publicat: were married.
 Eodem die. Maria filia Georgij Russel baptizata est.
 Octob: 17th. Sarah y^e daughter of Matthew Meade and Martha his
 wife baptizated.
 Octob: 22th. Noah filius Gulielmi Osborne et Elizabetha uxoris
 ejus baptizatus erat.
 Eodem die. Elizabetha Bullocke vidua sepulta est.
 Novemb^r 1st. William y^e son of Ellis Osborne and Mary his wife
 baptized.
 November 10th. Johannes White sepultus est.
 November 16th. Josephus filius Johannis Tiley et Susanna uxoris ejus
 baptizabatur.
 November 23th. Rachel y^e wife of Giles Buriat buried.
 November 27th. John Chambers and Mary Moodey after thrice publicat:
 were married.
 December 6th. Anna Greenman vidua sepulta est.
 Eodem die. Sarah filia Antonij Hooper et Susannæ uxoris ejus
 sepulta est.
 Decemb: 12th. Robert y^e son of Thomas Gil [illegible] Sarah his wife
 baptized.
 Decemb: 25th. Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone.
 26. Andrea Baker vidua sepulta est.
 Dr 31st. Robert the son of Richard Woodard and Eleazabeth
 his wife baptizated.
 Jan: 5th. Richard Carver and Anne Gill after thrice asking were
 married.
 Jan: 21th. John y^e son of Thomas Stamborne, and Alice his wife,
 baptized.
 Jan: 28th. Joane the daughter of John Mabson and Susanna his
 wife baptizated.
 Eodem die. Aquila Mabson buried.
 Jan: 30th. Jacob the son of Abraham Sheild, and his wife [blank
 in orig.] baptiz:
 feeb: 5th. Elizabeth noxam widow buried.
 feeb: 12th. William Churchway and Cicely Owen were married after
 thrice publication.
 feeb: 14. Katharine y^e wife of Henry Toghill buried.

ffeb: 22 th .	Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Bond and Margaret his wife baptized.
ffeb: 25 th .	Richard y ^e son of Richard Wilton and Susanna his wife baptized.
ffeb: 28 th .	John y ^e son of Thomas Evans and Catharine his wife baptized.
March 1 st .	Will: y ^e son of Will: Butler and Esrald his wife baptized.
Item Eodem die.	Baptized John y ^e son of Thomas Tipper and Jane his wife.
March 2 ^d .	Annie Eeles vidua pauperaima sepulta est.
March 6 th .	Eleanour y ^e daughter of Tho: Harford and Mary his wife baptized.
March 12 th .	Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone buried.
March 14 th .	William the son of William Butler buried.
March 18 th .	Will: y ^e son of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife baptized.
March 22.	Joyce y ^e wife of Robert Web buried.

1663.

March 28 th .	Tho: Wood sen: buried.
April y ^e 1 st .	William the son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife baptized.
	The same day buried a certaine poore woman who called her selfe Elizabeth Harris.
April 12 th .	William the son of Leonard Ducke baptized.
April 16 th .	Thomas Yeeles pauper Sepultus est.
April 19 th .	William the son of William Player and Deborah his wife baptized.
April 20 th .	Thomas Peirce alias Parsons of Bristol, and Jane Hopley of this parish after 3 days publication were married.
April 23 ^d .	George Russell jun: and Mary Biggs after 3 dayes publication were married in our Church of Marshfeild.
April 24 th .	Will: Isaack y ^e son of George and Catharine his wife buried, who was accidentally drowned in y ^e Weare.
April 30 th .	James Holborrow of Weston Towne buried.
May 3 ^d .	Timothy y ^e son of Charles White baptized.
May 4 th .	Thomas son of Robt: Reade and Caroline his wife buried.
May 6 th .	Mary the daughter of Thomas ffrancombe and Hester his wife baptized.
May 7 th .	Richard Harding and Agnes Asborn after thrice publication were married.
May 10 th .	Mary y ^e daughter of Will: Waddam and his wife Mary Baptized.
May 18 th .	Will: Butler sen: buried.
May 21 th .	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Selman and Edith his wife baptized.
May 27 th .	Johannes filius Johannis Berriat et Margareta uxoris ejus Baptizatus erat.

June 13th. Mary daughter of Robert Nicholls and Mary his wife baptized.

July 13th. Samuel y^e son of William Player buried.

July 19th. William y^e son of George Isaack and Catherine his wife baptized.

July ye 30th. Tho: y^e son of Tho: Waterford and Martha his wife baptized.

Eodem die. Sarah y^e daughter of John Atwood and Elizabeth his wife baptized.

August 5th. Nicholas y^e son of Nicholas Hollister and Hester his wife baptized.

August y^e 9th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Benjamin Woodard and Hannah his wife baptized.

August 13th. Gabriel y^e son of Joseph and Mary Hosey baptized.

Item eodem die. Samuel y^e son of Joseph and Christian England baptized.

August 14th. John Ball buried.

August 15th. William y^e son of Will: Nichols buried.

September 3^d. Anne daughter of Edward England senior buried.

September 14th. Charles the son of John Bearpacer Bayly and Anne his wife baptized.

September 16th. Mary y^e wife of Henry Coles buried.

September 25th. Thomas Moone buried.

September 27th. Robert Waite and Joan King after thrice publication were married.

September 30th. ffraunce the wife of Anthony Nichols buried.

October 7th. Thomas y^e son of John Hatton and his wife Joane baptized.

October 10th. Sarah y^e daughter of Anthony Hooper and Susannah his wife baptized.

October 15th. Tho: y^e son of John Hatton buried.

October 18th. Thomas England and Hester Briscoe after thrice publication, married.

October 22th. Martin King of Stableton, and Elizabeth King of this parish after thrice publication, married.

October 23th. Aquila y^e son of Arthur Mabson and his wife Elizabeth baptized. same day Jane y^e daughter of John Phelpes and his wife baptized.

October 30th. Jane Trent buried.

November 3^d. John y^e son of Will: Gory baptized.

November 4th. Ellianor y^e daughter of Will: Beale junior and Susannah his wife baptized.

November 5th. Tho: Hosey jun: and Anne Witherly after thrice publication were married.

November 11th. Dorcas y^e daughter of Samuel Beswickie buried.

November 13th. George England and Elizabeth Tanner of Cokerne after 3 publicat: married.

November 14th. John son of William and Prudence Pagler baptized.

November 28th. Sarah y^e daughter of William Merry and his wife Jane baptized.

December 3^d. Anne the daughter of Henry White and his wife Anne baptized.

December y^e 9th. Mary y^e daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice baptized.

December 17th. Martha y^e daughter of Lawrence Shadwell and Joane his wife baptized.

December y^e 26th. Robert White buried.

December 31st. Tho: y^e son of Tho: Reade and his wife Rebecca baptized.

Jan: 9th. Anne y^e wife of Ellis Berriat buried.

Jan: 11th. Mary y^e daughter of Edward Wodham buried.

Jan: 14th. William y^e son of John Hooper and Mary his wife baptized.

Jan: Tho: Cooke and Jane Tiley after thrice publicat: in our parish, were married by me at Cold ashton.

Jan: 18th. Hester the wife of Samuell Bestwicke buried.

Jan: 21th. John y^e son of John Ducke baptized.

Jan: 22th. The same day fforlune y^e wife of Will: Sebarne buried.

Jan: 25th. Robert Brockenbury buried.

Feb: 4th. Robert y^e son of Tho: Gill and Vriah his wife.

Eodem die. Mary y^e daughter of Will: Salmon and his wife Mary baptized.

Feb: 6th. Catharine y^e daughter of M^r Tho: Crispe and Mary his wife baptized.

Feb: 10th. Mary y^e daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice Buried.

Feb: 11th. Thomas y^e son of Robert Alvey and Anne his wife baptized.

Feb: 18th. Richard y^e son of Charles and Redigan ffaulkner baptized.

Feb: 25th. Sarah y^e wife of John Briscoe buried.

March 3^d. Robert y^e son of Peter Ashley and Mary his wife baptized.

March y^e 4th. Sarah y^e daughter of John Spicer and Sarah his wife baptized.

March 14th. William the son of Matthew Meade and Mary his wife baptized.

March 24th. William Woodham buried.

John y^e son of John Berriatt buried.

1664.

March 27th. George the son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife baptized.

March 30th. Robert Taylour buried.

April 1st. Elizabeth West buried.

April 2^d. Susanna y^e daughter of John Whittake and his wife Martha baptized.

April 6th. Robert and Richard twin sons of Samuell fflower and Olive his wife baptized.

April 7th. Mary y^e wife of William Salmon buried.

April 10th. George Watkins Citizen of Bristoll, and Susanna Harbord of this parish by virtue of a licence from Gloucester, were married in y^e Church.

April 11. Mary y^e daughter of William Jury and Anne his wife baptized.

The same day. Robert and Richard sonns of Samuell flower and Olive his wife, buried.

April 12th. Robert ye son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife baptized.

April 13th. Mary y^e daughter of William Tipper and Mary his wife baptized.

April 15th. Samuel y^e son of John and Elizabeth ffox buried.

April 18th. Gregory Gill and Joane Brockenbrow after thrice publication married.

Also y^e same day Timothy Nicholls and Joane Spicer after thrice publication married.

April 20th. Susanna y^e daughter of John Cowles and Sarah his wife baptized.

April 22th. Anne y^e daughter of Thom: Cooke and Jane his wife baptized.

April 24th. Catharine y^e daughter of Alexander Martin and his wife Katherine baptized.

May 4th. Sarah the daughter of Lawrence Gibbs of Bristoll buried.

May 6th. Joseph y^e son of ffelix Moone and his wife Sarah baptized.

May 9th. William Hosey buried.

May 12th. Robert Hosey senex buried.

May 17th. Ellis Berriatt senex buried.

May 20th. Will: Seaburne senex buried.

May 24th. Richard y^e son of Charles ffawkerne and Redigan his wife buried.

May 25th. Mary y^e daughter of Edward Briscoe and Sarah his wife baptized.

June the 2^d. George the son of George Russell and Mary his wife was baptized.

June 22th. Anne the daughter of Rob: Waite and Joane his wife baptized.

June 25th. Philip the wife of M^r John Meredith of Mangotsfield buried.

July 4th. Samuell Bestwick and Susanna Hulbert after thrice publication were married in our Church.

July 7th. Mary y^e daughter of William Merry and Jane his wife baptized.

July 9th. Richard Viner jun: y^e son of Elizabeth Viner widdow buried, he died suddenly at Bath Easton.

July 13th. Mary the daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife baptized.

July 21th. Grace daughter of James Philkes and his wife Agnes baptized.

August 2^d. John the son of Will: Nicholls and his wife Judith buried.

August 11th. Andrew the son of Andrew Waterford and Mary his wife baptized.

August 14th. Joane y^e daughter of Matthew Berriat and Joane his wife baptized.

Eodem die. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Charles White and his wife Mary baptized.

August 27 th .	Joseph the son of Thomas and Elianore Pruett baptized.
Eodem die.	Joane y ^e wife of Anthony Palmer buried.
September 1 st .	John the son of John Hosey and Sarah his wife baptized.
Item eodem die.	Joseph the son of Tho: Pruett and Ellianour his wife buried.
September 15 th .	Mary daughter of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife baptized.
September 18 th .	John Osborne and Anne White by virtue of a license were married.
September 21 th .	Hannah daughter of Timothy King and his wife Sarah baptized.
September 29 th .	Martin y ^e son of Tho: King and Sarah his wife baptized.
October y ^e 1 st .	Anne the daughter of William Osborne and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
October y ^e 2 ^d .	Samuell the son of M ^r Richard Codrington and Alice his wife buried.
October y ^e 5 th .	George y ^e son of George Wickam, and Anne his wife, baptized.
October 12 th .	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Goory and his wife Mary baptized.
October 14 th .	William the son of Edward Wodham and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
October 15 th .	Mary y ^e daughter of George Russell and Joane his wife buried.
October the 20 th .	John y ^e son of William Churchway and Cicely his wife baptized.
Octob: 21 th .	Tho: the son of Tho: Hosey and Anne his wife baptized.
November 6 th .	Benjamin and Elizabeth Hosey after thrice publication were married.
November 12 th .	John y ^e son of John Ducke and Margaret his wife buried.
November 17 th .	Samuell the son of Samuell Berriat and Anne his wife was baptized.
November 20 th .	Richard the son of Richard Carver and Anne his wife baptized.
November 24 th .	Robert the son of John Tiley and his wife Susanna baptized.
November 27 th .	John ffrancombe buried.
November 28 th .	Anne Hulbert buried.
Dr 4 th .	Nicholas son of Richard Chambers buried.
Dr 21 th .	John the son of John Atwood buried.
Dr 26 th .	Samuel Bertram buried.
Dr 31 th .	John y ^e son of Nicholas Smith and Jane his wife baptized.
Jan: 6 th .	Joseph the son of Joseph Barker and Anne his wife baptized.
The same day.	Hester daughter of Robert Coles and Margaret his wife baptized
	Also Thomas the son of John Horton and Joyce his wife baptized.

January 14th. Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Ashley was buried.
 Jan: 15th. Will: Ast and Hester Salmon were married.
 Jan: 20th. Nicholas Yeeles buried.
 Jan: 22th. William son of William Clement and Joane his wife
 baptized.
 Jan: 26th. Martha daughter of William Player and his wife
 Deborah baptized.
 feb: 1st. Hester daughter of Robert Coles buried.
 feb: 2^d. William Salmon and Edith Holborrow after thrice
 publication were married.
 feb: 7th. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his
 wife baptized.
 feb: 9th. John ye son of Timothy Nicholls and Joane his wife
 baptized.
 Item: Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his
 wife buried.
 feb: 10th. Edward Potter and Thomas his son buried together in
 one grave.
 feb: 12th. William Averies buried.
 feb: 20th. fferdinando Toghill buried.
 feb: 21th. Thomas ye son of Thomas Atwood and Joyce his wife
 baptized.
 Item: Thomas ye son of Thomas Stamborne and Alice his
 wife baptized.
 March ye 4th. Anthony son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife
 baptized.
 March 11th. Thomas ye son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife
 baptized.
 March 18th. George ye son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife
 buried.
 March 19th. Thomas the son of Thomas Husday and Sarah his wife
 baptized.
 March 22th. Joane Crow buried.

1665.

March 26th. Robert Smith and Mary England after thrice publica-
 tion were married.
 March 27th. Christian Buphill widdow buried.
 March 28th. Elizabeth James widdow buried.
 March 30th. Margaret ye daughter of John Hatton and Joane his
 wife baptized.
 Aprill ye 1st. John ye son of George Russell and Joane his wife
 baptized.
 Aprill 3^d. ffraunce Baker senex buried.
 Aprill ye 12th. Robert ye son of Thomas Gill and Vry his wife baptized.
 Aprill 17th. Joyce Butler buried.
 Aprill 29th. Margarett Reeve buried.
 May ye 4th. Edith Hooke buried.
 May 6th. Anthony ye son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife
 buried.

May y^e 8th. John Holbach Esquire, of Whit Church parish, and M^{rs} Mary Webb were married.

May 11th. Robert y^e son of Robert Tiley, Bayliffe, and Elizabeth his wife baptized.

Item y^e same day Mary y^e daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife buried.

May 23th. William y^e son of William King and Joane his wife baptized.

May 27th. Sarah daughter of Tho: Tipper and Jane his wife baptized.

June 6th. William the son of William King and Joane his wife buried.

June 26th. George y^a son of George Russell junior and Mary his wife buried.

June 30th. Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Holben and Edith his wife baptized.

July 3^d. Richard Tiley of Cold Ashton and Cicelie Bishop of Castle combs were married by virtue of a license from Gloucester.

July 20th. William Woodard of y^e parish of Catharine and Anne Caple after thrice publication were married.

July 24th. Christopher son of Benjamin Woodard and Hannah his wife baptized.

July 26th. Joseph Hort buried.

July 27th. Joseph the son of Joseph Hosey iunior, and Mary his wife, baptized.

July the 28th. Anne the daughter of John Ricotts and Christian his wife baptized.

July y^e 30th. Jonathan the son of Henry Bayly and Anne his wife baptized.

August y^e 4th. Mary y^e wife of Edward England senior, buried.

August y^e 6th. John Nutt and Anne Helsom by virtue of a license were married.

August the 13th. Ruth y^e daughter of William Jewry and Anne his wife baptized.

August 25th. Anne the daughter of James Philkes and Anne his wife baptized.

September y^e 6^t. William Woodard buried.

September 14th. Hannah daughter of Benjamin Hosey and Elizabeth his wife baptized.

The same day. Anne daughter of Sam: flower and Olive his wife baptized.

September 15th. Thomas y^e son of Arthur Mabson and Elizabeth his wife baptized.

September 20th. Susannah y^e daughter of John Ducke and Margaret his wife baptized.

September 24th. Margaret daughter of Richard Woodard and Elizabeth his wife baptized.

October y^e 1st. Arnold Newman and Mary Pinnocke after thrice asking married.

October 7th. Joseph Hooke buried.
Alsoe Joane the daughter of Robert Nicholls and his wife Mary baptized.

October 15th. John Clement of y^e parish of Hynton and Margaret Wilton were married.
 October 17th. Sarah y^e daughter Leonard Duck and Abigal his wife baptized.
 October 28th. Mary y^e daughter of Will: Churchways and Cicilie his wife bapt:
 October 30th. Joseph y^e son of Abraham Seele and his wife Susannah baptized.
 November 1st. Joane Bearpacker widdow buried.
 November y^e 10th. John the son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
 November 15th. Mary y^e daughter of Richard Long and his wife Joane baptized.
 November 27th. Robert Crowe senex buried.
 December y^e 4th. Ellianor Harvord buried.
 December y^e 10th. Sarah daughter of Robert Lydiatt and his wife Deborah baptized.
 December 14th. Mary the daughter of George Russell and his wife Mary baptized.
 Dr 17th. Hannah daughter of Tho: ffankhum and his wife Hesther baptized.
 December y^e 20th. Edith daughter of Thomas Pruett and Ellianour his wife baptized.
 Dr 27th. Mary Morris buried.
 Dr 29th. Joane y^e wife of John Oldfeild buried.
 Dr 30th. John White an old man buried.
 Alsoe Elizabeth y^e daughter of Joseph England and Christian his wife baptized.
 Jan: 13th. Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Buckley and Sarah his wife baptized.
 Jan: 15th. Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Codrington of Bristoll, and his wife Alice, buried.
 Jan: 18th. Charles y^e son of ffelix Moone and Sarah his wife baptized.
 Jan: 24th. John y^e son of Nicholas Hollister and Hesther his wife baptized.
 Alsoe then Charles y^e son of George Izick and Catharine his wife baptized.
 Jan: 25th. Anne Moone an old woman buried.
 Jan: 26th. Charles son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife baptized.
 Jan: 31th. Mrs Francis Webb buried.
 feb: 1st. John y^e son of Robert Waite and Joane his wife baptized.
 feb: 2^d. John Raglis of London, and Elizabeth Haines of Heinton were married.
 Then alsoe Mary y^e daughter of Thomas England and Hesther his wife baptized.
 feb: 4th. Anne daughter of William Wodham and his wife Mary was baptized.
 feb: 8th. Robert Webb and Mary James after thrice publication were married.
 Then also Sarah daughter of Tho: Hosey and his wife Anne baptized.

feb: 11th. Mathew Rose of Chippenham and Sarah Tipper of
 this parish after 3 publication, married.
 feb: 16th. Mrs Mary Long an out commer, buried.
 feb: 18th. William y^e son of William Butler, and of Grace his
 wife, baptized.
 feb: 26th. Richard Helsom junior and Alice Salmon, both of this
 parish married, by a licence.
 March 1st. Mary daughter of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife
 baptized.
 March 9th. William son of John ffalkner and Anne his wife
 baptized.
 Eodem die. Joan y^e wife of John Wodward buried.
 March 16th. Elizabeth y^e wife of John Gorey senior buried.
 March 22th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Crispe, and of
 Mary his wife, baptized.

1666.

March 29th. George son of George England and of his wife Elizabeth
 baptized.
 Eodem die. Mathew son of Elizabeth ffry a whore baptized.
 April 1st. Joane y^e wife of Robert Chambers buried, and Elizabeth
 y^e daughter of Solomon Whale and his wife
 Elizabeth baptized.
 Gabriell Hooper son of John Hooper and Mary his wife was baptized
 the 24th day of April 1666.
 John the sonn of Alexander Marten and Cattern his wiffe wass baptized
 the 15th day of Aprell.
 Jeremiah son of Samuell Beswick and Hannah his wife was baptized the
 26th day of April.
 John sonn of Edward Briscoe and Sara his wiffe wass Baptized The
 same day the 26th of April.
 Samuell the sonn off Richard Codrinton & Als his wiffe wass Baptized
 the same day the 26th of April.
 May the 13th Hotsen the sonn of William Tipper & Marie his wiffe was
 Baptized. the same day wass Baptized Benjamin the sonn of
 Thomas Bond and Marrgett his wiffe.
 The 31 John the sonn of John Holbach Esquire of Whitchurch and of
 Mary his wife ware Baptized.
 June the 10th Elizabeth the daughter of William James & hanna his
 wiffe was Baptized.
 The 27 was Margrett the daughter of Thomas Harford & Marie his wiffe
 wass Baptized.
 The same day was Mary the daugter of Thomas Hooke of Weston
 Towne and Jane his wiffe Baptized.
 The 28th William the sonn of Thomas Evans & Cature his wiffe Baptized.
 The 29th William the sonn of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wiffe
 Baptized.
 The 12th of June John the sonn of John Whitocke & Martha his wiffe
 Baptized.
 Aprill the 8th Edeth Grene A stranger Bured ffir from Wessentowne in the
 keeping of Richard Chambers.

the 9th was Buried o'Bediah osborne soe Called by the ffather & mother.
15th and alsoe Ane the daughter of william Wadham buried.
April the 16th John ffakener & Ane Hosy married after publishing of
Them.

27th of April Robert Alvey Vickor of This Towne wass buried.

28th of April wass Buried william Tharpe and ould man.

June the 6th was Buried Olive fflower the wiffe of Samuell fflower.

June the 18th was Buried Ann: the wife william Butler.

June the 2th was Baptized John the son of John Selmon and of Edeth
his wiffe.

4th July was Buried Henry Coules.

July was Baptized Joseph the sonn of of [sic] Charlus White and of Mary
his wiffe.

July was Baptized Joane the daughter of william England and of mary
his wiffe.

15th of July was Baptized Thomas the son of John Gvninge and of
Elizabeth his wiffe.

The same day was Baptized Joseph the son of John mapson and of
Susana his wife.

81th [sic] of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Beratt and of
Marie his wiffe.

July 29th was Batized Prudence the daughter of william Gory and of
Elnor his wiffe.

August 3^d was Buried mary the daughter of william Churhyard.

Agust the 16th was Buried John White.

Agust th 17th was Buried Robert Kinge and ould man.

Agust 29th was Batized John the son of Natha meade and of mary his
wiffe.

Agust 30 was: Baptized Mary the daughter of John Nutt and of Ann
his wiffe.

the same day was Buried Thomas Gill.

September the 20th William butler and Mattha Harford was married.

December y^e 15th were married M^r Thomas Goare of Soporth and M^{is}
Dorothy Sloper of Littleton by virtue of licence.

The same day was baptised [blank in orig.] y^e sonn of Thomas King &
Sarah his wife.

December y^e 16th was baptised Job y^e sonn of William Osborn & [blank
in orig.] his wife.

December 24 was buried Mary Snell.

December 27 was buried Robert the son of Philip Haies.

The same day was baptised John the sonn of John Gory & [blank in
orig.] his wife.

January 2^d was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Willis the younger
and of Ann his wife.

January 3^d were married Joseph Beal of Colern & Susannah Wooddam
of this parish after 3 times publication.

The same day was buried Susannah the wife of Thomas Woodward.

1666.

Robertus Kening Artium Magister admissus et
inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam parochiale^e
de Marshfeild per Venerab^{is} virum Richardum
flower Rectorem Ecclesiae pochialis de Siston
vicesimo quarto die Mensis Augusti Anno Domⁱⁿⁱ Millesimo
sexcentesimo sexagesimo sexto.

september 27th wass Buried Edeth England an ould mayd.
october the 7th w [blank in orig.] and Ann francome marred.
october the 9th William the sonn of John Pallmer Buried.
Baptized october the 11th Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tily and
of Jane his wiffe. The same day was Buried Mary the daughter
of John Nutt Juñor and of Ann his wiffe.
october the 21th Steven the sonn of John Coules and of Sara his wiffe.
the same day was Elizabeth the daughr of william Merre and of Jane
his wiffe Baptized.
octo: 28th Lawrens the sonn of Lawrens shadwell and of mary his wiffe
baptized.
Nouem^m the 6th was bured Thomas the sonn of Thomas Reede.
Nouem^m the 51th [sic] Philip the sonn of Robert Reed & of Caterne his
wiffe baptized.
Nouem^m 23 Eddward the sonn of Eddward wadham & of Elizabeth his
wiffe. widow wickham buried the same weke from ayford.
Nouem^m 25 goody burcum and ould woman buried.
Nouem^m 26 Mary the daughter of Natha Rose & of Sara his wiffe baptysed.
Nouem^m 29 baptized Philip the son of John Horton & of Joyce his wiffe.
January 5 was buried Alice the daughter of Charles ffalkner.
January 18 was buried Ann y^e wife of Thomas Willis y^e younger.
January 19 was baptised Alice the daughter of John ffalkner & Ann his
wife.
January 20 was baptised Grace the daughter of Williaⁿ Nichols & Judith
his wife.
January 30 was baptised Mary y^e daughter of John Hawsey & Sarah his
wife.
february 1 was buried John y^e son of Mr John ffox.
february 3 was baptised Alice the daughter of John Duck & Margaret
his wife and was buried the next day.
february 20 was buried [blank in orig.] the sonn of Abraham Shill.
february 28 was buried William England.
March 6 was baptised Joyce the daughter of John Hulbert & [blank in
orig.] his wife.
March 14 was buried Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Tiley & Jane his
wife.
March 16 was baptised William ye sonn of Will: Churehyard & Als his
wife.

1667.

March 27 was baptised John the son of George Wickham & Mary his wife.
The same day was buried Alice Harrill an old woman of the alms house.

March 28 was baptised Susannah the daughter of Thomas Spicer.
The same day was baptised Thomas the sonn of Thomas Read.
April 6 was buried Sushanna the wife of Thomas Woodward.
April 7 were married Ellis Brokenbury and Mary Baily after 3 publications.
April 8 were married Joseph Whittock and Mary Player after 3 publi-
catiōs.
April 19 was baptised Mary ye daughter of Joseph Barker.
April 20 were married William Ship and Martha Dike after 3 publications.
April 26. Baptizatus fuit Sarah filia Jacobi ffilks et Agnes.
May 12th. Baptizatus fuit Josephus filius Thomae ffrankham.
May 14th. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Johannis Palmer.
May 17th. Sepulta fuit Sarah vxor Edwardij Briscoe.
May 23. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] filius Charrolij ffawknē.
May 27. Gulielmus Tharpe et Editha Walters Nupti fuere.
Eodem die. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Johān Tiley.
June 3rd. Sepulta fuit Maria filia Gulielmij England.
June 10th. Sepulta fuit Gracia filia Jacobij ffilks.
June 16th. Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Gulielmij England.
June 17. Sepultus fuit Samuel filius Jacobij ffilks.
June 26. Baptizatus fuit Āegidius filius Samuelij Berratt.
July y^e first. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] filius Timothij Nickhols.
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Deborah vxor Gulielmij Player.
July 4th. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmij Kinge.
July 13th. Sepulta fuit Joaña filia Johānis Woodward.
July 20th. Sepulta fuit Alice Hosey vidua.
July 22. Sepultus fuit Thome England de Ayford.
July 23th. Sepultus fuit Antonius England filius Thomae England.
August 14th. Baptizatus fuit Richardus ffilius Arnol Toghill.
August 18th. Sepultus fuit Thomā Tipper de Eglescomb.
Sept: 5th. Sepultus fuit Johān filius Johān Whithocke.
Sept: 8th. Sepulta fuit Ann vxor Richardij Corver.
Sept: 16. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.
Sept: 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomae Stambourn.
Sept: 19. Baptizata fuit Martha filia Johannis Phelps.
Sept: 25. Baptizat fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Nichols.
Sept: 29. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Isaack.
Octob: 2. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England señ.
Octob: 4. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] servus Alexandri Martin.
Octob: 8. Sepulta fuit Hannah filia Thomae Evans.
Octob: 16. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.
Novemb: 6. baptisata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Wadham.
Novemb: 10. sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper paedagogus.
Novemb: 13. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Marvell servus.
Novemb: 15. Sepulta fuit Anna filia Edvardi Briscoe.
eodem die. baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jurye.
Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Samuelis Berrat.
Novemb: 18. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Nut & Annæ
vxoris.
Novemb: 20. Baptizatus fuit Ricardus filius Leonardi Duck.
Novemb: 29. Sepulta fuit Sarah Lane annulla Edvardi Briskoc.
Decemb: 1. Nupti fuerē Robertus Eeles & Elizabetha Russ.
Decemb: 2. Nupti fuerē Georgius Lott de Civit: Bristol & Elizabetha
Gibbs.

Decemb: 6.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Holbrough.
Decemb: 7.	Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Henrici Baily.
Decemb: 13.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stambourn.
Decemb: 18.	Baptizata fuit Basilia filia Nicholai Smith.
Decemb: 19.	Baptizata fuit Ruth filia Josephi Hosey iun:
Decemb: 21.	Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Berrat.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Benjamin Lewis.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Henricus filius Henrici Wait.
Decemb: 28.	Sepult fuit Sarah filia Johannis Selman.
Januay 5.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Haies.
Januay 6.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Balding servus Thomæ Willis.
Januay 16.	Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Gulielmi Butler.
Januay 22.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Gregorij King.
Januay 24.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi King.
Januay 31.	Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Oldfeild de Ashwick.
Januay 13.	Natus fuit Silas filius Roberti Read.
febrary 1.	Sepultus fuit Silas p'dictus.
febrary 9.	Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Timothei King.
eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Pitts.
febrary 16.	Baptizata fuit ffrances filia Johannis Holbach & Mariæ uxoris.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] filia Johannis Hosey.
febrary 19.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
febrary 21.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Samuelis Bestwick.
febrary 22.	Sepulta fuit Christiana uxor Roberti Briskoe.
febrary 23.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] filia Thomæ Pruet.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Hancock.
March 12.	Baptizatus fuit Isaack filius Samueli Hobin.
March 13.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Clement de Ayford.
Eodem die.	Sepul fuit [blank in orig.] Thomæ Reade.
March 23.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell sen:
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Husdey.

1668.

March 28.	Benjamen Son of John Osborn baptized.
Eodem die.	Ann y ^e wife of John osborn Buried.
March y ^e 30.	Robert King sen: Buried.
March y ^e 31.	Thomas Wodham Buried.
....	Sepultus fuit Johannes England de Castle combe.
April . .	Sepultus fuit Richardus Biggs.
April 17.	Baptiza Richardus filius Thomæ Tilye.
April 23.	Baptizatus fuit Henricus filius Roberti Wait.
May 2.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Chisp & Mariæ uxoris.
May 13.	Nupti fuere Gulielmus Tiley & Hannah Chambers.
May 16.	Baptizatus fuit Gabriel filius Georgij England.
May 30.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tylie.
June 4.	Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
June 12.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Tipper.
June 18.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Georgij Russell juñ.

June 25. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Webb.
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Johannis England.
June 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Henslow.
July 11. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Theophilii Hosey.
July 12. Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper.
July 13. Sepulta fuit Maria Pitts.
July 23. Nupti fuere Gulielmus Oldfeld & Joanna Bearpecker.
July 24. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Josephi Whittock & Marie
Vxoris.
July 26. Sepultus fuit Johannes p'dictus filius Josephi Whittock.
Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Annae Anvey [?] Meretricis.
July 27. Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Josephi Whittock.
July 30. Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Briant.
August 5. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Roberti Eeles.
August 16. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Eliæ Brokenbrough.
August 20. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Waterford.
August 23. Baptizatus fuit Anna filia Georgij Isaack.
August 25. Baptizata fuit Margareta filia felix Moone.
Septemb: 3. Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Walteri Woodward.
Septemb: 13. Nupti fuerē Thomas Smith et Margareta Clements.
Septemb: 24. Nupti fuerē Samuell Georg de Hauksbury & Rebekah
Wright de Marsfeld.
Octob: 4th. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Churchway.
Octob: 22. Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Mathæi Mead.
Novemb: 2. Sepulta fuit Lætitia, Tilton.
Eodem die. Hester filia Thomas Husdey sepulta fuit.
Novemb: 4. Sepulta fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.
Novemb: 5. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.
Novemb: 9. Baptizata fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Tyler.
Novemb: 22. Nupti fuere Johannes Osborn et Sarah filia Roberti
Briskoe [?].
Eodem die. Nupti fuere Johannes England de Catherine et Alicia
filia Marci Harvord de Marsfeld.
Novemb: 23. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Johannis Palmer.
Novemb: 30. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] filius Johannis Meredith
de . . .
Decemb: 3. Baptizatus fuit Benjaminus filius Caroli White.
Decemb: 26. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Edvardi Horton.
Decemb: 28. Nupti fuere Johannes Robins & Elizabethæ Hooper.
January 6. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Cooke.
January 12. Baptizata fuit Cecilia filia Gulielmi Gorey.
January 21. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Josephi Hosey Juñ.
January 22. Sepulta fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Webb.
January 25. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Roberti Webb.
January 31. Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Gulielmi Osborne.
february 5. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Arnoldi Newman.
february 9. Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Josephi Barker.
february :11: Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Timothei King.
february 18. Sepultus fuit fferdinando Toghill
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Elias filius Johannis Mabson.
february 19. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Wait.
february 20. Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Gualteri Willis.
Eodem dic. Sepultus fuit Georgius Isaack.

february 21.	Baptizata fuit Judith filia Johannis Smith.
february 22.	Sepulta fuit Joyce filia Johannis Hulbert.
february 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Horton.
March 4.	Sepulta fuit Sarah filia naturalis [blank in orig.] Bubb & [blank in orig.]
March 5.	Sepulta fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Gulielmi Jurye.
March 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Thomae Waterford.

Añ: Dom 1669.

April: 2.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Johannis Hulbert.
April 8.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Berrat.
April 9.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Tiley ætat: suæ: 92[?]:
Eodem die.	Sepulſ fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
April 14.	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Briskoe.
April 16.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomæ Stamborne.
April 22.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gregorij Gill.
April 29.	Nupti fuerē Robertus Smith & Joanna Beaker.
May 9.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Johannis Cowles.
May 12.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hosey.
May 16.	Sepultus fuit Anthonus Nichols.
May 18.	Sepulta fuit Joanna vxor Gulielmi wofeild.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia [blank in orig.] Harvord de Batheaston.
Junij 1.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
Junij 13.	Nupti fuerē Gulielmus Emerson de Cole Ashton et Joanna Tipper de Marsfeld.
Junij 18.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Lewis qui combustus fuit . . .
June 27.	Nupti fuerē Edvardus England & Ruth Hort.
June 27th.	William son of William Beale Baptized.
July 25.	Baptizata fuit ffrances filia Thome ffrancomb.
July 28.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Josephi England.
July 29.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Gory.
August 1.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Nicholaj Hollister.
August 4.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Mabson.
August 8.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Laurentij Shadwell.
August 11.	Sepultus fuit Thomas ffrancomb.
August 14.	Baptizata fuit Gratia filia Jacobi ffilkes.
Septemb: 3.	Sepulta fuit ffrances filia Hester ffrancomb.
Septemb: 5.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ King.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Alicia filia Richardi Pinnock.
Septemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell jñ.
Septemb: 19.	Nupti fuerē Robertus Lusty de West Keinton et Sarah Albourn.
Septemb: 23.	Baptizatus fuit Benjamin filius Johannis Mabson.
Septemb: 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Gulielmi Wadham.
Octob: 2.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Gorey.
Octob: 4.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Hulbert.
Octob: 6.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Jones.
Octob: 7.	Nupti fuerē Gabriel Eldridg & Maria Bramley.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nutt.

Octob: 23. Sepulta fuit Margareta England.
 Novemb: 1. Baptizata fuit Anna filia Mathæi Berratt.
 Novemb: 8. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Nutt.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] ffry.
 Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Bullock vidua.
 Novemb: 20. Margareta uxor Gabrielis Elridg: sen: pulta fuit.
 Novemb: 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.
 Decemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius John ffalkner.
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Maria p'dicta filia Gulichmi Powell.
 Decemb: 13. Sepulta fuit Editha Chambers.
 Decemb: 16. Baptisata fuit Maria [blank in orig.] filia Roberti Eles.
 Decemb: 17. Baptisatus fuit Alexander filius Roberti Haies.
 Decemb: 27. Nupti fuerē Johannes watts & Sarah white.
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Helena filia Johannis Nicholls.
 Januarij 7. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] filia [blank in orig.]
 January 10. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.
 february 3. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Harford.
 february 11. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Holbrough.
 february 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Roberti Wait.
 february 21. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Butler.
 february 24. Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Gulielmi King.
 february 25. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Churyay [?].
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Arnauld.

Anno Dom: 1670.

April 2. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.
 April 4. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Emmerson.
 Eodem die. baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Georgij England.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.
 April 7. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Johannis Robins.
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Tiley.
 April 10. Nupti fuerē Edvardus Hulbert et Sarah Tilton.
 April 16. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] filia [blank in orig.]
 April 18. Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins.
 May 4. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Roberti Cowles.
 May 5. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Thomas.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Nicholas filius Henrici Meridith qui ex
 arbore decidens die Sabbathi mortem sibi concavit.
 May 6. Sepultus fuit Richardus Read.
 May 8. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Johannis Whittock.
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hussey.
 April 12. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi England.
 May 23. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Edvardus filius Edvardi England.
 May 25. Baptizatus fuit Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.
 May 26. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.
 June 15. Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Chambers.
 Eodem die. Sepult fuit [blank in orig.] Theophilus Hosey.
 Julij 27. Sepulta fuit Joanna Wadham.
 Julij 28. Baptizatus fuit Abrahamus filius Thomæ Henslow.
 Julij 29. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Petri Ashley.
 July 31. Sepulta fuit Editha uxor Gulielmi Tharp:

August 8.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor [blank in orig.] Teag de Bristol.
August 21.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
August 28.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Tiler.
August 31.	Baptisatus fuit Georgius filius Jacobi Bond.
Septemb: 4.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Evans.
Septemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Phelps.
Septemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell.
Septemb: 23.	Baptisata fuit Prudentia filia Gulielmi Pegler.
Septemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Edvardi Horton.
Octob: 1.	Sepulta fuit Anna uxor Jeremiae Hosey.
Octob: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Nicholas filius Thomæ Crisp.
Octob: 27.	Baptizata fuit Joyce filia [blank in orig.] Smith.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Christopheri Tiler.
Octob: 30.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Merrey.
Novemb: 24.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Johannis Gibbs.
Decemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Watts.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Ellionera filia Josephi Parker.
Decemb: 12.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 15.	Sepultus fuit p ^r dictus Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 18.	Baptisata fuit ffrances filia Gulielmi Osborn.
Decemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hale & Catherine uxoris.
Decemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia [blank in orig.] Cowley.
January 28.	Baptisatus fuit Arnoldus filius Arnoldi Newman.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Gean.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Henricus filius Thomæ Stambourn.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Gregorij Gill & Joanae uxoris.
ffebuary 10.	Sepulta fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Eels.
ffebuary 12.	Sepulta fuit Hester Vxor Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Nash.
ffebuary 15.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tyler vidua de Weston town.
March 13.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Web generosus de Ashwick.
March 19.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Georgij Wickham.
March 23.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.

Anno Dom: 1671.

March 27.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Tiley & Jane his wife.
March 28.	Sepulta fuit Anna p ^r dicta filia Thomæ Tiley.
April 3.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Clement & Joane his wife.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Gabrielis frye.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit ffelix filius ffelicitis Moone & Sarah his wife.
April 9.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Samuelis Hobin & Edith.
April 24.	Nupti fuere Johannes Harvord & Jana Morrice.
May 7.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Hosey & Ann his wife.
May 14.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filia Caroli White & Marie.

May 18.	Nupti fuerē Gulielmus Atkins & Rachel Hill.
May 21.	Sepulta fuit Maria [<i>blank in orig.</i>] uxor Roberti Webb.
May 28.	Baptizata Cecilia filia Roberti Nicholls & Mariæ.
June 1.	Sepulta fuit Ruth Salmon.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Holbrough.
June 5.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Burnell.
June 8.	Nupti fuēre Edvardus Dyer & Maria Yeeles.
June 14.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Johañ Osbern & Saræ uxoris.
June 28.	Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Josephi England & Christianæ uxoris.
July 23.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Gulielmi Tipper.
July 24.	Sepultus fuit Eduardus Selman.
July 30.	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Jacobi ffilkis & Annae.
August 10.	Nupti fuēre Johannes Harper & Hannah H . . . rd.
August 20.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Gorrey & Elianoræ.
Septemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Jurye & Annae.
Septemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Bearpecker.
Septemb: 14.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Robins & Elizab: uxoris.
Septemb: 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Edvardi Hulbert & Letitiæ ux.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wadham & Mariae.
Septemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Watts.
Septemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Job Osborn.
Octob: 1.	Nupti fuerē Henricus ffrye & Elizabetha Wickham.
Octob: 5.	Sepulta fuit Jana uxor Gulielmi Webb gen:
Octob: 7.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Tipper.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffarmer.
Octob: 11.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Bearpecker.
Octob: 16.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Palmer.
Novemb: 1.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bailey.
Novemb: 3.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Timothei Nicholls & Joannæ.
Novemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Novemb: 29.	Sepultus fuit Gregorius King.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Roberti Eeles & Elizab: uxoris.
Decemb: 16.	Baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Decemb: 25.	Nupti fuerē Marcus King & Anna Dyer.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth ffarmer.
Decemb: 27.	Sepulta fuit Hannah Osborn.
January 5.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Bryant & Marie.
January 18.	Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Johan: Nutt & Annæ uxoris.
January 20.	Baptisata fuit Ruth filia Edvardi England & Ruth vxoris.
february 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.
february 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Woodward de Oakford.
March 1.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Roberti Hayes & Constantiæ.
March 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Nathan: Woodward de Oakford.

March 13. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Guliet Butler.
March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Gibbs & Mariae ux.
March 22. Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielm: Beal & Susa ux.

Anno Dom: 1672.

March 25. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Osborn.
March 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Eliae Brokenbrough & Mariae.
April 7. Nupti fuere Georgius Kid & Elizabetha England.
April 8. Nupti fuerent Richardus Webb & Margareta Woodward.
Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Guliet: Cowley.
April 9. Nupti fuere Thomas Willis & Maria fford.
April 10. Sepultus fuit Jeremiah Hosey.
April 12. Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.
April 24. Baptisatus fuit Samuel filius Henrici Bailey & Annæ Vxo:
May 1. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielm: Churchey.
May 12. Sepulta fuit Margareta Berratt.
May 23. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Matthæi Berratt & Joannæ.
May 26. Baptisatus fuit Petrus filius Gulielm: Tipper & Mariae Vxor.
May 27. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Lawrentij Shadwell & Joannæ Vx:
July 2. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Churchey.
July 4. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Georgii England & Elizabethæ Vx:
July 11. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet Holbrough & Aliciæ Vx:
July 15. Sepultus fuit Robertus Cowles.
July 20. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Johannis Nichols & Joannæ Vx:
Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Roberti Waite & Joannæ Vxor.
July 21. Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius [blank in orig.]
July 24. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Dyer & Mariae.
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Robertus Barker.
August 14. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Josephi Whittock & Elisabeth Vxor.
Augst 25. Baptisata fuit ffances filia ffelicitis Moone & Saræ Vxor:
Septemb: 1. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Guliet: Lewe de Milsom.
Septemb: 9. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Samuel: flower & Mariae Vxor.
Septemb: 16. Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
Septemb: 22. Baptisata fuit Hester filia Henrici ffrye & Elizabet:
Octob: 11. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Watts & Saræ vxoris.
Octob: 3. Sepultus fuit Johannes Moore.
Octob: 13. Baptisatus fuit Carolus filius Arthurii Gaune & Hannæ.
Octob: 20. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Guliet: Tyler & Hannæ Vxor:
Octob: 24. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Matthæi Mead & Marthæ vxoris.
Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Marcus filius Marci King de Bristoll & Annæ Vxor.

Novemb: 8.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliel: Helsome & Elizabethæ.
Novemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Job filius Guliel: Osborn & Elizabethæ Vxoris.
Novemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Atwood.
Novemb: 18.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.]
Novemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Biggs.
Novemb: 21.	Baptisata fuit Hannah filia Johañ Phelps & Alic:
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth: Mabson.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Meredith.
Decemb: 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arnoldi Newman & Marie.
Decemb: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Bramble.
Decemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Morrice.
Decemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Mabson.
Decemb: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Bond & Marie.
January 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Whittock & Edithæ Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Johannis West & Saræ Vxor:
January 13.	Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Cowles.
January 16.	Baptisata fuit Anna filia Johannis Gorey & Marie Vxor:
January 22.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gregorij Gill & Joannæ.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Tyler.
January 25.	Sepulta fuit Hester Dolling.
January 26.	Nupti fuere Richardus Corver & Catherina Evans.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
January 29.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ England & Esteræ Vxor:
January 31.	Baptisata fuit Editha filia Edvardi Horton & Marie Vxor:
February 1.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tiley.
February 5.	Nupti fuere Arthurus Woodward & Maria Bond.
febru: 13.	Baptisatus fuit Guliel: filius Roberti Eeles & Elizab: uxoris.
February 15.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Richardi Webb & Margareta uxoris.
February 21.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.
February 23.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Josephi Barker & Annæ Vxor.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit Anna Tiley.
March 16.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Hulbert & Saræ Vxoris.

Anno Dom: 1673.

March 26.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Waterford juñ.
March 30.	Nupti fuerē Thomas Waite & Sarah Phillips.
March 31.	Nupti fuerē Japhet Hulbert & Elizabetha Batten de Sadbury.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Nathanielis Woodward & [blank in orig.]
April 6.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Stambourne.
April 10.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij Kidd.
April 13.	Baptisatus fuit Sarah filia Guliel: Jurye.

Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hulbert.
April 22.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Petri Ashley.
May 11.	Baptisatus fuit Samuell filius Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Timothei King.
May 13.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Ellis filius Thomæ Crisp & Mariae Vxoris.
May 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Willis & Mariae Vxoris.
May 19.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Thomæ Harford & Mariae Vxoris.
May 23.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Eeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susanna Lewis.
June 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
July 6.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Harvord & Janae Vxoris.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Salmon.
August 7.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Robins & Elizabethæ Vxoris.
Aug: 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Player.
Aug: 10.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Johannis Spicer.
Aug: 13.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Waltheri Woodward.
Septemb: 5.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Robins.
Septē: 28.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Gulieſ: Churchay & [blank in orig.]
Octob: 2.	Nupti fuere Johannes Humfrey & Maria England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius ffrancisci Webb.
Octob: 5.	Nupti fuere Gabriel Chambers & Jana Smocome.
Novemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Arthurii Woodward.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hale.
Decemb: 4.	Baptisat fuit Elisabetha filia Richardi Marford.
Decemb: 6.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ Waite & Saræ Vxor:
Decemb: 8.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth England. Octob: 31 Baptis: Ruth
Decemb: 25.	Sepulſ fuit [blank in orig.] Spicer. fit: Jacobi ffilkes.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Gulieſ Emmerson.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Jana fit Georgij Russell.
January 4.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Gulieſ Powell.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fil: Annae Biggs Meretricis.
January 12.	Nupti fuere Gualtherus Rice de Bathe & Anna Biggs de Marsfeld.
January.	Sepultus fuit Robertus King.
January 18.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij England & [blank in orig.]
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Watts & Saræ Vxoris.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Duck.
January 30.	Sepulta fuit Maria Horton.
february 6.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulieſ: Butler.
february 9.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Salmon.
february 21.	Baptisatus fuit Christopherus filius Christoph: Tyler.
february 13.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward uxor Gauth: Woodward.
March 8.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Gulieſ: Yeeles.
March 12.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti Yeeles.

March 19. Sepultus fuit Thomas King.
March 20. Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Thomæ Pruett.
March 22. Sepultus fuit Johannes Waite.

Anno Domini 1674.

April 9. Baptisatus fuit Benjamin fil: Tho: Painter & Hester vxor,
April 16. Sepulta fuit Sarah Nichols.
April 27. Baptisatus Joseph & Maria fit Johannis Cowles.
May 14. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ Hosey.
May 20. Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb:
May 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Thomæ Tiley.
June 7. Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit [blank in orig.] Gorey.
June 18. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Gibbs & Mariæ
Vxoris.
June 21. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Nutt & Annæ
Vxoris.
June 22. Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Gulielmi Wofield & Elisabetha
Vx:
Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit Johannis Tilton.
July 2. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit Johannis Osborn & Saræ Vx:
July 18. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bennett.
August 4. Sepultus fuit Josephus Bullock.
August 12. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Palmer.
August 13. Sepulta fuit Jana Russell.
Octob: 4. Baptisatus fuit Samuell fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Timothei Nicholls.
Octob: 27. Sepulta fuit Gregorius King.
Octob: 28. Sepulta fuit Joyce Murford.
Octob: 29. Baptisatus fuit Sarah fit Johañ Robins & Elizab: Vxor.
Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Martin King.
Novemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Tiley & Janæ Vxor.
Novemb: 15. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Nicholls.
Novemb: 29. Baptisatus fuit Arthurus fit Arthuri Geane.
Novemb: 30. Sepulta fuit Sarah Robins.
Decemb: 3. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:
Decemb: 5. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Webb:
Decemb: 6. Sepulta fuit Anna King.
Decemb: 30. Sepultus fuit Theophilus Hosey.
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Whittock.
January 2. Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Georgij Kidd & Mariæ Vxor:
January 12. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Dyer & Mariæ Vxor:
January 31. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Johan: ffalkner.
ffebr: 13. Baptisatus fuit Georgius fit: Samuelis ffyler & [blank in
orig.]
ffebr: 20. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.
ffebr: 22. Sepultus fuit p'dict: Georgius ffyler.
ffebr: 24. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Helsome.
March 9. Sepulta fuit Joanna Berratt.
March 14. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Guliel: Tyler & Hannæ Vx:
March 15. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit illegitima Susan: Woodward.
March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ Vxor:

Añ Dom 1675.

March 25.	Sepultus fuit Joshuah Gillingham.
March 28.	Baptisat: fuit Ruth fil: Johan: Bryant.
April 3.	Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Thorpe.
May 2.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: Rich: Woodward.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: fuit Anna fil: Henrici Bailey.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susannah Woodward.
May 8.	Sepultus fuit Arthurus Mabson.
May 9.	Baptisatus fuit Carolus fil: Henrici Prior.
May 12.	Nupti fuerē Gulielmus Elkins de Westbury sub planitie & Susannah Bramley de Marsfeild.
May 22.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fil Roberti Waite.
May 23.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fil Thomas Henslow.
May 25.	Nupti fuere Johan: Derrick de Whitchurch & Elisabetha Hosey de Marsfeild.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Hester fil: Johan: Brewer.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Robins.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Whittock.
May 28.	Sepulta fuit Maria Waite.
May 30.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil Guliel: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor:
June 2.	Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] England.
June 6.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil Laurentij Shadwell.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Guliel: Holbrough.
July 23.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Willis.
July 24.	Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Samuel: Briskoe & Hester Vx:
July 31.	Sepulta fuit Maria Moore.
August: 5.	Sepultus fuit Mathaeus Mead.
August: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil: Edvardi Webb.
August: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Helsome. August 10 John son of John Spicer.
August: 22.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil: Samuel: Berratt & Amie Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil: Guliel: Churchey.
Septemb: 5.	Baptisatus fuit Guliel: fil: Guliel: Emmerson.
Septemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Mathaeus Cowley.
Septemb: 21.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Reade.
Septemb: 26.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Josephi Barker.
Septemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil: Johan: Tilton.
Octob: 3.	Nupti fuere Johan: Bailey & Elisabetha Geane.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Alicia fil [blank in orig.]
Octob: 7.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Harford.
Octob: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Emmerson.
Octob: 10.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth: Yeels.
Octob: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas fil: Guliel: Helsom & Elisab:
Octob: 30.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Wadham.
Novemb: 11.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: ffrancisci Webb & [blank in orig.]
Novemb: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha King.
Novemb: 21.	Nupti fuere Matthias Berratt & Anna Stockman.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: Henrici ffrye & Elisabeth: Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fil: Guliel: Beale & Susan: Vx:
Novemb: 25.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward.
Novemb: 28.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.

Decemb: 5.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Guliet: Cowley.
Decemb: 24.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Murford.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robert ⁹ fit: Edvardi Hulbert & Lætitiae Vx:
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffrye.
Decemb: 29.	Sepulta fuit Editha Selman.
January 5.	Baptisatus fuit Johan: (fit: Johannis White) Juvenis novemdecem annoru.
January 8.	Baptizat ⁹ fuit Guliet: fit: Christopheri Tyler.
Janu: 24.	Nupti fuere Robertus Nash de Westbury & Ruth Eldridg de Marsfeld.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Rice.
January 30.	Nupti fuere Georgius Yeeles & Elisabetha Cox.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit [blank in orig.] Tilton.
ffebuary 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Guise.
ffeb: 12.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Chambers.
ffeb: 13.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fit: Jacobi ffilkis & Annæ Vxor.
ffebuary 17.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Waltheri Woodward.
ffeb: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Susannah fit: Guliet: Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bond.
March 2.	Sepulta fuit Julian Waite.
March 19.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Arthuri Woodward & [blank in orig.]
March 21.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Chambers.

Añ: Domⁱ 1676.

March 28.	Baptisata fuit Cristiana fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab:
April 23.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Georgius fit: Thom: Stambourn.
May 1.	Baptisat: fuit Richardus fit: Rich: Palmer.
May 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Wofield.
May 5.	Baptisat: fuit Martha fit: Johan: Watts & Saræ Vxor.
May 14.	Baptisat: fuit Gratia fit: Johan: Gorey.
Eodem die.	Baptis: fuit Elianora fit: Guliet: Butler.
Eodem die.	Sepult: fuit Richardus Palmer.
May 20.	Baptisat: fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Wofield & Elisab: Vx:
May 28.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Georgij Russell juñ.
June 4.	Baptisat: Daniel fit: Caroli White & Mariæ Vxor:
June 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Palmer.
June 11.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Pruett.
June 20.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Nelson.
June 25.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
June 30.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Rogers.
July 8.	Sepultus fuit Timotheus Osborn.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England.
July 14.	Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxor.
July 16.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Johan: Harvord & Janae Vxor.
July 23.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Guliet: Chambers.
July 24.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Yeeles.
July 28.	Sepulta fuit Rebekah Harford.
August 1.	Sepulta fuit Maria Gill.
July 25.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Nathan fit: Nathan: Woodward.

August 1.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Guise.
Augst 3.	Baptisat: fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Spicer & Saræ Vxor:
Augst 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Septemb: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Chambers.
Septemb: 3.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Humfrey.
Sept: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tilton.
Octob: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Pitts.
Octob: 14.	Nupti fuere Guliet: Beverstock de Bradford & Sarah Wittcomb de Marsfeild.
Octob: 15.	Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit: Johan: West.
Octob: 18.	Sepulta fuit Maria England.
Octob: 29.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Roberti Nicholls & [blank in orig.]
Novemb: 5.	Baptisat ⁷ fuit Gulielmus fit: Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Novemb: 15.	Baptisat: fuit Robertus fit: Samuel: Briskoe.
Novemb: 19.	Baptisat: fuit Nicholas fit: Petri Ashley.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Rebeckah fit: Edvardi Webb.
Novemb: 25.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Christopherus Webb: gen:
Decemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Nicholls.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit: Guliet: Powell.
Decemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Gratia Osborn.
Decemb: 13.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Moakum.
Decemb: 19.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Josephus fit: Jos: Whittock.
Decemb: 25.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Horton.
Decemb: 31.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Geane.
January 3.	Sepulta fuit Anna Clark.
January 8.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Phelps.
January 28.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Georgij Kidd.
febr: 3.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: John Phelps.
febr: 4.	Baptisat: Anna fit: Cujusdam Adven:
febr: 5.	Sepulta fuit Anna prdicta.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Cooke.
febru: 13.	Nupti fuere Johannes feildown & Maria Berratt.
febr: 16.	Baptisat: Catharina fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ.
febr: 17.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Hooper.
March 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Humfrey.
March 11.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Matthæi Potter & [blank in orig.]
March 22.	Baptisat: Samuel fit: Samuelis filier.
March 24.	Sepult: prdict: Samuel filier.

Añ Dom 1677.

March 31.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Edwards.
April: 2.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Rogers.
April: 8.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Tiley.
April 16.	Nupti fuere Hugo Matthews & Elisabetha Gorey.
April 18.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Churcley.
April: 22.	Nupti fuere Thomas Davies & Maria Webb.
April: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Gulies fit: Gul: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor.
April 30.	Baptisat: Richardus fit: Gabrielis Chambers & Janæ Vx:

May 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.
May 23. Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Guliel: Pruett.
May 27. Sepulta fuit Editha Nichols.
Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Gregorij Gill & Joannæ Vx:
Junij 15. Baptisatæ fuere Christiana & Sarah filiae Roberti Yeeles
& Elisab: Vxor:
June 16. Sepultus fuit Samuel Beswick.
June 17. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johannis Brewer.
June 20. Baptisat: Gulielmus fil: Guliet: Smith.
June 27. Sepulta Christiana & Sarah Yeeles.
June 28. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Arthuri Woodward.
July 15. Sepult: Henricus Waite.
July 19. Baptisat: Maria fil: Thome Willis & Marie Vx:
July 27. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliet: Holbrough.
28. Baptisad Edath daughter of Tho: Hosey.
August 5. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johañ Bryant.
Aug: 26. Sepultus fuit Daniel White.
Aug: 30. Sepultus fuit Samuel Cooke.
Septemb: 3. Sepultus fuit Richardus Frye.
Septemb: 8. Baptisat: fuit Susannah fil: Edvardi Dyer.
Septemb: 28. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Guliet: Emmerson.
Sept: 30. Nupti fuerē Thomas Cox & Ruth England.
Octob: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah Berratt.
Octob: 10. Sepulta fuit Anna Holbrough.
Octob: 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Merideth.
Octob: 15. Nupti fuere Robertus Webb & Rebekah Reade.
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.
Octob: 18. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.
Octob: 24. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper.
Eodem die. Nupti fuere Elias Humfrey & Joanna Harding.
Octob: 28. Baptisat: Maria fil: Henrici Bailey.
Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Johannis Nicholls.
Octob: 29. Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Whittock.
Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Anthonius Palmer.
Eodem die. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Naturalis Elisabethæ Helsom
vid:
Nov: 25. Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fil: Guliet: Tyler.
Eodem die. Baptisat: Ellis fil: Johan: Palmer.
Decemb: 20. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Marci Harford & Marie Vxor:
Eodem die. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliet: Yeeles.
Decemb: 27. Sepultus fuit Gualterus Martin.
Decemb: 30. Nupti fuere Robertus Kite & Maria Rogers.
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Stephanus Anvey.
Jan: 8. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliet: Churchey.
Jan: 16. Baptisat: Guliet: fil: Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:
Jan: 20. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johan: Humfrey & Marie Vx:
Jan: 21. Sepulta fuit Sarah Anvey.
Jan: 27. Baptisat^o fuit Johannes fil: Johannis ffalkner & Annae
Vx:
ffeb: 2. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Tipper.
ffeb: 10. Baptisat: Sarah fil: ffrauncisci Webb.
ffeb: 12. Baptisat: Elisabetha fil: Thomæ Stambourn.
ffeb: 23. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Richardi Palmer.

ffebr: 24.
March 4.
March 6.
Eodem die.
March 8.
March 18.
March 24.

Baptisat: Johannes fit: Guliet: ffrances.
Baptisat: Georgius fit: Guliet: Butler.
Sepulta fuit Margareta Martin.
Sepulit Robertus Palmer.
Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Roberti Lydyate.
Sepulit fuit Richardus Hort.
Baptisat: Josephus fit: Samuelis Berratt & Amy Vxor.

Añ Dom 1678.

March 27.
March 30.
March 31.
Eodem die.
April 1.
April 7.
Eodem die.
April 24.
April 26.
April 28.
May 8.
May 12.
May 20.
June 2.
June 6.
June 19.
June 30.
July 28.
Aug: 13.
Aug: 14.
Aug: 14.
Aug: 18.
Aug: 19.
Aug: 28.
Sept: 1.
Sept: 2.
Sept: 9.
Sept: 13.
Sept: 14.
Sept: 16.
Sept: 18.
Octob: 3.
Octob: 4.
Octob: 16.
Octob: 19.
Octob: 20.
Eodem die.
Octob: 27.
Eodem die.
Nov: 3.
Nov: 5.

Baptisat: Johannes fit: Johan: Sumption.
Sepultus fuit Guliet: Webb: gen:
Nupti fuere Johan: ffrye & Anna Moone.
Baptisat: Benjamin fit: Johan: Cowles.
Baptisat: Susannah fit: Guliet: Chambers.
Nupti fuere Johannes Coats et Elisabetha Davies de Castle Comb.
Baptisat Edwardus fit: Matthæi Potter.
Sepultus fuit Edwardus Potter.
Sepulta fuit Vriah Hooper.
Sepultus fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Gorey.
Baptisat: Joyce filia Thomae Davis.
Nupti fuere Johannes Bond & Jana Dyer.
Sepulta fuit Maria Bramley.
Baptisat⁹ fuit Richardus fit: Johannis Edwards.
Baptisata fuit Joanna fit: Guliet: Wofield.
Sepulta fuit Sarah Hulbert.
Nupti fuere Guliet: Thomas & Sarah Lester.
Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Sepulta fuit Maria Bertram.
Baptisat⁹ fuit Arthur fit: Johan: Brewer.
Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Nott.
Baptisat⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Arnoldi Newman.
Sepultus fuit Anthonius Woodward.
Baptisat: fuit Elisabetha fit: Edvardi Gorey.
Baptisat⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Johannis Watts & Sare Vx:
Sepultus fuit Thomas Martin.
Sepultus fuit Johannes Bryant.
Baptisat⁹ fuit Henricus fit Laurentij Shadwell.
Sepultus fuit Guliet: Robins.
Sepult: Elisabetha Tharp.
Baptisat: Sarah fit: Roberti Veeles.
Baptisat: Georgius fit: Georgij Yeeles.
Nupti fuere Johannes Webb & Elisabe: Tipper.
Sepulta fuit Susannah Waterford.
Sepult⁹ fuit Elias Osborn.
Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Bailye.
Baptisat: Anna fit: Guliet: Beale.
Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Nathaniel: Woodward.
Baptisat: Jana fit: Gabrielis Chambers.
Sepulta fuit Margareta Langridg.
Sepulta fuit Rebckah Webb.

Nov: 13. Sepultus fuit Johannes Baily.
 Nov: 16. Baptisat^o fuit Samuel fit: Samuelis ffyler & Annæ Vx:
 Nov: 17. Sepulta fuit Vincentia Seymour.
 Decemb: 7. Sepultus fuit Edvard^o Spicer.
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Sarah Yeeles.
 Decemb: 11. Baptisat^o Hester filia: Johan: Gibbs & Marie^æ Vx:
 Decemb: 15. Baptisatus Edvardus fit: Richardi Webb.
 Eodem die. Baptisat^o Johannes fit: Johan: Worlock.
 Decemb: 13. Sepult^o Gulicus Hosey.
 Decemb: 18. Baptisata Sarah filia Nicolai Hollister.
 Decemb: 25. Nupti fuêre Johannes Hotkins alias Seaburn de Wotton
 under edg & Joanna Seaburn de Marsfeild.
 Decemb: 26. Baptisata Anna filia Guliel^o: Cowley.
 Eodem die. Sepultus Johannes Worlock.
 Decemb: 27. Baptisat^o Johannes filius Jacobi ffilkis.
 Decemb: 29. Baptisat^o Johannes filius Johannis Coates.
 Jan: 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Showell.
 Jan: 22. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Maithæi Potter.
 Jan: 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Beale.
 febr: 9. Nupti fuêre Johannes Beaker & Catherina Hale.
 febr: 13. Sepultus fuit Thomas Cox.
 March 2. Nupti fuêre Richardus Ruddle & Maria Bertram.
 Eodem die. Baptisat^o fuit Thomas fit Timothei Nicholls 1678.
 March 9. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Crisp & Marie^æ Vxor.
 March 19. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johan: ffrye & Annæ.

Anno Doñi 1679.

March 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Morris.
 April 8. Sepulta fuit Sarah Davies.
 April 9. Baptisat^o fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ
 Vx:
 April 23. Sepult^o fuit Gulielmus Oldfeild.
 April 24. Sepulta fuit Susannah Dyer.
 May 7. Sepulta fuit Jana ffrye.
 May 8. Sepult^o fuit Johan: Mabson.
 May 23. Sepultus fuit Josephus Cowles.
 May 26. Sepulta fuit Hester Jones.
 Eodem die. Sepultus Robertus Hulbert.
 June 1. Baptisata Hannah filia Arthuri Geane.
 June 3. Sepulta fuit Hester ffacombe.
 June the 5. Georgius Lloyde filius Thomæ Lloyde geñ & Marie^æ vñ
 eius natus fuit & bapt^o 11^o die.
 June 7. Baptisat^o fuit Johan: fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab: Vx:
 June 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.
 June 12. Baptisat^o fuit Robert^o filius Roberti Waite.
 June 14. Sepulta fuit Sarah Holborough.
 June 17. Sepult^o fuit Josephus Berratt.
 June 22. Baptisata fuit Æditha filia Georgij Kidd & Elisab: Vxor:
 July 6. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Waite.
 Aug: 4. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Gorey.
 Aug: 7. Baptisatus fuit James filius Guliel^o: Buttler.

Aug: 15. Sepultus fuit Thomas Phelps.
Aug: 17. Baptisat^v fuit Edvardus fil^s Marci Harford.
Aug: 21. Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Aug: 21. Baptisat^v fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Bond.
Aug: 24. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Petri Ashley.
Sept: 7. Baptisat^v Gulie^{ts} filius Roberti Yeeles.
Eodem die. Baptisat^v Samuel filius Gulie^{ts} Player.
Sept: 8. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha England.
Sept: 2. Sepultus fuit Thomas Harford.
Sept: 12. Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
Octob: 5. Baptisat^v fuit Johannes fit: Thomæ Tiley.
Octob: 6. Sepult^v fuit Timotheus King.
Octob: 11. Sepult^v fuit Richardus Helsome.
Octob: 12. Baptisat^v Edvardus fit: John Gunning.
Octob: 12. Nupti fuere Thomas Moodye & Margaret Berratt.
Octob: 16. Sepult^v fuit Samuel Player.
Octob: 19. Baptisat^v fuit Johan: fit: Thomæ Cook.
Octob: 23. Sepult^v fuit Edvard^s Gunning.
Octob: 25. Sepult^v fuit Gulie^{ts} Gorey.
Nov: 5. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Johan: Harford & Janæ Vx:
Nov: 8. Baptisat^v fuit Ægidius fit: Samuelis Briskoe & Hester:
Vx:
Nov: 14. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Gulie^{ts}: Holborogh & Alicia^e Vx:
Eodem die. Baptisat^v: Sarah fit: Johan: West.
Nov: 23. Sepulta fuit Margareta Cowles.
Nov: 26. Sepulta fuit Æditha Pruett.
Nov: 27. Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Baily & Elisab: Vx:
Nov: 30. Baptisata Jana filia Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die. Baptisat^v: Maria filia Gulie^{ts}: Osborn & Elisa:
Decemb: 3. Sepultus fuit Johannes Oldfeild.
Decemb: 14. Baptisat^v: fuit Maria fit: Edvard: Gorey & Maria^e.
Decemb: 15. Sepulta fuit Alicia Wyatt.
Decemb: 17. Baptisat^v: Anna fit: Johan: Humfrey & Maria^e.
Decemb: 23. Sepultus fuit Richardus Corver fit: Rich: Corver.
Decemb: 24. Sepulta fuit Martha Watts filia Joh^a: Watts.
Decemb: 24. Sepulta fuit Maria Gorey filia Edvard: Gorey.
Decemb: 28. Baptisat^v fuit Phineas fit: Gulie^{ts}: Powell.
Jan: 9. Baptisat^v: Robertus fit: Thomæ Davies & Maria^e Vx:
Jan: 19. Sepulta fuit Maria Harvord.
Jan: 24. Sepulta fuit Maria Webb.
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Maria Cowles.
Jan: 25. Baptisat^v fuit Gulie^{ts} fit: Thomæ Hosey.
Jan: 28. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha fit: Josephi Barker.
Jan: 30. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Gulie^{ts}: Yeeles.
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
febru: 1. Baptisat^v fuit Johannes fit: Gulie^{ts} Chambers.
febru: 4. Nupti fuere Gulie^{ts} ffrye & Christiana Cowles.
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Eleanora Humfrey.
febr: 8. Nupti fuere Johannes Read & Elisabetha Coster.
febr: 11. Baptisata fuit Joyce filia Edvardi Hulbert.
febr: 12. Sepulta Margaretta Osborn.
febr: 15. Baptisat^v fuit Johan: fit: Gul: Emmerson.
Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb.

ffebr: 21. Baptisata fuit Elianora fit: Rich: Palmer.
ffebr: 22. Baptisat^o Thomas fit: Roberti Osborn & Martha^e Vxor;
ffebr: 24. Sepulta fuit Joyce Hulbert.
March 3. Sepult^o fuit Christopherus Worlock.
March 10. Baptisat: Thomas filius Johannis Beaker & Cather: Vxor:
March 22. Sepultus fuit Johan: Phelps.
March 24. Sepulta fuit Elianora Palmer.

Añ Doñi 1680.

March 28. Baptisat^o Arthur fit: Arthurii Woodward.
April 5. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Cowles.
April: 18. Baptisata Maria filia Johan: Coats.
April 21. Baptisat^o Johannes fit: Johan: Robins.
April 30. Baptisat^o fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Bryant.
May 4. Sepult^o fuit Johannes Cowles.
May 7. Sepult^o fuit Gulielmus Osborn.
May 9. Nupti fuere Thomas Bishop & Elisab: Hosey.
May 22. Nupti fuere Johannes Long de Nettleton & Maria Tiley
de Marsfeild. June 7 Sepulta Redegā
ffalkner.
June 17. Nupti fuere Robertus Cowles & Elisabetha Hollister.
June 19. Baptisat^o Guliefs filius Gulielmi Oldfeild & Elisab: Vxoris.
June 22. Baptisata Catherina filia Gabrielis Chambers.
June 27. Baptisat^o Thomas filius Gulielmi Tyler & Hannae Vx:
July 4. Baptisat^o Carolus fit: Thoma^e Stambourn.
July 9. Sepulta Susanna Morrice.
July 25. Sepulta Elisabetha Bailye.
July 28. Baptisata Margareta fit: Johan: Gorey.
Aug: 11. Baptisat^o fuit Johannes fit: Thomae Moodey.
Aug: 29. Sepult^o fuit Johannes Russell.
Sept: 5. Baptisat^o fuit Matthaeus fit: Guliel: Cowley.
Octob: 6. Baptisata Cecilia fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab: Vxor:
Eodem die. Sepulta predicta Cecilia Yeeles.
Octob: 14. Baptisata Elianora fit: Guliel: Player & Joannae Vx:
Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Alicia Witcomb.
Octob: 17. Baptisat^o Johannes fit: [blank in orig.]
Octob: 26. Sepulta Elisabetha Yeeles.
Octob: 28. Sepulta Catherina filia Gabriel: Chambers.
Octob: 31. Sepulta Maria Mead.
Novemb: 11. Sepultus Johannes Coates.
Novemb: 15. Baptisata Sarah filia Matthaei Potter.
Nov: 19. Baptisat^o Georgius fit: Georgij Russell.
Eodem die. Sepulta Hester Seele.
Nov: 28. Sepult^o fuit Nicholas Hollister.
Decemb: 3. Sepulta Agnes Hill.
Decemb: 5. Nupti fuere Andreas Dolling & Maria Tiley post Bannas
ter publicatas.
Decemb: 22. Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Waite.
Decemb: 26. Baptisat^o fuit Thomas fit: Edvardi Webb.
Eodem die. Baptisat^o Thomas fit: Johan: Palmer.
Jan: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah King.

Jan: 2.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Parr.
Jan: 3.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Guliet: Robins & Annæ Vx:
Jan: 5.	Sepulta fuit Agnes Tipper.
Jan: 8.	Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey.
Jan: 9.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Guliet ⁹ Biggs.
Eodem die.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Robert ⁹ fit: Thomæ Tiley.
Jan: 12.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Jan: 16.	Baptisat ⁹ Johannes fit: Naturalis Mariæ ffalkner.
Jan: 20.	Sepult ⁹ Michael Woodward.
Eodem die.	Sepul ⁹ Thomas Tiler fit: Guliet:
Jan: 21.	Baptisata Lucy filia Gulie ⁹ Webb Gen:
Jan: 23.	Baptisata Maria filia Edvardi Gorey.
Jan: 24.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Lewis.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabeth fit: Johan: Gunning.
Jan: 26.	Sepulta fuit Maria Chambers.
Jan: 31.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: fford & Saræ Vx:
ffeb: 5.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Johannes Robins fit: Johan:
ffeb: 9.	Nupti fuere Johannes Beaker de North wraxhall & Rejoyce Horton de Marsfeild post Bannas ter publicat ⁹ .
ffeb: 11.	Sepulta Anna Wright.
ffeb: 13.	Baptisat ⁹ Thomas fit: Johan: Harford & Jana ⁹ Vxor:
ffeb: 21.	Baptisata Rachel filia Sam: ffiler & Annæ Vx:
ffeb: 28.	Baptisat: Sarah fit: Johan: Gibbs & Mariæ Vx:
March 18.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Georgius Wickham.
Eodem die.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Josephus Barker.

Anno Dom⁹ 1681.

March 26.	Baptisat ⁹ Guliet ⁹ filius Guliet ⁹ ffirancis & Hañæ.
March 27.	Baptisat ⁹ Jacobus filius Johan: Brewer.
April 3.	Nupti fuere Matthæus Hawkins & Maria Butt.
Eodem die.	Nupti fuere Richardus Lawrence de Caln & Hannah James de Marsfeild.
May 18.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Robertus fit: Guliet: Beale & Susan: Vxor:
Eodem die.	Baptisata Gratia fit: Timothei Nicholls.
May 25.	Sepulta Margaretæ Pagler.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Martha Cowles Vxor Roberti.
June 4.	Sepulta Susan: Vxor Gulieti Beale.
June 5.	Baptisata Jana filia Jacobi Tipper.
June 8.	Baptisat ⁹ Edvardus fit: Johan: Spicer.
June 23.	Baptisata Hester filia Jacobi ffilkies.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Humfrey.
July 1.	Baptisata Maria filia Guliet ⁹ ffrye.
July 8.	Sepulta fuit Hester ffilkies.
July 15.	Baptisata Anna filia Samuel: Berratt & Annæ Vx:
July 24.	Baptisat ⁹ Edvardus fit: Johan: ffalkner.
Eodem die.	Sepultus Samuel Berratt.
August 1.	Nupti fuere Johan: Gill & Gratia Harding.
Eodem die.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Richardus fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab:
Augst 10 th .	Baptasata Georgevs filius Georgie Kidd & Elisab Vxor.
Agyst 11 th .	Baptasata John ⁹ filius Welielus Yeeles & Elisab Vxor.

August 13 th .	Sepulta fuett Martha Coule filia Willimus [sic] Coule.
Agust 20.	Sepulta fuett Jane Lewes filia Antho: lewes de Collorn.
Septemb 23 th .	Sepulta fuet Maria Nutt widowe.
Septemb 24 th .	Sepulta Marie Dollinge uxor Andrie Dollinge.
Septeb 28 th .	Sepulta fuett Marie Numan uxor Arnall: numan.
Octoþ 2.	Baptizatü Johanes filius John Bayly & Elizab vx:
Octoþ 9 th .	Baptized Catturne filia Gabrill: Chambers Jun.
Octoþ [blank]	Baptized Thomas filius Artur Gane & Hana Vxor.
Novenþ [sic] 6 th .	Baptized Salomon filus Robertus waite.
Eodem die.	Baptized Sarie filia willeþi Tyler.
Novemþ 17 th .	Baptized Mathæus filia Robert Osborn.

Gulielmus Manning Art: Mag: (e Coþ: Nov: Oxon:
Sacellanus) Vicarius.

Institutus Decimo quinto die Mensis Octobris.

Inductus Vicesimo primo die Mensis Decemb: per Vires
admodum Venerabilem Mr: Edmund: Fido Rectorem
Ecclesiæ parochialis de Cold-Ashton Dignissimum.

Anno Dni 1681.

Nov: 19 ^o :	Baptizatº Gulielmº Fþus Edvardi Dyer	...	Baptizatº.
Nov: 19.	Johannes Osborn	...	Sepultº.
Nov: 26 ^o :	Anna England	...	Sepult.
Dec: 11 ^o :	Jhnes fþus Johnis Frye	...	Baptizatº.
Dec: 18 th	Thomas fþus Thomæ Waite	...	Baptizatº.
Jan: 1.	Gabriel Woodward	...	Baptizatº.
	Maria Holder	...	Baptizatº.
8 th .	Elizabetha fþia Eliæ Brokenborough	...	Baptizat.
15:	Thomas fþus Johis Reed	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna Uxor Tho: Willis de Wovell	...	Sepult.
16.	Nicholas fþus Johis Baker de Ayvard	...	Baptizat.
17.	Alicia Chambers	...	Sepult.
Feb: 1 ^o .	Maria filia Johis Wodeham	...	Baptizat.
1.	Judeth fþia Gulielmi Emerson	...	Baptizat.
4.	Margareta Messiter	...	Sepult.
2.	Guþmus fþus Samuel Briskoe	...	Baptizat.
8.	Marcus Harford (Infans)	...	Sepult.
14.	Samuel fþus Gulielmi Robins	...	Sepult.
13.	Anna Wayte	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1 ^o .	Tho: Baker Infans Fþus Jõnis Baker de Ayvard	...	Sepult.
3:	Anna Fþa Guþmi Holborow	...	Baptiz.
10 th :	Georgius fþus Thomæ Stambourn	...	Sepult.
22:	Marcus fþus Johis Chambers de Weston Town	...	Baptizatº.
18.	Nicholas Millerd	...	Sepult.

1682.

26.	Hanna Fþa Jõanis Bond	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Anna Fþa Mathæi Hawkins	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Maria Fþa Thomæ Davis	...	...	Baptizat.
30:	Elizabetha Fþa Henrici Frye	...	...	Baptizatº.

Apr: 3:	Edwardus F ^l us Edwardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat ^o .
15.	Gulielmus F ^l us Gulmi Elkias	...	...	Sepult ^o .
16.	Samuel Gorey	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Christiana Nicholls			
Apr: 17 th .	Johannes Horsington de Bristoll	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti:
	Maria Horte de Marshfield			
Eodem.	Jacobus Penne	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Edwardus Webbe	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Anna Ashley	...	...	Sepult.
Maij ii.	Josephus Hosey	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Robertus Yeeles	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Sarah Bennett			
Eod.	Johnes Yeeles	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Elizab: Frye			
16.	Brianns Lester	...	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Maria Fta Johnis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Jun: 7.	Thomas flius Jōnis Welden (Mendicant)	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Maria Potter	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Edwardus Lewis	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 14.	Johns Atwood	...	...	Sepult ^o .
23.	Johnes F ^l us Johnis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz:
Eod:	Gulmus F ^l us Thomae Tyley	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Walterus Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 11.	Robertus Briskoe	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Jucunda Fta Jhis Gunning	...	...	Baptiz.
30.	Maria Fta Johnis Guill	...	...	Baptizat.
31.	Anna Fta Johnis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 21.	Anna Fta Johnis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 1.	Leonardus Rawlins	} Bannis ter public:	...	Nupti.
	Anna Bryan			
29.	Josephus Willis de Chippenhā	} Bannis ter publi-	...	Nupti.
	Margareta Hosey			
eod:	Johnes F ^l us Gulielmi Oldfield	...	...	Baptizat.
Nov: 26.	Elizabetha fta Johnis Coats	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec: 10.	Gulielmus flius Johnis West	...	...	Baptiz.
Eodē:	Jucunda (sive Joyce) fta Edwardi Hulbert	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 26.	Andreas Dolling	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Elizabetha White			
Dec: 30.	Joanna fta Gulielmi Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 7.	Johannes flius Richardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat ^o .
Eod:	Samuel flius Gulmus Robbins	...	...	Baptizat ^o .
14.	Josephus fflius Willi ffry	...	...	Baptizat ^o .
25.	William flius Johnis Yeeles	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Johnes flius Johnis Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 2.	Susanna Hooper	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Samuel f ^l us Gulmi Robbins	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Gulielmus flius Johnis Hosey	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Maria fta Johnis Watts	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 4.	Johannes Berratt flius Samuelis	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Maria Uxor Georgij Russel	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Thomas flius Gulmi Cowley de Oakford	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Ferdinando flius Walteri Woodward de Eā	...	...	Baptiz:

Ann: 1683.

Mar: 26.	Marcus Harford sen ^r	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Apr: 1.	Elizabeth fta Samuelis Gory	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Johannes Spycer	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
8.	Maria Fta Thomæ King	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Thomas England	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus Tipper	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 27.	Joanna } Gemellæ filiæ Matthæi Rose			...	...	Baptizat.
	Jucunda }					
31.	Gulielmus Ffus Johaïs Viner	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij: 1.	Martha Fta Jõnis Harford	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
3.	Jucunda fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Joanna Fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Sara Fta Gul ^{mi} Wodham	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Johannes Berratt	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus fflus Thomæ Stamburne	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Gulielm ^r Stockman	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 19.	Carolus Moon	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 14.	Edvardus Ffus Thomæ Knight Gypsey	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Josephus fflus Roberti Coles	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 11.	Nicholas fflus Arthuri Gawne	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
21.	Christiana fta Samuelis Bryskoe	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
22.	Maria Uxor Roulandi Jury	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Maria fta Johannis Coates	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes fflus Laurentij Shadwell	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Sarah fta Johannis Barker	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Susanna Uxor Richardi Wilton	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Robertus Osborne	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Elizabeth fta Jõanis Bayly	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Thomas fflus Gul ^{mi} Cowley	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Dec: 2.	Nicholas fflus Gabrielis Chambers	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Josephus fflus Andraei Dolling	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Gulielmus Coates	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Anna fta Thomæ Hosey	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
10.	Sara fta Elia ^r Berrat	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Johannes Ffus [blank in orig.] Hancocke	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec ^r Eod.	Gulmus Salmon	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Amia Fta Thomæ Pruart & Maria ^r Uxoris	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
18.	Jana Uxor Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Joanna Uxor Gulielmi Clement	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Samuel fflus Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Maria Uxor Thomæ Pruart	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 1.	Walterus Jones	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 9.	Johannes Ffus Jõnis Melsam	...	...	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Elizabetha Fta Gul ^{mi} Francis	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Sara Fta Elia ^r Berrat	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus Gory	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Maria Fta Gulielmi Robbins & Anne ^r Uxoris	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Moyses Ffus Jõanis Read & Elizab: Uxoris	...	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 1 ^o .	Alicia Humphrey	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
2 ^o .	Elizabetha Read	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Maria Bryan	...	...	...	...	Sepult.

Feb: 13.	Betty Fta Jōnis Beaker de Ayv ard	...	...	Baptizat.
17.	Joanna Fta Jōnis Bond	...	...	Baptizat.
24.	Vir Ignoti nominis (Mendicants)	...	...	Sepultus.
Mar: 5°.	Joanna Fta Gulimi Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
7.	Maria Uxor Johāis Gawne	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Sara Fta Edvardi Gory et Mariæ Uxor is	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Elizabetha Vyner Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Johes fflus Edvardi Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Hannah Fta Henrici White	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Editha Fta Johis Gibbs	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Gulielm⁹ Veeles (senex)	...	...	Sepult.

Anno Domⁱ 1684.

Mar: 28.	Susanna Fta Marthae Osborne Viduæ	...	...	Baptizat.
30.	Thomas Tookey } Bannis ter publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
April 3.	Maria Osborne } Bannis ter publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
	Thomas Pruart } Bannis ter publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
	Elizabetha Jones } Bannis ter publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
6.	Elizabetha Fta Johnis Palmer	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna ffla Johnis Faulkner & Annæ uxoris	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Gu ^l mus King sn ^r	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Elizab: King vidua	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Susanna Coles	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Thomas fflus Johis Read	...	...	Sepult.
21.	Thomas Ford de West Keynton Wilts } Margritta Berratt (vidua) de Marshfield }	...	...	Nupti.
April 16.	Martha Fta Johnis Harford	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Susanna Fta Gulmi Peterkin, Mendicantis	...	...	Sepult.
Maij ii.	Elizabetha Fta [blank in orig.]	...	...	Baptizat.
29.	Jōnes fflus Gulmi Tyler & Hanne Ux:	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij 2.	Gu ^l Fflus Caroli Faulkner	...	...	Sepult.
Junij 2.	Samuel Fflus Thomæ Moody	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Anna Hawking	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Maria ffla Johnis Hodges	...	...	Baptiz.
Julij 23.	Maria ffla Johnis Hodges	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Marcus Harford Jun ^r } Hestria England Vidua }	...	...	Nupti.
30.	Anna ffla Johnis Faukner	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 2.	Gulielm⁹ fflus Gabrielis Woodward & Mariae	...	...	Baptiz:
24.	Maria fil: Thomæ Tyley ju ^r	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 1 ^o .	Wi th : Beal } Susaña Yeeles } Bannis ter publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
Sept: 3 ^o .	Thomas fflus Johis Vyner & Eliz: Vyner	...	...	Baptiz.
7 ^o .	Gulielmus Hellier fflus Nathanielis	...	...	Sepult.
12.	Anna Fta John Willis	...	...	Baptiz.
14.	Elizabetha Coats Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
16.	Johannes Crisp } Maria England }	...	...	Nupti.
Oct: 20.	Leonardus Hawling & Maria Tyler de Weston town } Bannis publicatis	...	...	Nupti.
	Elizabetha fta Gulmi Webb Gen ^{si} de Ashwicke	...	...	Baptiz.

Oct: 21.	Daniel F̄tus Gul ^{mi} Holborough	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Maria f̄ta Samuelis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 2.	Gul ^{mus} f̄tus Gabrielis Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Richardus Webb	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Elizabetha f̄ta Gul ^{mi} Oldfeild	...	...	Baptiz.
Eodē.	Maria f̄ta Johannis Chambers	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 17.	Thomas Waterford	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Sara f̄ta Johnis Dolling Duos Annos Nata Die Circiter	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Johannes f̄tus Illegitimus Mariae Husday	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 4 ^{to} .	Johannes f̄tus Thomae Pruart & Eliz: ...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Jocosa f̄ta Johnis Wodham & Jocose	...	...	Baptiz.
10.	Johannes Player (senex)	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Elias F̄tus Thomae Tooky & Mariae ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
19.	Dina F̄ta Johnis Humphreys & Mariae ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Maria F̄ta Samuelis Gory & Gratiae ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
Feb: 16.	Anna White uxor Henrici	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes f̄filius Spurius Mariae Husday	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Anna } Gemellæ f̄filiæ Samuelis Fyler Maria }	...	...	Baptiz.
27.	Robertus f̄tus Johannis Dyer	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Anna } Gemellæ f̄filiæ Samuelis Fyler Maria }	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1.	Johannes f̄tus Johannis Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Johannes f̄tus Johannis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Mar: 6.	Sarah Yeeles	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Sarah Nicholls f̄filiæ Timothei	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Carolus ftaulker	...	...	Sepult.
15.	Elias f̄tus Gulielmi Chambers de Marshfield	...	...	Baptiz.
17.	Elizabetha f̄ta Gulielmi Oldfeild	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Thomas f̄tus Gul ^{mi} Emerson	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Sarah f̄ta Arthuri Jocham	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria James	...	...	Sepult.

1685.

Anno 1685.

1685.

Mar: 29.	Johannes f̄tus Gulielmi Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
Apr: 2.	Hestria f̄ta Johannis Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Anna f̄ta Jacobi Typper	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna f̄ta Thomae Lloyde Gen:	...	...	Baptizat.
Maj 4 ^o .	Gulielm ^o f̄tus Gulielmi Robbins	...	...	Baptiz.
Apr: 14.	Rachell f̄ta Thomae Moody	...	...	Baptiz.
Maj 15.	Margareta f̄ta Felicis Moone	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Georgius f̄tus Gulielmi Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Edmundus f̄tus Thomae Davis	...	...	Baptiz.
18.	Thomas Bishopp	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Johannes f̄tus Johannis Faukner	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Gul ^{mo} f̄tus Gul ^{mi} Merrey	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 2.	Matthæus Potter	...	...	Sepult.
5.	Maria f̄ta Matthæi Potter	...	...	Sepult.
6.	Jacob f̄tus Jacob Salmon	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Thomas f̄tus Johannis Crisp	...	...	Baptizat.

Julij 13.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges	...	...	Baptiz.
17.	Josephus fflus Josephi Draper peregrinus	...	...	Sepultus.
18.	Maria ffla Gabrielis Woodward	...	...	Sepulta.
Aug: 2.	Johannes fflus Timothei White	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria ffla Gulielmi Bearpecker	...	...	Baptiz.
4.	Elizabetha ffla Johannis Hodges Gen ^s	...	...	Baptizat.
Sep ^r : 6.	Elizabetha ffla Gul ^{mi} Elkins	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Dina ffla Johannis Humphreys	...	...	Sepult.
12.	Thomas fflus Johannis Baker de Ayvard	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Hestria ffla Samuelis Briskoe	...	...	Baptiz.
10.	Alicia Phelps	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Daniel fflus Gualteri Woodward	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Johannes Rutter	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Hanna ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Elizabeth ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Sarah ffla Timothei Nicholls	...	...	Baptiz:
Eod.	Sarah ffla Thomæ Wayte	...	...	Baptiz:
Eod:	Priscilla ffla Johannis Burriatt	...	...	Baptiz:
Oct: 11.	Johannes Rutter	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Elizabetha Uxor Johannis Coates	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 15.	Martha ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Johannes fflus Thomæ King	...	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Elizabetha ffla Thomæ Kingscott	...	...	Baptiz.
25 ^o .	Josephus Palmer } bannis ter publicatis Hanna Moone }	...	...	Nupti.
27.	Ruth ffla Henrici Frye	...	...	Sepult.
Nov: 4.	Carolus fflus Gulielmi King	...	...	Sepult.
17.	[blank in orig.] Bishop senex de Castlecomb	...	...	Sepult.
Eod:	Johannes fflus Jōnis Willis	...	...	Baptiz.
19.	Samuel fflus Johannis Vyner	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	...	Baptiz.
27.	Arnoldus Newman	...	...	Sepult.
Dec: 6.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	...	Sepult.
12.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Elias Osborne senex	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Maria ffla Johannis White	...	...	Baptiz.
Januarij 9.	Maria ffla George Wikham	...	...	Sepult.
17 th	Elizabeth daughter of w ^m & Jane Powell	...	...	baptized.
25.	Jone ffla Robert Chesse	...	...	Baptiz.
Fe ^b 3.	Elizabeth ffla Thomas Kingscott	...	...	Sepult.
March 23.	Elizabeth ffla Johānis Bayly	...	...	Sepult.
24.	George Yeale	...	...	Sepult.
	Maria fflilia Samuell Holbrok	...	...	Baptiz.

1686.

An: Do: 1686.

April 9.	Thomas filius Willimus Ofild	...	...	Baptiz.
10.	Willimus fflilius Samuell Filer	...	...	Baptiz.
24.	Als: Harford vidua	...	...	Sepult.
May 1.	Thomas fflius Richardus Hill	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Willimus fflius Samuell filer	...	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Maria fflilla John Bruer	...	...	Baptiz.

May 20.	Debrua fflia Artur Woodward	...	...	Baptiz.
	Willimus Brokenbrow	...	...	Sepult.
May	Ann: fflia Thomæ Willis	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Joeseph Chambers de wesentown	...	...	Sepult.

Willimus Willis Vicarius de Marshfield 1686.

June 1 st .	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	Baptiz:
June 12.	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	Sepult:
June 13.	Hannah the daughter of John Harford	...	Baptiz:
July 16.	Alexander the son of w ^m Francis	...	Baptizat.
August 1 st .	w ^m the Son of w ^m Yeeles	...	Baptiz:
I ^{bdm} :	Anne the Daughter of Edward Vynor	...	Baptiz:
Aug ^u 8 th .	Alice the daughter of John Butt	...	Baptiz:
10 th .	Elizabeth the daughter of John West	...	Baptiz:
29 th .	W th m and Sarah Twin-children of George Kid	...	Baptiz:
Sept: 1 st 1686.	Heydry the Son of Thom: Pruat	...	Baptizat.
I ^{bdm} :	John the Son of John Price a reputed Gipsie	...	Baptizat.

Gulielmus Willis Admissus et Inductus
fuit In Vicariam et Ecclesiam Par-
ochiale de Marshfeild per Vene-
rabilem Virum Dom: Jo: Jackson
Rectorem de Deinton Vicesimo 2do
die Julij Ann: Dom: 1686.

1686.	September	John the son of mathew Hawkins	...	Baptized.
	12 th .	Edem die. Robert the Son of Edward Hulbert baptized.		
	19 th .	Richard Son of Tho: Tylly	...	baptized.
	30 th .	W ^m the Son of Edward Jorey & Mary his wife	...	baptized.
	Octob: 1 st .	Thomas Son of Tho: Ellame	...	baptized.
	31.	Samuel Son of John bond & mary his wife	...	baptized.
	Novemb ^r 8 ^t .	John Son of John Hodges & Jane his wife	...	baptized.
	I ^{bdm} .	Hannah daughter of John Gibbs & Mary his wife	...	baptized.
	7 th .	Christopher Son of John Hosey and Hester his wife	...	Baptized.
	The same day.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife		
	December 5 ^t .	Sarah daughter of Tho: kingscott and Susannah his wife	...	baptized.
	January 9 th .	Samuel Son of Sam: Gorey & Grace his wife	...	Baptized.
	10 th .	Elizabeth daughter of w ^m Tylly & Mary his wife	...	Baptized.
	23 ^d .	John Son of Sam: Briscoe & Hester his wife	...	Baptized.
	Feb: 1 st .	Anne Daughter of John Dyer & Grace his wife	...	Baptiz:
	March: 6 ^t .	Jane daughter of John Hartford Carpen ^t and Jane his wife	...	Baptized.
	10 th .	w ^m : Son of w ^m Jones and Elizabeth his wife	...	Baptized.

1687.

April 10 th .	Richard Son of Sam: Edwards & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
May: 22 ^d :	Mary daughter of Thomas England and Elizabeth his wife baptized	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
29 th .	Thomas Son of w ^m Beal & Susannah his wife	...	...	...	...	...	baptized.
June y ^e 26 ^t .	Cristophar Son of John Palmar & Mary his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
July y ^e 10 th .	Samuell Son of Samuell Shadwell & Ann his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
July y ^e 14 th .	Henry Son of Robert Couls & Joan his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
July y ^e 14 th .	Ann daughter of William wodham & Ann his wife	...	...	...	...	...	baptized.
Agust y ^e 23.	Thomas Son of Thomas mody & margrett his wife	...	...	...	...	...	baptized.
Agust y ^e 16 th .	John Son of John Crisp & mary his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Baptized.
Septembr y ^e	Richard Son of Timothy White	...	...	...	...	...
2 nd .	And Debora his wife Baptized.	...	...	...	...	...
September	Vria Daughter of John Gill	...	...	...	...	...
the 9 th .	And Joane his wife Baptized.	...	...	...	...	...

Burials 1686.

June 18 th .	Elizabeth Hosey vid.	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
18 th .	Mary daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
21 st .	Edward wooddam	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
July 30 th .	Susannah Spicer vid.	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
August 1 st .	Hester daughter of Samuel Briscoe	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
20 th .	Catherine wife of Richard Chambers	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
23 ^d .	Thomas England	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
28 th .	Hannah wife of Joseph Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Josheph son of thomas Pruat.	...	...	...	...	...
Septem: 18 th .	Jone Gorrey vid:	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Octob: 6 th .	John Hatton	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
9 th .	John Cooles	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Thomas fit: Thomæ Crisp de Bicks	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
15.	Henry a son of Tho: Pruat	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Novem: 9 th .	Tho: son of John Humphrey & Anne his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
16.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
21.	Mary wife of charles white	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
26.	(Carried to church by her 6 sons)	...	...	...	...	...
Decembr 12.	Richard chambers of west Tything	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Sarah Atwood vid:	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
16.	Sarah daughter of John Atwood & Elizab: his wife	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 23.	John Witcombe	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
Feb: 9 th .	Christian Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Wm son of Edw: Briscoe Jun:	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
21.	John Gibbs	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Henry Biggs	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.
	John: Humphrey	...	...	...	...	...	Sepult.

March 17 th .	Mary Tyly a maid	...	...	...	Sepult.
April 8 th .	Suson: wife of John Melsom	...	...	...	Sepult.
the same day.	Joseph son of Philip Moone	...	...	...	Sepult.

1687. Burials.

Apr: 7 th .	Anne the wife of John Fry	...	...	...	Sepult.
May: 21 st .	Bethyah Eshmead vidua	...	...	...	Sepult.
June ye 20 th .	Joan y ^e wife of William Player	...	...	...	Sepult.
June ye 22.	Thomas Wadham	...	...	...	Sepult.
June ye 28.	Daniel Houlbrow Son of Will: houlbrow	...	...	...	Sepult.
Agust y ^e 4 th .	Thomas Tailor of Compto dando in the County of Sumersett	...	...	...	Sepult.
Septem ^r . . .	Winnyefrut Bigs Widd ^w	...	...	...	Sepult.
Octobr y ^e 10 th . . .	ercey wife of Nathan helear	...	...	...	Sepult.

Marriages 1686 Gulielmum Willis Vicarium.

October 14 th .	Richard Hill of the Parish of Batcombe in the County of Somersett: and Ruth James of this Parish: Bannes 3 times published were	...	...	...	Married.
The same day.	John Harding: and Joan wooddam of this parish bannes 3 times published were	...	...	...	Married.
24 th .	Robert Berrett and Mary Francis were married both of this parish Bannes 3 times published	...	...	...	Married.
Jan: 12 th .	Robert Pagler and Hester Brokenburrouh were married Bannes 3 times published	...	...	...	Married.
Jan: 16 th .	Wm: Willis vi ^c : was married to Mary Wise of Brayton in Brayton Church by mr John Lee Rector of Crowmarsh in Oxfordshire by Lycence	...	...	...	Married.
August 1 st 1686:	John Coates of Marshfeild and Joan Winbow of Littleton drew in the County of Wilts were Married August 1 st 1686: as appeared to mee vnder the hand of one Andrew Cater a Minister	...	...	...	Married.

1687.

April 21 st .	W ^m Prigg of Thornbury & Christian Russell of Weekwarre were married by license	Married.
--------------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	----------

Births in 1687.

Septembr y ^e 24 th .	Thomas and John Soons of } thomas husday & Sisley his wife } Baptized.
octobr y ^e 3 ^d .	John Son of william Robens & Ann his wife Baptized.

october y^e 3^d. Jane Daughter of Stephen King & hester his wife Baptized.
october y^e 10th. Richard Son of John Brewer & hester his wife Baptized.
october y^e 14th. William Son of Jacob Salmon & Joyce his wife Baptized.
october y^e 14th. James Son of William Emerson & Joan his wife Baptized.

Tho: f:sccknaham Art: B: e Coll: Ball: Vicarius, institutus 18° die mensis
Octobris: inductus vicesimo secundo die ejusdem mensis per
Mr^m: Edmundum Fido Rectorem Ecclesiae parochialis de Cold-Ashton
Anno Domini 1687.

Octo: 24. Matrimo: Solemnizatus inter Joh: Lester, et { ambo de hac
Anne Tipper } parochia.

25. Baptizat: fuit Sara filia John et Alicia Chambers Weston
Town.

Novemb: 14. Baptizat: fuit Richardus fil: Guil: et Marie Chambers.
15. Baptizat: Maria fil: Roberti et Mariae Berrett.
20. Sepult: fuit Maria fil: Thomæ et Elizab: England.
22. Baptizat: fuit ffranciscus fil: Edvardi et Elizab: Webb.
23. Baptizat: fuit Sara fil: Martin: et Saræ King.
24. Sepult: fuit Elizabetha fil: Johis Harford.
28. Matrimo: Solem: inter Ben: Singers { ambo de
et Auram[sic] Whatly } Marshfield.

Decemb: 1. Sepult: fuit ffranciscus fil: Edvardi et Eliz: Webb.
4. Baptiza: fuit Johes fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding.
5. Baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis et Catherinæ Beeker.
25. Baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis et Joanæ Coats.
31. Sepult: fuit Maria vxor Arth: Jochim.

Jan'y Anno D^{omi} 168⁷₈.

12. Sepult: fuit Tho: fil: Thomæ et Ciciliae Husdey.
17. Baptiz: Rach: fil: Andr: et Eliz: Dolling.
24. Baptiz: fuit Eliz: fil: Johis et Annæ Barker.
30. Sepult: Sarah Harvard vid.

ffeb^ry.

february.

2. Baptizat: fuit Susanna fil: Guil: et Eliz: Webb: generosi de Ashwick.
 17. Baptizat: fuit Guil: fil: Guil: et Christianæ ffry.
 19. Sepulta fuit Grace vxor Johis England.
 20. Baptizat: fuit Samuel fil: Johis et Annæ Werlock.
 24. Sepult: fuit Johnes fil; Tim: et Debora White.

March.

3. Sepulta fuit Brigita West.
6. Sepulta fuit Rachael vxor Nathanielis Britton.
11. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Guil: et Elizabethæ Olsefeld.
24. Sepultus Izac filius Roberti et [blank in orig.] Davis.

29. Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ et Christianæ Tily.
 30. Sepultus fuit Johes filius Johis ffry.
 30. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe.
 31. Baptizatus fuit Johes filius Johis et Joyce Wadham.

May.

27. Sepult: ffelix fil: ffelix et Sarah Moone.
 27. Baptizata fuit Betty fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls.
 29. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Tho: et Marie Tuckey.
 30. Sepultus fuit Guil: King.
 31. Sepult: Edundus fil: Tho: Marie Willis de Wraxall.

June.

8. Sepulta fuit Rebecca Vxor Guil: Chambers.
 14. Matrimonium Solemnizatur Tim: Chambers } amb de Marsh-
 et Mari: Hosey } feild.
 16. Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hulbert.

July.

8. Baptiz: Maria fil: Johis et Elizab: Veels.
 18. Sepultus fuit Samuel fflower.
 29. Baptiz: fuit Hanah fil: Henrici et Elizab: ffry.
 30. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.

August.

3. Baptiz: fuit Elizabetha fil: [blank in orig.] et Grace.
 5. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti et Eliz: Edwards.
 12. Sepultus fuit Benjamin fil: Johis et Elizab: Vinor.
 19. Baptiz: fuit Thomas fil: WiHi: et Hañæ Tiler.
 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ fflecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ
 Uxor ejus.
 29. Sepulta fuit Hanna fil: WiHi et Johañæ Thorp.

Sept^r.

13. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
 19. Sepult: Anna Uxor Thomæ Moody.

Octob^r.

2. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Rich: et Mariæ Bramley.
 14. Matrim: Solem: inter Tho: Moon de Marshfeild
 et Miñ: Arvord d Causam.
 15. Matri: Solem: inter Tho: Cleft et Susan: Elkins.
 16. Bap: fuit Sam: fil: Guil: et Anne Robins.
 18. Bap: fuit Susan: fil: Rob: et Martha Ashley.
 21. Bap: fuit Tho: fil: Mathew et Mariæ Hauking.
 30. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Mabson vid:

Novemb^r.

4. Matri: Solem: inter Tho: Wadham et Sara King } ambo de Marsh:
 9. Sepult: fuit Maria fil: Tho: fflecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ Uxor ejus.

18. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Tho: et Christianæ Tily.
 18. Sepult: Sarah fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.
 19. Sepult: fuit Joana Uxor Timoth: Nickols de Breach Veat [?].
 19. Sepult: fuit Petrus Ashley.
 19. Sepult: fuit Richardus fil: Guil: et Susañæ Elkins.
 20. Sepult: Martha Good Vid:

Decembr.

2. Baptiz: fuit Joñes fil: Joñis et Janæ Harford.
 4. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Gabrielis et Janæ Chambers.
 16. Sepult: fuit Joan: fil: Gab: et Janæ Chambers.
 20. Baptiz: fuit Maria fil: Philip: et Annaæ West de Aivard.
 21. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Guil: et Hestræ Harding.
 27. Sepult: fuit Anna Uxor Thomæ Tily de London.
 30. Baptiz: fuit Sara fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.

Janry 1689.

3. Sepultus fuit Thomas Berret.
 5. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Samuelis et Annæ ffler.
 9. Sepult: fuit Anna fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Lloyd.
 20. Sepultus fuit Guil: Beal Sen^r.
 23. Baptiz: fuit Jana fil: Joñis et Janæ Hodges.

febr^ry.

15. Baptizatus fuit Jacobus fil: Joñis et Gratiaæ Dyer.
 17. Baptizatus fuit Tho: fil: Georgij et Eliz: Kidd.
 21. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Ricardi et Eliz: Wilton.
 22. Sepulta fuit Dina Earl.
 27. Baptizata fuit Eliz: fil: Guil: et Mariæ Tily.

March.

8. Baptizata fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.
 20. Sepulta fuit Anna Uxor Gulielmi England.

1689.

1689.

25. Baptiz: Jacobus fil: Guil: et Susañæ Beal.
 31. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.

April 1689.

14. Matri: Solem: inter Robertum Yeels } ambo de Marshfeild.
 27. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Guil: et Joana Emerson.
 29. Baptizatus fuit Riñardus fil: Joñis et Mariæ Butt.

May.

Jun:

23. Sepult: Ricardus Woodward.
 24. Sepult: Tho: King.

Julij.

6. Sepult: fuit Rob^tus fil: Rob^ti et Eli: Edwards.
 10. Bap: fuit Abrā filius Edvardi et Janæ Webb.
 12. Bap: fuit Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Waite.

Augst.

11. Bap: fuit Tho: fili: Tho: et Eliz: England.
 17. Bap: fuit Josephus fil: Tim: et Mariæ Chambers.
 30. Sepulta fuit Sara Tiler.

Sep^{br}.

11. Bap: fuit Johes fil: Gul^{mi} et Brig: England.
 15. Bap: fuit Henricus fil: Tho: et Janæ Wodham.
 23. Bap: fuit Maria fil: Johis et Janæ Bond.
 28. Sepulta fuit Anna Bond.
 29. Bap: fuit Gratia fil: Samuelis et Gratia Gory.

Oct ^{br}	5.	Anna filia Edvardi et Mariæ Dyer	...	Sepult.
	6.	Maria filia Jacobi et Aliciæ Tipper	...	Baptiz.
eedem.	7.	Maria filia Rob ^t et Martha Tipper	...	Baptiz.
	8.	Maria filia Johis et Catherinæ Pecar	...	Sepult.
	9.	Tho: filius Martini et Saræ King	...	Baptiz.
	13.	Tho: Stamburne } bannis ter publicatis Susanna Wickam }	...	Nupti.
	19.	Maria filia Samuelis et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptiz.
	25.	[blank in orig.] filius Gualteri et [blank in orig.] Woodward	...	Baptiz.
Novem ^{br}	3.	Eliz: filia Tho: et Mariæ Davis	...	Baptiz.
	14.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe	...	Sepult.
	15.	Harnoy filius Guil: et Janæ Emerson	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Barbara Uxor Johis Hulbert...	...	Sepult.
	20.	Andrew Waterford	...	Sepult.
	21.	Sara fil: Tho: et Joñæ ffecknamham Vicarij	...	Baptiz.
Decem ^{br}	1.	Anna filia Gulielmi Clement	...	Sepult.
	2.	Sara filia Samuelis et Elizabethæ Crisp	...	Baptiz.
	12.	Johes England	...	Sepult.
	22.	Thomas filius Johis Hulbert	...	Sepult.
	28.	Jana filia Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	Sepult.
	29.	Georgius fili: Roberti et Mariæ Yeels	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Thomas Sherman	...	Sepult.
Jan ^{ry}	5.	Maria filia Roberti et Joanæ Cowles	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Elenora White Vid.	...	Sepult.
	20.	Willielmus filius Tho: et Susañæ Kingscote	...	Baptiz.
eedem.		Sara filia Tho: et Susañæ Kingscote	...	Sepult.
	22.	Richardus fil: Johis et Joñæ Harding	...	Baptiz.
eedem.		Maria filia Spuria Mariæ Numan	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Johes filius Willielmi et Eliz: Selman	...	Baptiz.
	25.	Elizabeth uxor Sam ^{el} Crisp	...	Sepult.
	26.	Anna Uxor Ben: Singer	...	Sepult.
eedem.		Joñæ Yeels Vid.	...	Sepult.
eedem.		Jucunda Tipper Vid.	...	Sepult.
eedem.		Willielmus fil: Johis et Hestra Brewer	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Willielmus filius Johis et Mariæ Crisp	...	Baptiz.

febry 2.	Thomas filius Samuelis et Hestræ Briscoe	...	Baptiz.
6.	Elizabetha Uxor Eliæ Berratt	...	Sepult.
13.	Maria filia Johis Cabbell et Mariae	...	Baptiz.
15.	Johnes filius Jhis et Aliciae Sumpson	...	Sepult.
19.	Thomas Hosey	...	Sepult.
23.	Hestera filia Danielis et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz.
27.	Elinora Beale Vid.	...	Sepult.
March 6.	Elizabetha ffox Vid.	...	Sepult.
15.	Joħes Sumpson	...	Sepult.

1690.

April 5.	Elizabetha fil: Georgij et Janæ Hobin	...	Baptiz.
6.	Sara filia notha Saræ Anvey	...	Baptizata.
10.	Brigetta filia Guli: Clement	...	Sepulta.
10.	Elizabetha fil: Āegidij et Janæ Berratt	...	Baptizata.
15.	Elizabetha fil: Āegidij et Janæ Berratt	...	Sepult.
17.	Matrimo: Solem: inter Joem Milson } et Eliz: Crispe }	...	Nupti.
23.	Elizabetha filia Ricardi et Mariae Bramley	...	Sepult.
eodem.	Thomas fil: Tho: Husday et Cicily	...	Baptizat.
24.	Hannah filia Josephi et Eliz: Palmer	...	Baptizata.
30.	Elizab: filia Gulielmi et Eliz: Jones	...	Baptizata.
May 3.	Sara fil: Tho: et Saræ ffisher de Bath	...	Baptizata.
7.	Margareta Vxor Philippi Tricket	...	Sepult.
eodem.	Mary fil: Gulielmi et Ann: Woodham	...	Baptiz.
8.	Gulielmus Clement	...	Sepult.
10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels	...	Baptiz.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Tim: et Deborah White	...	Baptiz.
15.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Elizab:	...	Sepult.
17.	Hestera fil: Johis et Mariae White	...	Baptiz.
27.	Moses fil: Johis Reed	...	Sepultus.
28.	Elizab: fil: Robt: et Eliz: Edwards	...	Baptizata.
31.	Richardus Hill	...	Sepultus.
June 1.	Maria fil: Sam: et Anne Shadwell	...	Sepulta.
2.	Maria Buphill	...	Sepulta.
5.	Joħes fil: Johis et [blank in orig.] Meredith gen	...	Baptizat.
eod.	Gulielmus Osbourne	...	Sepult.
27.	Ricardus fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	Baptizat.
eod.	Sara fili: Sam: et Elizab: Crisp	...	Sepult.
eod.	Susanna Lidbrook Vid.	...	Sepult.
29.	Ricardus fil: Jōis et Janæ Hodges	...	Sepult.
28.	Lawrence Shadwell Anna Woodham ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
Julij 25.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susanæ Stamborne	...	Baptiz.
26.	Gratia fil: Johis et Gratiaæ Gill	...	Baptiz.
August: 21.	Tho: fil: Zephaniae et Jucundæ Bullock	...	Baptiz.
24.	Robertus fil: Guli: et Christ: ffry	...	Baptiz.
28.	Joħes fil: Johis et [blank in orig.] Burnell	...	Baptiz.
Septemb 3.	Gulielmus fil: Sam: et Hestera Briscoe	...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus fil: Johis Stamborne	...	Baptiz.
eodem.	ffælia fil: Tho: et Annae Moone	...	Baptiz.
17.	Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi et Saræ Thomas	...	Baptiz.

Septemb ^r 28.	Georg: fil: Roberti et Martha ^e Ashley	...	Baptiz.
October 1.	Daniel fil: Arth: et Hanne ^e Gaun	...	Baptiz.
12.	Andrew Waterford et Sarah Hosey bannis ter pub:	...	Nupti.
eodem.	Gulielmus Bond et Martha Holder bannis ter pub:	...	Nupti.
21.	Georgius Hobin	...	Sepult.
23.	Ellis Berrat et Maria Holborow bannis ter pub:	...	Nupti.
30.	Catharina uxor Rob ^t Reed	...	Sepult.
Novemb ^r 16.	Hañah fil: Rob ^t et Anna ^e Yeels	...	Baptiz.
22.	Jona uxor Tho: flecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepulta.
27.	Johns fil: Johis et Elenoræ Amor peregrini	...	Baptiz.
27.	Anna fil: Sam ^{ll} et Anna ^e ffler	...	Sepult.
Decemb ^r 4.	Maria fil: Johis et Anna ^e Barker	...	Baptiz.
eodem.	Gratia fil: Jobis et Gratia ^e Gill	...	Sepulta.
Jan ^{ry} 4.	Gulielmus Salmon	...	Sepultus.
10.	Susanna Smyth Vid.	...	Sepult.
12.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Maria ^e Tily	...	Baptizat.
14.	Susannah Seale Vid.	...	Sepulta.
eodem.	Andr: Wickham	...	Sepultus.
18.	Anna fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Oldfeild	...	Baptizat.
26.	Sara uxor Johis Watts	...	Sepulta.
febr ^r 5.	Maria fil: Jacob: et Jucundæ Salmon	...	Baptiz.
6.	eod Maria	...	Sepulta.
8.	Matheus fil: Mathæi et Maria ^e Hawkins	...	Baptiz.
eod.	Gulielmus fil: Lawrence: et Anna ^e Shadwell	...	Baptiz.
10.	eidem Gulielmus Shadwell	...	Sepult.
12.	Maria fil: Johis et Gratia ^e Dyer	...	Baptizat.
19.	Johns Reade	...	Sepult.
eod.	Maria Bond fil: Ben: et Sarah Bond	...	Sepult.
28.	Martha fil: Johis et Han: Harford	...	Sepult.
Mar: 4.	Sarah vxor Georgij Wickham jun:	...	Sepult.
8.	Johns Chambers	...	Sepult.
14.	Sarah fil: Tho: flecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepult.
21.	Johns fil: Edvar: et Maria ^e Dyer	...	Sepult.
eod.	Johanna fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ Kidd	...	Baptiz.
24.	Thomas Smyth	...	Sepult.
eod.	Anna ffrancomb	...	Sepulta.

1691.

28.	Gulielmus fil: Johis et Jonæ Coates	...	Baptiz.
29.	Elizab: fil: Danielis et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz.
April 6.	Martha fil: Ben: Bond	...	Sepulta.
8.	Willielmus fil: Johis et Maria ^e Cabbal	...	Baptizat.
12.	Johns fil: Samuelis et Anna ^e Shadwell	...	Baptizat.
eod.	Henricus White	...	Sepultus.
19.	Robertus Nash et Eleonor Goffe ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
20.	Sara fil: Guli: et Susanna ^e Beale	...	Baptizata.
26.	Sara fil: Guli: et Hanæ ffrancis	...	Baptizata.
Maij 2.	Thomas Crisp Gen:	...	Sepultus.
3.	Anselm Tilton et Eleon: Beale ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.

Maij 31.	Thomas fil: Johis et Eliz: Milsom ...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Gulielmus Hulbert et Eliz: Ma .. ban:ter pub:	Nupti.
June 1.	Maria fil: Guliel: et Brigete England ...	Baptizata.
5.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock ...	Baptizata.
10.	Johis fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls ...	Baptizatus.
23.	Johis Duck	Sepultus.
Julij 12.	Johes Hollister et Cicelie Nickolls ban:ter pub:	Nupti.
24.	Johes fil: Stephani et Hesteræ King ...	Baptiz:
26.	Hericus Waite et Margareta Husday ...	Nupti.
27.	Sara filia Marci et Annae Harvard ...	Baptizata.
30.	eadem Sarah Harvard	Sepulta.
eod.	Gulielmus fil: Guli: et Olive Rawlins de Cold Ashton	Bapt:
Auḡst 6.	Maria Spuria Mariæ Newman ...	Sepulta.
17.	Susanna Vxor Tho: Hosey ...	Sepulta.
19.	Gulielmus fil: Caroli et Janæ White ...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Richardus fil: Thomæ et Christianæ Tily ...	Baptizatus.
21.	Thomas fil: Johis et Elizab: Milsom ...	Sepultus.
26.	Benja: fil: Caroli et Hest: Ruther ...	Sepultus.
28.	Johes fil: Thomæ Hosey ...	Sepultus.
Septemb ^r 1.	Cicilia fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory ...	Baptizata.
8.	Jona Spicer	Sepulta.
11.	Phebe fil: Johis et Janæ Watts ...	Baptizata.
27.	Elizabetha fil: Tho: et [blank in orig.] Tipper	Baptizata.
30.	Catharina Uxor Johis Hort ...	Sepulta.
Octo ^{br} 10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels ...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Johis et Janæ Harvard ...	Baptiz:
13.	Johes Summers et Sara Hooke ...	Nupti.
16.	Thomas fil: Samuelis et Hesteræ Briscoe ...	Sepult.
26.	Johes fil: Roberti et Jona Cowles ...	Baptiz:
eod.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: Jones ...	Baptiz:
29.	Lemuel fil: Georgij Seale	Sepultus.
Novemb ^r 1.	Edvardus fil: Georgij et Elizab: Kidd ...	Sepultus.
eod.	Maria fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham ...	Baptiz:
9.	Gabriel Eldridge sen:	Sepult.
11.	Josiah fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Viner ...	Sepult.
17.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt ...	Baptiz:
22.	Anna fil: Johis et Jona Harding ...	Baptizata.
26.	Gulielmus fil: Josephi et Elizab: Palmer ...	Baptiz:
29.	Tho: fil: Thome et Saræ fisher de Bath ...	Sepult.
Decem ^{br} 4.	Gwalterus fil: Gwalteri et Ann Woodard ...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt ...	Sepulta.
13.	Martha filia Johis et Mariae Waite ...	Baptiz:
18.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hesteræ Briscoe ...	Baptizata.
27.	Thomas Tarrant de Broomhaw in Comi Welts	Sepultus.
Jan ^y 11.	Johes fil: Thomæ et Eliz: England ...	Baptiz:
3.	Anna fil: Tho: et Susannæ Kingscott ...	Baptizata.
eod.	Benjamin fil: Johis et Janæ Bond ...	Baptiz:
6.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker ...	Baptiz:
10.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Hulbart ...	Baptizat.
11.	Robertus fil: Jacob et Jucundæ Salmon ...	Baptiz:
13.	Samuel fil: Sam: et Gratia Gorrey ...	Sepultus.
14.	Gorgius King et Hest: Holister ban:ter pub:	Nupti.

Jan ^{ry} 21.	Maria relicta And: Waterford	...	...	Sepulta.
31.	Gulielmus fil: Lawrence et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptiz:	
febry 15.	Robertus Gawen	...	...	Sepultus.
21.	Cicelia fil: Sam ^{ll} et Gratiaæ Gorrey	...	...	Baptizata.
Mar: 4.	Eadem Cicelia Gorrey	...	...	Sepulta.
6.	Martha fil: Johis et Mariae Butt	...	...	Baptizata.
10.	Elizab: uxor Thome Woodward	...	...	Sepulta.
12.	Maria uxor Riçardi Butt	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Elizab: fil: Martini et Saræ King	...	...	Baptiz:

1692.

April 30.	Eleonor Uxor Anselmi Tilton	...	...	Sepulta.
April 4.	Rowland Jury	...	...	Sepultus.
6.	Gulielmus Brimblecomb	...	...	Sepultus.
8.	Riçardus Woodward de Oakford	...	...	Sepultus.
12.	Samuel fil: Johis et Marie Crisp	...	...	Baptizatus.
13.	Jacobus fil: Jacobi et Elizab: Boyler	...	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Thomæ et Marie Davis	...	...	Baptizatus.
16.	Thomas fil: Timothæi et Deboraæ White	...	...	Baptizatus.
24.	Arthur Gane	...	...	Sepultus.
29.	Gregorius Gill	...	...	Sepultus.
eod.	Noah Osburne	...	...	Sepultus.
May 6.	Maria fil: Roberti et Elizab: Edwards	...	...	Baptizata.
9.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Susannæ Penwarne	...	...	Baptizatus.
10.	Nicolaus fil: Jokes et Ciciliae Holister	...	...	Baptizatus.
12.	Jucunda fil: Guli: et Elizabethæ Webb Gen	...	...	Baptizata.
18.	Maria fil: Edvardi et Eliz: Wadham	...	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Sam ^{lls} et Elizabethæ Tanner	...	...	Baptizatus.
19.	Johis Handcok et Añ: Kinton amb: de Cawsam	...	...	Nupti.
22.	Jokes fil: Tho: et Saræ Wodham	...	...	Baptizatus.
June 5.	Henricus filius Johis et [blank in orig.] Burnell	...	...	Baptizata.
14.	Elizabetha Vxor Antonij England	...	...	Sepulta.
23.	Josephus fil: Andräi et Elizab: Dolling	...	...	Sepultus.
Julij 3.	Maria fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Stamborne	...	...	Baptizata.
6.	Jona Moxam Vid.	...	...	Sepulta.
7.	Sara fil: Gorgij et Elizabethæ Kidd	...	...	Sepulta.
13.	Gulielmus fil: Guel: et Mariae Chambers	...	...	Sepultus.
17.	Guli: fil: Johis et Annæ Cox	...	...	Baptizatus.
18.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Johis et Mariae Cabball	...	...	Baptizatus.
26.	Josephus fil: Johis et Saræ Summers	...	...	Baptizatus.
31.	Riçardus Merslen	...	...	Sepultus.
August 7.	Elizab: fil: Henrici et Margaretae Waite	...	...	Baptizata.
8.	Josephus fil: Johis et Jone Hodges	...	...	Baptizatus.
17.	Hestera filia Mariae Gibbs Vid.	...	...	Sepulta.
25.	Andreus fil: And: et Saræ Waterford	...	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Johes Gorrey	...	...	Sepultus.
26.	Georgius fil: Sam ^{lls} et [blank in orig.] Crisp	...	...	Baptizatus.
28.	Anna filia Ægidij et Ciciliae Berrat	...	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Miriam fil: Johis et Miriam Hulbert	...	...	Baptizata.
Septem ^{br} 2.	Gulielmus Moxam	...	...	Sepultus.
7.	Maria fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock	...	...	Sepulta.

Septem ^{br}	11.	Maria uxor Leonardi Hallings	...	Sepulta.
	12.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Jucundæ Wodham	...	Baptizata.
	15.	Alicia Sumpson Vid.	...	Sepulta.
Oct ^{br}	13.	Tho: Hosey et Susannæ Lyddiat bañs ter pub:	...	Nupti.
	15.	Daniel fil: Danielis et Elizab: England	...	Baptizatus.
	16.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Sam ^{lls} et Elizabethæ Tanner	...	Sepultus.
	24.	Georgius fil: Sam ^{lls} et Elizabethæ Crisp	...	Sepultus.
Novem ^{br}	23.	Johes fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	Baptizatus.
	27.	Georgius fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Hawkins	...	Baptizatus.
Decemb ^r	4.	Jacobus fil: Roberti et Marthæ Tipper	...	Baptizatus.
	Eod.	Sara fil: Roberti et Annæ Yeels	...	Baptizata.
	23.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Osburne	...	Sepulta.
	28.	Maria fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Vinor	...	Sepulta.
Jan ^y	12.	Josephus fil: Gulielmi et Susannæ Beale	...	Baptizatus.
feeb ^y	1.	Johes Gostlett Armiger	...	Sepultus.
	5.	Johes fil: Johis et Saræ Doubling de Bristol	...	Baptizatus.
	15.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Selman	...	Baptizatus.
	23.	Johes Smyth et Jana Phelps ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
Mar:	1.	Richardus Chandler	...	Sepultus.
	7.	Elizabetha Helsome Vid:	...	Sepulta.
	9.	Eleonor Cowles vid:	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Holborow	...	Baptizata.
	24.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Roberti et Jonæ Cowles	...	Baptizatus.
	eod.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Eliz: Palmer	...	Baptizatus.
	22.	Josia fil: Sam: et Mariæ Shadwell	...	Baptizatus.
		Anna fil: Guli: et Susannæ Elkins	...	Sepulta.

1693.

	27.	Maria fil: Johis et Prudent: Bents	...	Baptizata.
	30.	Sara fil: Roberti Reed	...	Sepulta.
April:	6.	Cicilia fil: Sam ^{ll} et Gratia Gorey	...	Baptizata.
	11.	Jona England Vid:	...	Sepulta.
	15.	Johes fil: Zephaniæ et Jucundæ Bullock	...	Baptizatus.
Jun:	7.	Sara fil: Josephi et Susañæ Penwarne gen ^t	...	Baptizata.
	8.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susañæ Stamborne	...	Sepultus.
	9.	Elizab: fil: Tho: et Mariæ Davis	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker	...	Sepulta.
	eod.	Sara Baldwin	...	Sepulta.
	13.	Martha Roberts	...	Sepulta.
	14.	Caleb fil: Roberti Reed	...	Sepultus.
Julij	23.	Doctor fil: Abrāmi et Hesteræ Shill	...	Baptizatus.
	25.	Anna fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Kingscott	...	Sepulta.
Aug:	11.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	Baptizatus.
Aug:	16.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Sam ^{ll} Tanner[?]	...	Baptiz:
Sep:	3.	Gulielmus fil: Johis et Jona Harding	...	Baptizatus.
	4.	Betty fil: Sam ^{lls} et Elizab: Crisp	...	Baptizata.
	14.	Haña Woodward	...	Sepulta.
	21.	Tho: Tattersall Rect ^r de Gwettleton et }	...	Nupti.
		Margareta Penwarne	...	
	24.	Johes Oliver et Gracia filks	...	Nupti.
	25.	Isaack Shill et Elizabeth King	...	Nupti.

Sep: 28.	Martha Hort Vid: ...	...	...	...	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha fil: Guli: et Annæ Wodham	...	...	...	Baptizata.
Octo ^{br} 1.	Elizabetha Vxor Gorgii Rodway Cumpton				
Dando	...	...	...	...	Sepulta.
11.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Jones	...	...	...	Baptizata.
15.	Sara fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Hosey	...	...	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Josephus fil: Ricardi et Annæ Wilton	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
25.	Johns fil: Johis et Cicelie Hollister	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
27.	Gulielmus Ifrancis	...	...	...	Sepultus.
eod.	Johns fil: Johis et Cicelie Hollister	...	...	...	Sepultus.
30.	Robertus Lydeatt	...	...	...	Sepultus.
Novem ^{br} 12.	Johns fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
17.	Edvardus fil: Johis et Graciæ Dyer	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
18.	Josephus Whittock	...	...	...	Sepultus.
Decem ^{br} 2.	Elizabetha Player	...	...	...	Sepulta.
7.	Josephus fil: Thomæ et Annæ Moone	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
7.	Josiah fil: Guli: et Marthaæ Bond	...	...	...	Sepultus.
Jan ^{ry} 11.	Maria uxor Johis Bryant	...	...	...	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Wodham	...	...	...	Sepulta.
18.	Georgius Russell sen:	...	...	...	Sepultus.
24.	Elizabetha Gawen Vid.	...	...	...	Sepulta.
28.	Hatre filius Johis et Marie Burnell	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
29.	Tho: fil: Timoth: et Deboraæ White	...	...	...	Sepultus.
feb ^{ry} 11.	Johns fil: Johis et Annæ Pitts	...	...	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Anna fil: Guli: et Brigett England	...	...	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Maria fil: Lawrentij et Annæ Shadwell	...	...	...	Baptizata.
17.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	...	...	Sepultus.
18.	Maria fil: Tho: et Marie Helsom	...	...	...	Baptizata.
21.	Debora fil: Timoth: et Deboraæ White	...	...	...	Baptizata.
March 11.	Maria fil: Johis et . . . . .	...	...	...	Bapt:
..	Robertus fil: Johes et Elizabethæ Miller	...	...	...	Bapt:
..	Georgius fil: Mathæi et Mariæ Hawkins	...	...	...	Baptiz:
..	Robertus Yeels	...	...	...	Sepult.

END OF THE SECOND REGISTER.

Index.

Index.

Abbitt.	Alsop.
George, 132.	Joan, 10.
Abbott.	John, 57.
Agnes, 48.	Phillip, 10.
Alice, 25, 32, 132.	Robert, 57.
Anne, 59.	
Ellin, 105.	Alsopp.
George, 48, 56, 59, 71, 105, 132.	John, 52, 91.
Sibil, 56.	Sibley, 91.
Sibly, 89.	
Susan, 71.	Alsoppe.
William, 25, 31, 56.	Ellen, 34.
Aishton.	Phillip, 34.
Edith, 56.	Phillipp, 50.
Richard, 56.	
Albourn.	Alsoppes.
Sarah, 154.	Agnes, 32.
Aldridg.	Ellen, 50.
Grace, 96.	Joan, 32.
Katherine, 96.	John, 55.
Alesap.	Margaret, 27.
Hellen, 60.	Phillip, 32.
John, 60.	William, 27.
Alesop.	—, 55.
Margarett, 92.	
Alford.	Aluey.
Katherine, 3.	Robert, 135, 136.
William, 3.	
Allen.	Alvey.
Edith, 136.	Anne, 142.
Allesoppe.	Robert, 138, 142, 149.
John, 52.	Thomas, 142.
Alleyt.	William, 138.
John, 8.	
Thomas, 8.	Ambe.
Allin.	Joane, 90.
Elizabeth, 100.	Stephen, 90.
Nathaniel, 100.	
Richard, 73.	Ambey.
	Stephen, 132.
	—, 132.
	Amer.
	Sarah, 93.
	Amor.
	Eleonor, 185.
	John, 185.

Anbee.	Ashli.
Sarah, 88.	Nechlis, 87.
Stephen, 88.	Thomas, 87.
Andrewes.	Ashton.
Elizabeth, 130.	Richard, 50, 53, 84.
Annuts.	Robert, 53.
Katherine, 96.	Thomas, 50.
Anvey.	Ast.
Anne, 153.	Hester, 145.
Sara, 184.	William, 145.
Sarah, 153, 165.	Atkins.
Stephen, 165.	Rachel, 157.
Archar.	William, 157.
Anne, 24.	Attwood.
Robert, 24.	Agatha, 110.
Arnauld.	Agnes, 90, 139.
—, 155.	Alice, 86, 105.
Arnold.	Ann, 134.
Agnes, 50.	Elizabeth, 69, 100, 105, 118.
Alice, 73.	Gregory, 73, 74.
Edith, 125.	Jane, 95.
Edward, 66, 102.	John, 69, 74, 105, 108, 110,
Isaac, 50, 66, 69, 86.	118, 126, 133, 134, 139.
Isaack, 73, 116.	Joyce, 105, 136.
John, 102.	Mary, 75, 103, 125.
Mary, 55.	Richard, 86, 101, 103, 105,
Ruth, 69.	123, 126.
William, 50.	Sarah, 123.
Arnolde.	Susan, 73.
Edith, 81.	Thomas, 75, 105, 136.
Isaac, 55, 81.	William, 74, 110.
Arvord.	Atwood.
Min., 181.	Agnes, 50.
Asborn.	Anne, 27.
Agnes, 140.	Edith, 22, 41, 48.
Ashley.	Elizabeth, 60, 68, 141, 159,
Alice, 96.	178.
Anne, 96, 98, 168, 172.	Isabel, 56.
Elisabeth, 160.	James, 34, 50, 51, 56, 58.
Elizabeth, 90, 92, 145.	Jane, 56.
George, 185.	Joan, 51.
Hanna, 91.	John, 22, 26, 31, 34, 53, 62,
Margarett, 106.	64, 141, 144, 172, 178.
Martha, 181, 185.	Joyce, 145.
Mary, 142, 155.	Margaret, 26, 62, 64.
Nicholas, 90, 92, 96, 98, 145,	Mary, 33, 58, 64.
156, 164.	Richard, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34,
Peter, 138, 142, 155, 160, 164,	38, 68, 72.
168, 182.	Sarah, 141, 178.
Robert, 142, 181, 185.	Thomas, 29, 68, 72, 101, 145.
Susan, 181.	William, 27.
Thomas, 91.	

Atwoodd.
 Alice, 81.
 Richard, 81.

Atwoodde.
 James, 77.
 Thomas, 77.

Atwoode.
 Isabel, 43.
 James, 31, 41, 43.
 John, 33.
 William, 41.

Auerice.
 Deenes, 100.
 Joane, 119.
 William, 100.

Aust.
 Margaret, 69.
 Rowland, 69.
 William, 151, 153.

Austen.
 Alice, 50.

Averie.
 Alice, 58.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 William, 58, 60.

Averies.
 William, 145.

Averis.
 William, 63.
 —, 63.

Baal.
 Fortune, 7.
 John, 66.
 Richard, 7.

Baall.
 John, 5, 66.
 Mary, 2.
 Richard, 2, 5, 8.

Bab.
 John, 87.
 Marie, 87.

Bailey.
 Anne, 158, 162.
 Christian, 157.
 Elis, 162.
 Henry, 158, 162, 165.
 John, 162.
 Mary, 165.
 Samuel, 158.

Baily.
 Elisabeth, 168.

Baily, *continued*.
 Henry, 152.
 Joan, 55.
 John, 167, 168.
 Mary, 151.
 Susannah, 152.

Bailye.
 Elisabeth, 169.
 John, 85, 166.
 Judith, 85, 166.

Baker.
 Agnes, 34.
 Andrew, 139.
 Anne, 19.
 David, 19, 25, 26, 65.
 Edward, 3, 62.
 Elizabeth, 27, 61, 70, 76.
 Francis, 68, 74, 76, 77, 145.
 Franscis, 60, 61, 63.
 Frauncis, 112.
 Isabel, 19.
 Issabel, 67.
 James, 1, 3, 6, 25, 26, 77.
 Joan, 36, 67.
 John, 2, 6, 16, 66, 74, 171, 176.
 Magdalene, 1, 68.
 Margaret, 2, 19, 20.
 Mary, 60, 112.
 Nicholas, 171.
 Robert, 16, 63, 70.
 Thomas, 36, 136, 171, 176.
 Walter, 19.
 William, 21.

Bakor.
 John, 16.
 Robert, 16.

Balding.
 Thomas, 152.

Baldwin.
 Sara, 188.

Baldwyne.
 Elizabeth, 124.

Balinon.
 Hester, 130.

Ball.
 Agnes, 23.
 Elizabeth, 67, 72.
 John, 8, 62, 72, 132, 141.
 Jo., 67.
 Mary, 37.
 Sibill, 132.
 Thomas, 8.
 William, 62.

Balle.
 Margery, 40.

Banks.
 Joan, 108.
 Thomas, 108.

Barber.
 John, 4.
 Thomas, 23.

Barbour.
 Joan, 32.

Baret.
 John, 15.

Barker.
 Ann, 130.
 Anne, 144, 159, 177, 178, 180,
 185.
 Edith, 22.
 Elisabeth, 168.
 Elizabeth, 135, 159, 180.
 John, 22, 139, 173, 177, 178,
 180, 185.
 Joseph, 95, 130, 135, 139, 144,
 151, 153, 159, 162, 168,
 170.
 Margaret, 57.
 Mary, 151, 185.
 Mathew, 95.
 Robert, 153, 158, 162.
 Sarah, 173.

Barrat.
 Warbera, 97.

Barratt.
 Joan, 60.

Barret.
 Agnes, 12.
 George, 85.
 Hugh, 85.
 Jane, 15.
 Joane, 117.
 John, 11, 12, 15.
 Walter, 9.
 William, 9, 11.

Barston.
 Mary, 63.

Barthylmew.
 James, 4.
 Joan, 4.

Batman.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 Thomas, 124.

Batten.
 Elizabeth, 159.

Battman.
 Elizabeth, 122.

Bawdrie.
 Agnes, 4, 5.
 John, 63, 66.
 Martha, 59.
 Mary, 29.
 Richard, 15.
 William, 4, 5, 10, 12, 15, 59,
 63, 66.

Bawdry.
 Alice, 52.
 Christian, 32.
 Edith, 18, 36, 50.
 Hester, 75.
 Joan, 7, 35.
 John, 67.
 Mary, 55, 74.
 Richard, 15.
 Robert, 12.
 Samuel, 69.
 William, 7, 15, 18, 32, 50, 52,
 55, 67, 69, 75.

Bawdrye.
 William, 36.

Bawman.
 Richard, 65.
 Thomas, 65.

Bayley.
 Ann, 124.
 Judith, 123.

Baylie.
 Christian, 109.
 Elizabeth, 92, 102.
 Henry, 87, 135, 137.
 Joane, 129.
 John, 87, 92, 95, 99, 102, 106,
 109, 132, 135.
 Mary, 95.
 Uriah, 99.
 William, 137.

Bayly.
 Anne, 141, 146.
 Charles, 141.
 Elizabeth, 171, 173, 176.
 Henry, 146.
 John, 171, 173, 176.
 John Bearpacker, 141.
 Jonathan, 146.
 Jouna, 87.

Ba...
 Mary, 2.
 William, 2.

Beaker.
 Betty, 174.
 Catherine, 167, 169.
 Chatherine, 186, 188.
 Elizabeth, 96.
 Grace, 94.
 Joan, 154.
 Joane, 91.
 John, 90, 94, 105, 167, 169,
 170, 174, 186, 188.
 Mary, 103, 186, 188.
 Nicholas, 90.
 Phillip, 93.
 Rejoice, 170.
 Thomas, 91, 93, 96, 100, 103,
 105, 111, 169.

Beal.
 James, 182.
 John, 158.
 Joseph, 149.
 Susan, 158, 174, 182.
 Susannah, 149, 178.
 Thomas, 178.
 William, 158, 174, 178, 182.

Beale.
 Anne, 58, 63, 166.
 Anthony, 89, 97.
 Eleonor, 185.
 Elinor, 184.
 Ellianor, 141.
 Jane, 97.
 Joan, 18, 100.
 John, 18, 21, 102, 106.
 Joseph, 188.
 Mary, 21.
 Richard, 162.
 Robert, 58, 170.
 Sara, 185.
 Sarah, 185.
 Susan, 138, 162, 167, 170, 185,
 188.
 Susannah, 141.
 William, 58, 61, 63, 98, 106,
 138, 141, 154, 162, 166,
 170, 185, 188.

Beaman.
 William, 25.

Bearate.
 Sammuell, 87.

Beard.
 Anne, 44.
 Ellen, 22.

Beard, *continued*.
 Joan, 18.
 Richard, 22.

Bearepecke.
 Mary, 89.
 Roger, 89, 98.

Bearpacker.
 Joane, 147.

Bearpecke.
 Anthony, 92.
 Joane, 93.
 Katherine, 65.
 Rodger, 83.
 Roger, 65, 93.

Bearpecker.
 Edward, 157.
 Joan, 153, 157.
 Mary, 176.
 William, 176.

Beck.
 Agnes, 6.
 Joyce, 7.
 Mary, 9.
 Richard, 6, 7, 9.

Beeker.
 Catherine, 180.
 John, 180.
 Mary, 180.

Beele.
 Anthony, 98.
 Edith, 49.
 Joan, 40.
 John, 19, 23, 31, 34, 41, 46,
 49, 50.
 J . . . , 98.
 Mary, 73.
 Richard, 31.
 Sara, 41.
 William, 23, 73.
 —, 34.

Beerd.
 John, 53.

Beerepecke.
 Joan, 111.
 John, 111.
 Katherine, 79.
 Rodger, 79.

Beerepecker.
 Ann, 117.
 Edward, 117.
 John, 117, 126.

Beesar.	Berde.
Elizabeth, 50.	Agnes, 45.
Mergery, 43.	Anne, 68.
Nicholas, 43.	James, 94.
—, 50.	Richard, 45.
Beker.	Thomas, 16.
Anne, 23.	Berepeck.
Francis, 81.	Elizabeth, 85.
Hester, 83.	Rodger, 85.
John, 81, 83.	Beriatt.
Mary, 81.	Anne, 68.
Robert, 81.	John, 68.
William, 80.	Berrat.
Belgrave.	Anne, 151, 187.
Henry, 81.	Cecily, 187.
Belsheere.	Elias, 105, 107, 173.
Henry, 78.	Ellen, 110.
John, 78.	Ellinor, 105, 107.
Beman.	Ellis, 185.
William, 25.	Giles, 187.
Benet.	John, 111.
Margaret, 28.	Margery, 107.
Bennet.	Mary, 154, 185.
Agnes, 31.	Robert, 89.
June, 87.	Samuel, 107, 151.
Bennett.	Sara, 173.
Alice, 79.	Thomas, 152.
Elisabeth, 161.	Berrate.
Mary, 58.	Elis, 87.
Sarah, 172.	Berratt.
Bense.	Agnes, 90.
Joan, 40.	Alice, 102.
Bents.	Amie, 162.
John, 188.	Amy, 166.
Mary, 188.	Ann, 130.
Prudence, 188.	Anne, 155, 162, 170, 186.
Beoman.	Christian, 124.
William, 31.	Elias, 91, 184.
Beomane.	Elizabeth, 184.
Joan, 29.	Ellias, 98, 109.
Beratt.	Ellin, 98.
Mary, 149.	Ellinor, 95, 110.
Thomas, 149.	Ellis, 136, 186, 188.
Bercu.	Giles, 121, 125, 133, 135,
Katherine, 81.	151, 184.
Berd.	Issabell, 91.
Agnes, 7.	Jane, 184.
Elizabeth, 34.	Joan, 161.
Margery, 5.	Joane, 96.
Thomas, 3, 5, 7.	John, 118, 122, 137, 172, 173,
	188.

Berratt, *continued*.
 Joseph, 166, 167.
 Margaret, 122, 158, 168, 174.
 Margarett, 133.
 Mary, 91, 118, 135, 164, 186,
 188.
 Mathew, 155.
 Matthew, 135.
 Matthias, 162.
 Rachell, 121.
 Robert, 109, 125.
 Samuel, 137, 151, 162, 166, 170,
 172.
 Sarah, 162, 165.
 Thomas, 136.
 William, 94, 135.

Berret.
 Thomas, 182.

Berrett.
 Mary, 179, 180.
 Robert, 179, 180.

Berriat.
 Agnes, 5, 24, 35.
 Alice, 70, 73.
 Anne, 38, 142, 144.
 Christian, 13, 50.
 Edith, 53.
 Elizabeth, 7, 17, 51, 60, 76.
 Elizeus, 71, 73, 75.
 Ellen, 38.
 Ellenor, 68.
 Ellis, 33, 75, 138, 142.
 George, 25, 35.
 Giles, 30, 35, 38, 46, 68.
 Joan, 3, 17, 25, 27, 38, 43.
 Joane, 143.
 John, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15-18, 21,
 30, 140.
 Margaret, 83, 140.
 Margery, 18.
 Mary, 50, 71.
 Matthew, 143.
 Robert, 7, 21, 35, 38, 43, 45, 51,
 53, 70.
 Samuel, 138.
 Samuell, 144.
 Thomas, 7, 21, 73.
 William, 14-16, 23, 46, 51, 53,
 68.
 —, 35, 45.

Berriatt.
 Agnes, 85.
 Anne, 57, 63, 65, 84.

Berriatt, *continued*.
 Christian, 80.
 Elizeus, 65, 68, 77, 80-82, 84.
 Ellis, 143.
 Giles, 33, 50, 76.
 Joan, 73.
 John, 59, 63, 64, 70, 73, 76,
 77, 85, 142.
 Joice, 82.
 Margaret, 51, 59.
 Mary, 76, 138.
 Matthias, 138.
 Robert, 70, 74, 76, 79, 84.
 Susan, 74.
 Thomas, 81, 84.
 William, 57, 83.
 —, 64.

Berryat.
 John, 10, 12, 18.

Berryut.
 John, 4.
 Thomas, 4.

Berton.
 Ellinor, 122.

Bertram.
 Martha, 110.
 Mary, 117, 166, 167.
 Samuel, 110, 112, 117, 144.

Beryat.
 John, 18.

Bestwick.
 Samuel, 152.
 Samuell, 143.
 Sarah, 152.
 Susanna, 143.

Bestwicke.
 Hester, 142.
 Samuell, 142.

Beswick.
 Hannah, 148.
 Jeremiah, 148.
 Samuel, 165.
 Samuell, 148.

Beswickie.
 Dorcas, 141.
 Jeremie, 135.
 Samuel, 141.
 Samuell, 127, 135.

Beverstock.
 Sarah, 164.
 William, 164.

Bigge.	Bird.
Christian, 39.	John, 75.
Grace, 97.	Birkom.
John, 39.	Katherine, 61.
Joyce, 91.	Birkome.
Margaret, 93.	Joan, 43.
Robert, 91.	William, 43.
William, 97.	Bishoop.
Bigges.	Dorrathy, 128.
Agnes, 35, 72, 74.	Bishop.
Barbara, 39.	Agnes, 7, 99.
Christian, 76.	Alice, 22.
Elizabeth, 46, 47, 69, 75, 77.	Anne, 57, 99, 100.
Joan, 70, 72.	Christian, 3.
John, 33, 40, 47, 51, 70, 72, 74-	Cicely, 146.
78, 82.	Elisabeth, 169.
Mary, 86, 89.	Elizabeth, 63.
Richard, 47, 78, 82, 86.	Francis, 64.
Robert, 37, 46, 74, 82, 83.	John, 12, 27, 63, 94, 97, 100,
Thomas, 51.	101.
William, 33, 35, 37, 39, 47, 72,	Joyce, 23.
78, 80, 83, 85, 89.	Margaret, 18, 27.
Biggs.	Mary, 97, 101.
Anne, 160.	Richard, 64.
Henry, 94, 98, 178.	Robert, 6, 21.
Hester, 131.	Thomas, 3, 6, 7, 21-23, 96, 98,
Jane, 90, 103.	104, 169.
Margarett, 97.	—, 176.
Mary, 140.	Bishopp.
Richard, 89, 90, 93, 98, 103,	Alice, 72.
152, 160.	Anne, 73.
Robert, 97, 102, 159.	John, 72, 92, 93, 111, 129.
Sarah, 102.	Margaret, 111.
William, 89, 93, 94, 131, 170.	Margarett, 92.
Biggwood.	Richard, 75.
John, 52.	Sarah, 129.
Bigs.	Thomas, 72, 175.
Winnyefrut, 179.	Bishoppe.
Bigwood.	Alice, 66.
Edith, 52.	Mary, 67.
Bircom.	Richard, 67.
Joan, 66.	Bisshopp.
Richard, 66.	Alice, 36.
Bircombe.	Christian, 33.
Joane, 95.	Christopher, 33, 36.
Bircome.	Elizabeth, 34, 49.
Thomas, 28.	Henry, 32.
William, 28, 33.	Jane, 54.
Bircum.	John, 28, 33, 36, 48, 49.
Ellinor, 27.	Joyce, 38.
William, 27.	Margaret, 50.
	Robert, 34, 35, 48.

Bisshopp, <i>continued</i> .	Bond, <i>continued</i> .
Thomas, 16, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 50, 54.	John, 103, 166, 168, 171, 174, 177, 183, 186.
William, 28, 35.	Josiah, 189.
—, 33.	Margaret, 117, 140.
Bisshoppe.	Margarett, 130.
Ellenor, 52.	Marrgret, 148.
Thomas, 38, 52.	Martha, 185, 189.
Blagdon.	Mary, 159, 177, 183, 185.
Margaret, 17.	Samuel, 106, 177.
Blan.	Samuell, 133.
Joan, 1.	Sarah, 185.
Blanch.	Thomas, 87, 130, 135, 140, 148.
John, 125.	William, 117, 135, 185, 189.
Ruth, 125.	Bonde.
Blanchard.	Anne, 88.
Anne, 41, 60.	Elizabeth, 91.
Edith, 5, 16, 22, 35.	James, 88, 91.
Edward, 48.	Bossild.
Elizabeth, 11, 28, 42, 50, 58.	Henry, 127.
Joan, 7, 35.	Box.
John, 5-7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 22, 24, 27, 30, 35, 37, 45, 48, 50, 53, 58.	Anne, 69.
Joyce, 6, 27, 44, 53.	Ellen, 78.
Katherine, 7.	Mary, 61, 66, 70.
Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 47.	Richard, 61.
Mary, 9, 16, 30, 48, 58, 74.	Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 78.
Mathias, 18, 58, 60, 62.	Boxe.
Susan, 13.	Anne, 72.
Suzan, 34, 47, 53.	Ellenor, 73.
Thomas, 24, 74.	Jane, 71.
William, 13, 44, 47, 48.	Mary, 69, 72.
—, 62.	Thomas, 69, 71-73, 80.
Bletchley.	Boyer.
Elizabeth, 121.	Elizabeth, 187.
Bollake.	James, 187.
Edward, 87.	Brady.
Bollinge.	Agnes, 65.
John, 32.	Bramble.
Bond.	Robert, 159.
Anne, 183.	Bramley.
Benjamin, 98, 148, 185, 186.	Anne, 111-113.
Elisabeth, 163.	Arthur, 106-108, 111-113, 126, 131.
Elizabeth, 140.	Elizabeth, 184.
George, 156.	Mary, 107, 154, 166, 181, 184.
Hanna, 171.	Richard, 181, 184.
James, 87, 98, 103, 106, 117, 133, 156, 159.	Susan, 108, 162.
Jane, 166, 183, 186.	Bramly.
Joan, 174.	Arthur, 134.
	Richard, 134.

Brewer.
 Arthur, 166.
 Fortune, 63.
 Hester, 162, 180, 183.
 James, 170.
 John, 63, 132, 162, 165, 166,
 170, 180, 183.
 Rebecka, 122.
 Richard, 180.
 William, 183.
 —, 137.

Brian.
 Brigit, 48-50.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 John, 48-50, 54, 59.
 William, 54.

Briant.
 Anne, 95, 153.
 Bridgett, 102.
 Core, 92.
 Elizabeth, 95, 100.
 Joane, 90.
 John, 90, 92, 95, 100, 102, 103,
 153.
 William, 95, 99.

Bridges.
 Elizabeth, 107.

Bridgman.
 —, 103.

Brimblecomb.
 William, 187.

Brisco.
 Robert, 86.
 Sara, 86.

Briscoe.
 Agnes, 96.
 Ann, 119.
 Anne, 151, 183, 186.
 Edmond, 120.
 Edmund, 53.
 Edward, 69, 109, 111, 114, 119,
 127, 134, 143, 148, 151,
 178, 181.
 Elizabeth, 40, 58, 71, 127.
 Ellen, 25, 56.
 Hecter, 94.
 Hester, 177, 178, 181, 183, 184,
 186.
 Hester, 141.
 Joane, 120.
 John, 56, 127, 136, 142, 148,
 177.

Briscoe, *continued.*
 Margaret, 22.
 Mary, 28, 93, 97, 143.
 Robert, 19, 22, 25, 28, 38, 48,
 50, 53, 56, 58, 61, 69, 71,
 92-94, 97, 108, 109, 131,
 134, 136.
 Samuel, 177, 178, 181, 183,
 184, 186.
 Samuell, 92, 108.
 Sara, 48, 61, 148.
 Sarah, 109, 111, 127, 142, 143,
 151.
 Thomas, 184, 186.
 William, 114, 178, 184.

Brisko.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Robert, 78.

Briskoe.
 Christian, 152.
 Edmund, 154.
 Edward, 151.
 Giles, 168.
 Hester, 162, 168, 176.
 John, 82.
 Robert, 82, 89, 152, 153, 164,
 172.
 Samuel, 162, 164, 168, 171,
 176.
 Samuell, 89.
 Sara, 88.
 Sarah, 153.
 William, 171.

Bristo.
 Elizabeth, 16.
 Robert, 16.

Bristow.
 John, 18.

Britarne.
 Elizabeth, 122.
 Isaack, 122.

Britten.
 Agnes, 109.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 Richard, 109, 117, 118.
 Sibley, 117.
 William, 107, 109.
 —, 109.

Britton.
 Nathaniel, 180.
 Rachael, 180.

Brixon.
John, 46.
Mary, 14.
Richard, 14, 46, 49.
Brockenbrow.
Joane, 143.
Brockenbury.
Robert, 142.
Brokenborough.
Elias, 171.
Elizabeth, 171.
Brokenbroue.
John, 80.
Robert, 80.
Brokenbrough.
Elias, 153, 156, 158, 164.
Elisabeth, 158.
Hester, 156.
Mary, 153, 158.
William, 164.
Brokenbrow.
Joseph, 101.
William, 101, 177.
Brokenbrowe.
Alice, 22, 47.
Constance, 84, 131.
Elizabeth, 72, 96, 103.
Ellis, 92.
Hester, 105.
Joane, 88.
Robert, 72, 84, 103.
William, 82, 88, 92, 96, 105.
—, 99.
Brokenburrough.
Hester, 179.
Brokenbury.
Ellis, 151.
Mary, 151.
Brokenburye.
Gregory, 72.
Robert, 72.
Brooke.
Thomas, 60.
Browne.
Alice, 65.
Anne, 24.
Elizabeth, 51.
Isabel, 19.
Joane, 122.
John, 3.
Margery, 3.
Stephen, 122.
Thomas, 24.

Bruar.
Elizabeth, 24.
John, 24.
Bruer.
Joan, 26.
John, 32, 46, 78, 176.
Mary, 176.
William, 26, 32, 46.
Brundson.
John, 21.
Brunson.
John, 21.
Bryan.
Anne, 172.
Mary, 173.
Bryant.
John, 157, 162, 165, 166, 169,
189.
Mary, 157, 189.
Ruth, 162.
Brydge.
John, 3.
Thomas, 3.
Bryskoe.
Christian, 173.
Samuel, 173.
Bubb.
Sarah, 154.
—, 154.
Buckley.
Elizabeth, 147.
Sarah, 147.
William, 147.
Bucksheire.
John, 99.
Buckshore.
Anne, 85, 88.
John, 85, 88, 99.
Buckshire.
John, 86.
Bull.
Isabel, 14.
Buller.
Edith, 72.
Edmund, 69.
John, 72.
Bullock.
Adam, 87.
Agnes, 43.
Alice, 24.

Bullock, *continued*.

- Elizabeth, 30, 40.
- Joan, 29.
- John, 26, 48, 111, 188.
- Joseph, 86, 161.
- Jucunda, 184, 188.
- Laurence, 34, 42.
- Margaret, 28.
- Margery, 23.
- Mergery, 53.
- Robert, 29.
- Susan, 33.
- Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 48, 50, 53, 86, 184.
- Zephania, 184.
- Zephaniah, 188.
- , 111, 155.

Bullocke.

- Abraham, 80.
- Adam, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80, 83, 88.
- Agnes, 63.
- Edward, 88.
- Elizabeth, 61, 65, 70, 139.
- Joan, 61.
- John, 61, 62, 64, 70, 73, 76, 78, 80, 98, 99, 105, 108, 119.
- Judith, 98.
- Margery, 72.
- Martha, 72, 128.
- Mary, 65, 76, 108.
- Robert, 78.
- Susan, 76.
- Thomas, 72, 73, 83, 99.
- William, 69, 100, 105.

Buphill.

- Anne, 104.
- Christian, 104, 145.
- Ellinor, 71.
- Joane, 105.
- John, 105.
- Mary, 66, 184.
- Richard, 71.
- Robert, 66.

Buphill.

- John, 64.
- Mary, 77.
- Robert, 64, 77, 81.

Burcom.

- Goody, 150.

Burcome.

- Katherine, 25.
- William, 25.

Burford.

- Mary, 129.

Burges.

- Anne, 66.
- Elizabeth, 81.
- Jeromy, 75, 81, 105.
- Margaret, 75.

Buriat.

- Giles, 139.
- Rachel, 139.

Burnell.

- Anne, 130.
- Arthur, 60.
- Elizabeth, 60.
- Hatre, 189.
- Henry, 187.
- John, 184, 187, 189.
- Mary, 189.
- Thomas, 157.
- , 187.

Burriatt.

- John, 176.
- Priscilla, 176.

Burryet.

- John, 6.
- Margaret, 6.

Buse.

- Benjamin, 86.

Bush.

- Agnes, 62.
- Helena, 1.
- John, 1.
- Mary, 92, 105, 106.
- Phillip, 92.
- Phillipp, 105.
- , 62.

Bishop.

- Edith, 16.
- Thomas, 16, 25.

Bushopp.

- Thomas, 25.

Bussh.

- Mary, 50.

Bustho.

- Jane, 15.
- Robert, 15.

But.

Agnes, 6, 12.
Christian, 16.
Edward, 14, 16, 18.
Joan, 18.
John, 5, 6, 12.
Michael, 14.
Robert, 25.
Weltham, 14.
William, 17.

Butlar.

Edmund, 3, 5, 8.
Edward, 2.
Magdalene, 2.
Martin, 5.
Thomas, 3.

Butler.

Alice, 33, 43, 53, 62, 80, 89, 113.
Ann, 149.
Anne, 65.
Edith, 110.
Edmund, 13, 36, 45.
Elianor, 163.
Elizabeth, 77.
Ellen, 107.
Esrald, 140.
George, 166.
Grace, 136, 143, 146, 148.
John, 33, 34, 41, 56, 58, 59, 62,
65, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 92,
94, 103, 119, 155.
Joyce, 101, 145.
Margaret, 8, 34, 51, 58, 73.
Margarett, 122.
Martin, 41.
Martyn, 97.
Mary, 104, 118, 119, 143, 146,
160.
Mattha, 149.
Richard, 152.
Robert, 13, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53,
56, 59, 62, 89, 110.
Susan, 77.
Susanna, 121, 127.
Thomas, 48, 158.
Walter, 59.
William, 59, 91, 94, 97, 101,
103, 104, 107, 110, 118,
119, 127, 136, 140, 143,
146, 148, 149, 152, 155,
158, 160, 163, 166.
—, 36, 56, 62.

Butt.

Alice, 31, 36, 56, 177.
Anne, 22, 80.
Edgar, 30.
Edith, 70.
Edmund, 54.
Edward, 21, 22, 35, 36, 45,
59, 76.
George, 2.
Joan, 21, 45, 59.
John, 54, 56, 85, 125, 177,
182, 187.
Katherine, 85.
Margaret, 2, 73, 86.
Martha, 187.
Mary, 54, 133, 170, 182, 187.
Michael, 30.
Rachell, 78.
Richard, 76, 111, 125, 133,
182, 187.
Robert, 5, 25, 70, 73, 76, 78,
80, 86, 101, 133.
Thomas, 17, 54.
Welthian, 35.
William, 17.
—, 111.

Buttler.

James, 167.
William, 167.

Bye.

Anne, 124.
John, 124.

Byshop.

John, 57, 59, 61.
Richard, 57, 61, 62.
Thomas, 66.
William, 57.

Byshoppe.

Margaret, 83.

B . . .

Mary, 70.
William, 70.

Cabbal.

John, 185.
Mary, 185.
William, 185.

Cabball.

John, 187.
Mary, 187.
Samuell, 187.

Cabbell.
 John, 184.
 Mary, 184.

Cable.
 Alice, 57.
 Anne, 47.
 Elizabeth, 38, 67.
 Joan, 41, 51.
 Joane, 95.
 John, 43, 65, 67, 95.
 Mathew, 65.
 Richard, 57.
 William, 38, 41, 43, 47, 51.

Cadle.
 John, 133.

Callowair.
 —, 92.

Camborne.
 Sarah, 128.

Camery.
 Elizabeth, 121.

Caple.
 Anne, 146.
 Elizabeth, 70.
 John, 70.

Capp.
 Agatha, 3.
 John, 2, 3.
 Lucrecia, 2.

Carpenter.
 Elizabeth, 19.

Carver.
 Anne, 139, 144.
 Richard, 139, 144.

Castel.
 An, 87.
 Robart, 87.

Castle.
 Edward, 91.
 Thomas, 91.

Cater.
 Andrew, 179.

Chambers.
 Agnes, 10, 97.
 Alice, 79, 81, 111, 126, 164, 167, 171, 180.
 Ann, 113.
 Anne, 38, 40, 44, 79.
 Anthony, 25.
 Arthur, 18, 60-62, 64, 66, 68, 80, 82, 87.

Chambers, *continued.*
 Barbarah, 111.
 Catherine, 164, 169, 178.
 Catturne, 171.
 Christian, 87.
 Christopher, 21, 48.
 Edith, 155.
 Elias, 127, 136, 175.
 Elisabeth, 163.
 Elizabeth, 36, 37, 60, 80, 119.
 Ellis, 61, 77.
 Elli . . ., 97.
 Fortune, 82, 102.
 Gabriel, 160, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 182.
 Gabriell, 126.
 Hanna, 100.
 Hannah, 152.
 Henry, 136.
 Hester, 43.
 Jane, 30, 61, 160, 164, 166, 182.
 Jerom . . ., 87.
 Joan, 18, 29, 42, 182.
 Joane, 118, 148.
 Joseph, 177.
 John, 8-12, 16, 18, 20-26, 30, 33, 36-40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64, 70, 72, 74, 77, 81, 82, 85, 102, 105, 107, 109-111, 113, 118, 126, 138, 139, 164, 167, 168, 171, 175, 180, 185.
 Joseph, 88, 183.
 Joyce, 12, 35, 97.
 Katherine, 86.
 Margaret, 37, 41, 52, 84.
 Margery, 26, 112.
 Mark, 171.
 Mary, 40, 62, 83, 92, 123, 134, 139, 163, 170, 175, 180, 181, 183, 187.
 Mergery, 82.
 Nicholas, 113, 144, 173.
 Rebecca, 181.
 Rebecka, 94, 103, 106.
 Richard, 23, 74, 108, 111, 113, 126, 144, 164, 178, 180.
 Robert, 39-42, 54, 79, 83, 87, 88, 90, 94, 97, 100, 103, 148, 163.
 Roberte, 9.

Chambers, *continued*.

- Sara, 180.
- Sarah, 88, 108.
- Susan, 109, 138, 166.
- Thomas, 58.
- Timothy, 86, 181, 183.
- Tymothy, 96.
- Walter, 8, 20, 49, 58, 61, 84, 86, 88, 92, 96, 119.
- William, 46, 66, 68, 72, 106-108, 111, 112, 119, 134, 163, 164, 166, 168, 175, 180, 181, 187.
- , 60, 155.

Champine.

- John, 8.

Chandler.

- Richard, 188.

Chanler.

- Thomas, 127.
- William, 127.

Chaplyn.

- Richard, 67.

Chaplyne.

- Katherine, 67.

Chapman.

- Agnes, 5.
- Elizabeth, 30.
- Joan, 3.
- John, 11, 30.
- Joyce, 14.
- Mary, 60, 74.
- Robert, 7.
- Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 9, 14.
- William, 11, 74.

Chapp.

- Deborah, 128.
- Elizabeth, 24.
- Sam., 136.

Chaunler.

- John, 118.
- William, 118, 139.

Cheapman.

- Edith, 35.
- John, 35, 53.
- Joyce, 40.
- Katherine, 53.
- Mary, 74.
- Thomas, 40.

Cheltenham.

- Michaell, 110.

Chepmann.

- Jane, 14.

Chesse.

- Jone, 176.
- Robert, 176.

Chiles.

- Jane, 128.

Chistro.

- Agnes, 52.
- Joan, 34.

Chistroe.

- Alice, 67.
- Anne, 35.
- Edward, 76.
- Joan, 71, 73.
- John, 33-35, 67, 71, 73, 76, 78, 84, 111.
- Thomas, 84.
- William, 78.

Chistrowe.

- John, 93.
- Thomas, 93.

Chrisp.

- Hester, 152.
- Mary, 152.
- Thomas, 152.

Christroe.

- John, 30, 52.

Christrow.

- Nicholas, 30.

Church.

- Katherine, 33.
- William, 33.

Churchay.

- Martha, 160.
- William, 160.
- , 160.

Churchey.

- Cicely, 158.
- Elizabeth, 158.
- Sarah, 162, 165.
- William, 158, 162, 165.
- , 164.

Churchway.

- Cicely, 139, 144.
- John, 144.
- Thomas, 153.
- William, 139, 144, 153.

Churchways.

- Cicely, 147.
- Mary, 147.
- William, 147.

Churchyard.	Clements.
Als, 150.	Margaret, 153.
Mary, 149.	
William, 149, 150.	
Churyay.	Clerck.
Mary, 155.	Agnes, 55.
William, 155.	Alice, 19.
Clake.	Ellen, 46.
Arthur, 114.	Gregory, 50.
Clark.	Joan, 48.
Anne, 164.	John, 27.
Clarke.	Ralph, 48.
Elizabeth, 60, 99, 130.	Rebecca, 48.
Frances, 43.	Richard, 46, 50, 55.
Frances, 64.	Robert, 19.
Gregory, 88, 99, 103, 118, 120.	
Joyce, 118.	Clerke.
Richard, 43, 60, 120.	Anne, 74, 83.
William, 88.	Gregory, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83.
Cleft.	Joyce, 78.
Susan, 181.	Richard, 81.
Tho., 181.	William, 76.
Clement.	Clifford.
Agnes, 39, 63.	William, 52.
Alice, 41, 44.	
Anne, 68-70, 156, 183.	
Bridgit, 71.	
Briget, 184.	
Elizabeth, 6, 14, 24, 63, 78, 82.	
Ellen, 33, 68.	
Fortune, 34, 42.	
Isabel, 41.	
Jane, 111, 117.	
Joan, 173.	
Joane, 145, 156.	
John, 8, 36, 53, 65, 68, 69, 147, 152.	
Joyce, 67.	
Margaret, 11, 147.	
Mary, 36, 53, 110, 128, 134.	
Samuel, 62.	
Susan, 75.	
Thomas, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 33, 34, 36, 39, 42, 62, 65, 128, 134.	
Walter, 110.	
William, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 26, 52, 63, 65, 67-71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 105, 106, 111, 117, 145, 152, 156, 173, 183, 184.	
—, 39.	
	Coape.
	Anne, 101, 103.
	Christopher, 90, 93, 98, 101.
	Edith, 138.
	Elizabeth, 98.
	Mary, 93.
	Richard, 90.
	—, 101.
	Coate.
	William, 106.
	Coates.
	Elizabeth, 97, 176.
	Joan, 179.
	Joane, 132.
	John, 118, 167, 169, 173, 176, 179, 185.
	Jone, 185.
	Margaret, 30.
	Mary, 102, 173.
	William, 97, 102, 104, 107, 118, 132, 173, 185.
	Coats.
	Elisabeth, 166.
	Elizabeth, 172, 174.
	Joan, 180.
	John, 166, 169, 172, 180.
	June, 98.
	Mary, 169, 180.
	William, 98.

Codrington.
Alice, 129, 144, 147.
Elizabeth, 133, 147.
Richard, 129, 133, 144, 147.
Samuel, 120, 121.
Samuell, 129, 144.
Codrinton.
Als, 148.
Richard, 148.
Samuell, 148.
Cole.
Andrew, 100, 136.
Andrewe, 136.
Blanch, 130.
Christopher, 130.
Coles.
Henry, 141.
Hester, 144, 145.
Joseph, 173.
Margarett, 144.
Mary, 141.
Robert, 144, 145, 173.
Susan, 174.
Collens.
Fortune, 44.
Coller.
Richard, 76.
William, 76.
Collinges.
Christian, 23.
Margaret, 82.
Thomas, 82.
William, 23.
Collins.
Edith, 15.
Margaret, 110.
Martin, 7.
Robert, 112.
Thomas, 7, 110, 112.
William, 15.
Collymore.
Dorothy, 51.
John, 51.
Constable.
Anne, 56.
Cook.
John, 168.
Thomas, 168.
Cooke.
Anne, 143.
Elinor, 16.

Cooke, *continued*.
Jane, 142, 143, 168, 173.
Joan, 58.
John, 16, 58, 153.
Mary, 70.
Samuel, 173.
Samuell, 160, 165.
Thomas, 142, 143, 153, 160,
164, 168, 173.
William, 62.
—, 62.
Cooles.
John, 178.
Coolishty.
Elizabeth, 109.
Thomas, 109.
Corver.
Ann, 151.
Catherine, 159.
Richard, 151, 159, 168.
Cory.
Margaret, 39.
Costen.
Elizabeth, 80.
Coster.
Elisabeth, 168.
Cotes.
Alice, 25.
Anne, 20.
Margaret, 19.
Robert, 24.
William, 20.
Coule.
Martha, 171.
William, 171.
Couples.
Henry, 68, 69, 73, 78, 83, 149.
Issabel, 69.
John, 78, 150.
Mary, 68, 83.
Robert, 73.
Sara, 150.
Steven, 150.
William, 73.
Coulles.
Edith, 82.
Henry, 82.
Coults.
Henry, 178.
Joan, 178.
Richard, 69.
Robert, 178.

Counte.
 Abraham, 118.
 Hanna, 118.

Cowles.
 Benjamin, 166.
 Christian, 112, 168.
 Eleonor, 188.
 Elisabeth, 169.
 Elizabeth, 91, 110.
 Henry, 91.
 Joan, 107, 183.
 John, 107, 143, 154, 161, 166, 186.
 Jone, 186, 188.
 Joseph, 104, 161, 167.
 Margaret, 168.
 Martha, 170.
 Mary, 105, 161, 168, 183.
 Robert, 104, 105, 110, 112, 135, 154, 155, 158, 169, 170, 183, 186, 188.
 Samuell, 188.
 Sarah, 143, 155.
 Susanna, 143.
 William, 169.
 —, 135, 159.

Cowley.
 Anne, 167.
 Elizabeth, 156.
 Joan, 163.
 Mathew, 162.
 Matthew, 169.
 Thomas, 172, 173.
 William, 158, 163, 167, 169, 172, 173.
 —, 156.

Cox.
 Agnes, 18.
 Anne, 90, 187.
 Anthony, 90, 92, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 110.
 Edith, 10.
 Elizabeth, 14, 119, 124, 163.
 Ellin, 106.
 Isabel, 64.
 Joan, 11, 107.
 John, 92, 187.
 Jonathan, 103.
 Margaret, 58.
 Mary, 90.
 Richard, 14, 18, 64.
 Ruth, 165.

Cox, *continued.*
 Thomas, 101, 165, 167.
 William, 187.
 —, 100.

Coxe.
 Agnes, 6, 45, 48, 82.
 Anthony, 58.
 Brigit, 58.
 Christopher, 82.
 Edith, 81.
 Edward, 47.
 George, 81.
 Joane, 12.
 John, 6, 7.
 Margaret, 47.
 Richard, 70.
 Sara, 70.
 Thomas, 10-12.
 —, 70.

Coxes.
 Brigit, 59.

Creed.
 John, 9, 11.

Creede.
 Elizeus, 49.
 John, 49.
 Rebeccah, 121.

Creese.
 Joan, 42.
 John, 34.
 Mergery, 53.
 Robert, 41.
 Thomas, 34, 36, 41-43, 46.

Crew.
 Agnes, 17.
 Alice, 3, 29.
 Anne, 23.
 Anne, 23.
 Christopher, 15.
 Edmond, 11.
 Gregorie, 12.
 Joan, 56.
 John, 4, 20, 70, 137.
 Katherine, 15.
 Margaret, 5, 14.
 Mary, 38.
 Mergery, 53.
 Robert, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 27, 56.
 Thomas, 3-5, 7, 9, 11, 46, 48.
 William, 7, 9.

Crewe.

Anne, 72.
Edmond, 104, 123.
Edmund, 48, 61.
Honor, 91.
John, 74, 99.
Katherine, 123.
Robert, 38, 74, 91.
Susanna, 129.

Creyse.

Richard, 39.
Thomas, 39.

Crise.

Elizabeth, 48.

Crisp.

Anne, 167.
Betty, 188.
Edward, 163.
Elizabeth, 183, 184, 188.
Elizeus, 51.
Ellis, 160.
George, 187, 188.
Joan, 3.
John, 174, 175, 178, 183, 187.
Mary, 113, 118, 127, 160, 163,
167, 174, 178, 183, 187.
Nicholas, 156.
Robert, 3.
Samuel, 183, 184, 187, 188.
Samuell, 135, 183, 188.
Sara, 183, 184.
Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 113, 118, 119,
127, 135, 156, 160, 163,
167, 175, 178, 185.

Walter, 19.

William, 3, 11, 119, 183.

—, 187.

Crispe.

Alice, 9.
Anne, 63, 73.
Catharine, 142.
Edward, 51.
Elias, 40.
Elizabeth, 39, 63, 82, 148, 184.
Elizeus, 51.
Frances, 75.
Gregory, 7.
Hester, 78.
Isabel, 6.
Joanna, 6.
John, 137.
Joice, 85.

Crispe, *continued.*

Katherine, 65, 85.
Mary, 41, 66, 142.
Nicholas, 1, 45, 48.
Rebecca, 54.
Samuell, 90.
Sara, 32, 80.
Thomas, 1, 5, 6, 19, 32, 35, 38,
41, 47, 48, 51, 63, 65, 66,
68, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 85,
90, 111, 137, 142, 148.
Walter, 19.
William, 5, 7, 39, 45, 47, 51,
54, 57, 63.
—, 104.

Crosse.

Alice, 16.
Elizabeth, 32.
Handell, 10.
Joan, 36.
Margery, 34.
Robert, 11.
William, 4, 9-11, 16, 32, 39.

Crow.

Joane, 145.
Mary, 83.

Crowe.

Rebecca, 123.
Robert, 147.
Crowther.

John, 23, 54, 51.
Margaret, 23.
Rebecca, 54.
Suzan, 51.

Cryse.

Isabel, 6.
John, 27.
Margery, 34.
Thomas, 5, 6, 34.
Walter, 6.

Crysp.

Alice, 15.
Elys, 4.
Thomas, 15.

Cryspe.

Hester, 35.

Curteis.

Alice, 72.
Edith, 83.
Henry, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85.
Israel, 76, 77.
Margaret, 85.

Curteis, *continued*.
 Richard, 77.
 Robert, 74.
 —, 111.

Curtis.
 Henry, 80.
 Jane, 80.

Curtise.
 Charles, 70.
 Henry, 63, 65, 70.
 Jane, 65.
 Robert, 63.

Curtize.
 Henry, 63.
 Mary, 63.

Dagger.
 Alice, 3.
 John, 3.
 Margaret, 3.

Dale.
 Richard, 32.

Dancie.
 Christopher, 84.
 Edward, 48.
 Ellen, 84.
 Uriah, 48.

Dancye.
 Edward, 80.
 Robert, 71.

Dandy.
 Elenor, 26.
 Margaret, 33.
 —, 26.

Daniell.
 Jane, 60.
 Mary, 43.

Danson.
 Anne, 82.
 Christopher, 70, 82.
 Elizabeth, 92.
 Robert, 70.

Dauies.
 Joan, 46.
 John, 46.
 Robert, 111.

Dauis.
 Mary, 104.
 Thomas, 10.

Daunson.
 Christopher, 99.
 Edward, 39.
 Robert, 39.

Dave.
 John, 96.

Davies.
 Agnes, 39.
 Alice, 42, 71.
 Anne, 38.
 Constance, 37.
 Elizabeth, 34.
 Francis, 83.
 Fransces, 70.
 Henry, 86.
 Jane, 51.
 John, 37-39, 42, 49-51.
 Joseph, 49, 51.
 Ken, 84-86.
 Martha, 84, 85, 121.
 Mary, 84, 164, 168.
 Mergery, 83.
 Richard, 39.
 Robert, 71, 75, 168.
 Sara, 82.
 Sarah, 167.
 Suzan, 34.
 Thomas, 42, 67, 82, 164, 168.
 Walter, 34.
 William, 37, 86.

Davis.
 Ann, 129.
 Dorothy, 91.
 Edmund, 175.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 Elizabeth, 97, 124, 183, 188.
 Isabel, 30.
 Izaac, 180.
 Joane, 122.
 John, 3, 58.
 Joseph, 61, 107.
 Joyce, 166.
 Lettuce, 92.
 Margaret, 92.
 Mary, 59, 171, 183, 187, 188.
 Richard, 129.
 Robert, 57, 59, 61, 62, 97, 107,
 108, 117, 180.
 Samuell, 122.
 Sarah, 131.
 Susan, 57.
 Thomas, 166, 171, 175, 183,
 187, 188.
 Timothy, 187.
 William, 131.
 —, 62, 180.

Davyes.
Elizabeth, 6, 17.
Joan, 7.
John, 4, 5, 7, 16.
Robert, 16.
William, 6, 10.

Davys.
Jane, 1.
Joan, 18.
John, 4, 5, 10.
Marryam, 10.
William, 1, 17.

Day.
Ann, 129.

Deacon.
Anna, 4.
Edward, 7.
Elis, 4.
Elys, 5, 7, 9, 12.
Margaret, 9.
Robert, 12.
—, 137.

Deacons.
Anne, 34.
Elizabeth, 32, 34.

Deakins.
Elizeus, 42.
Mergery, 42.

Deakon.
Elizabeth, 2.
Elys, 2.

Deane.
Charles, 128.
Katherne, 128.

Dekins.
Robert, 53.

Derrick.
Elisabeth, 162.
John, 162.

Dick.
Elizabeth, 133.

Dike.
Martha, 151.

Dirrant.
Elizabeth, 58.
Mary, 62.
Prudence, 65.
Susan, 60.
Thomas, 58, 60, 62, 65.

Dixon.
Katherine, 77.

Doleman.
Katherne, 123.

Dolling.
Agnes, 28.
Andrew, 169, 172, 173, 177,
178, 180, 187.
Arthur, 18.
Elias, 105.
Elizabeth, 17, 42, 172, 180,
187.
Elizeus, 15.
Ellias, 102.
Hester, 159.
Joan, 23.
Johane, 12.
John, 1, 7, 12, 15, 24, 61, 62,
66, 102, 133, 175.
Joseph, 187.
Joyce, 9, 30.
Margaret, 29.
Margery, 20, 45.
Mary, 12, 44, 169, 177, 178.
Rach., 180.
Robert, 7.
Sara, 175.
Thomas, 12, 14, 17, 22-24, 28,
59, 66.
William, 22, 26.
—, 61.

Dollinge.
Agnes, 6.
Andrew, 112.
Andrie, 171.
Elenor, 84.
Elias, 109, 112.
Elliat, 70.
Fortune, 4.
Joan, 81.
John, 3, 4, 6, 18, 34, 59, 70,
84, 85.
Margaret, 1.
Mary, 45, 84, 109, 171.
Morgan, 26.
Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 20, 42.
William, 4, 85.

Doubling.
John, 188.
Sara, 188.

Doule.
Margaret, 72.

Dovye.	Dyer, <i>continued.</i>
Joan, 84.	James, 182.
Samuel, 84.	Jane, 166.
Dowris.	John, 88, 91, 104, 107, 118, 138, 172, 174, 175, 177, 182, 185, 189.
Hugh, 25.	Mary, 114, 157, 158, 161, 183, 185.
Richard, 25.	Peter, 104.
Draper.	Robert, 175.
Joseph, 176.	Susan, 165, 167.
Druett.	William, 171.
Ann, 125.	Dykes.
Duck.	Katherine, 5.
Abigal, 147.	Dyrret.
Alice, 37, 150.	Agnes, 21.
Daniel, 152, 154.	Anne, 23.
Edith, 134.	Anthony, 26.
Elizabeth, 70, 127.	Constance, 7.
John, 103, 137, 150, 152, 154, 156, 186.	Joan, 28.
Leonard, 70, 127, 134, 147, 151, 155.	John, 6, 7.
Lydia, 137.	William, 6, 13, 21, 24, 26, 28, —, 24.
Margaret, 46, 150.	Dyrrett.
Mary, 103, 160.	John, 4.
Richard, 151.	Mary, 4.
Sarah, 147.	William, 23.
Ducke.	D. . . nge.
Edward, 65.	Margery, 1.
Elizabeth, 80.	Earl.
Hanna, 134.	Dina, 182.
John, 62, 124, 127, 134, 142, 144, 146.	Eashmeade.
Leonard, 58, 62, 65, 76, 80, 84, 93, 140.	Joan, 45.
Margaret, 144, 146.	Edmund.
Margarett, 124.	—, 171.
Mary, 123, 127.	Edney.
Susannah, 146.	Agnes, 91.
William, 140.	Edith, 16.
—, 58, 76.	Gregory, 15.
Duke.	Isabel, 42.
John, 46.	John, 13, 15, 16.
Matilda, 16.	Robert, 13, 15.
Dyckes.	Thomas, 45, 84.
Johane, 10.	Edwards.
Richard, 10.	Elizabeth, 178, 181, 184, 187.
William, 5.	Eli, 183.
Dyer.	Joan, 164.
Anne, 157, 177, 183.	John, 166, 172.
Benjamin, 107.	Mary, 175, 187.
Edward, 88, 157, 158, 161, 165, 171, 174, 183, 185, 189.	Richard, 166, 178.
Grace, 177, 182, 185, 189.	Robert, 181, 183, 184, 187.
Hanna, 118.	Samuel, 175, 178.

Eeles.

Anne, 76.
Annie, 140.
Elizabeth, 151, 153, 157, 159.
Joan, 157.
Robert, 151, 153, 157, 159.
William, 76, 159, 160.

Eels.

Joan, 156.
William, 156.

Egrowe.

Alice, 36.

Eiton.

Ellen, 56.
Henry, 56.

Eldridg.

Gabriel, 154, 155.
Margaret, 155.
Mary, 154.
Ruth, 163.

Eldridge.

Gabriel, 186.
Gabriell, 92.
Mary, 92, 139.

Eles.

Mary, 155.
Robert, 155.

Eliot.

Joan, 2, 6.
John, 1, 2, 4-6.
Margaret, 5.
Nicholas, 4.
Thomas, 1, 6.
William, 6.

Elkins.

Anne, 188.
Elizabeth, 176.
Richard, 182.
Susan, 162, 181, 182, 188.
William, 162, 172, 176, 182, 188.

Ellame.

Thomas, 177.

Ellie.

Anne, 73.
William, 73.

Elliott.

Mary, 128.

Elliot.

Joane, 8.
John, 8.

Ellis.

Christian, 33.
Constance, 47.
Joyce, 35, 69.
Lewis, 33, 35.
Lewys, 60.

Ellyot.

Fortune, 8.
John, 8.

Elridge.

Gabriel, 97, 103, 107.
Hanna, 103.
Ruth, 107.

Elys.

William, 5.

Emerson.

Agnes, 26.
Anne, 24.
Brigit, 27.
Edward, 99.
Harnoys, 183.
Issabel, 71.
James, 21, 66, 75, 90, 97, 180.
Joan, 18, 86, 180, 182, 183.
Mary, 90.
Roger, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27.
Sara, 182.
William, 66, 75, 180, 182, 183.

Emmerson.

Brigit, 60.
Elizabeth, 155.
James, 58, 60.
Joan, 154.
John, 58, 60, 168.
Judeth, 171.
Mary, 58.
Robert, 160, 162, 165.
Roger, 60.
Thomas, 175.
William, 60, 154, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 175.

England.

Agnes, 54, 80, 86, 90, 96.
Alice, 10, 25, 36, 153.
Anne, 20, 30, 32, 73, 78, 80, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 141, 154, 158, 171, 182, 189.
Anthony, 53, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 95, 98, 101, 102, 104, 151, 187.
Antony, 69.
Bridget, 103.

England, *continued.*

Briget, 186.
Brigett, 189.
Brig., 183.
Christian, 90, 124, 141, 147, 157.
Clara, 131.
Daniel, 184, 185, 188.
Edeth, 150.
Edgar, 21.
Edith, 20, 21, 43.
Edward, 50, 67, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86, 88, 94, 97, 99, 105, 106, 108, 111, 129, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 163, 181.
Elisabeth, 160, 168.
Elizabeth, 43, 51, 69, 79, 91, 94, 97-99, 111, 127, 141, 147, 148, 153, 155, 158, 178, 180, 183-188.
Ellenor, 80.
Ellinor, 95.
Ester, 159.
Gabriel, 152.
George, 141, 148, 152, 155, 158, 160.
Grace, 180.
Hester, 174, 184.
Hesther, 141, 147.
Isabel, 2, 31.
Isabella, 9.
Jane, 15.
Joan, 39, 49, 50, 53, 69, 77, 82.
Joane, 87, 105, 129, 149.
John, 20, 21, 26, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48-51, 53, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 118, 133, 136, 137, 152, 153, 157, 160, 162, 168, 180, 183, 186.
Joice, 84.
Jone, 188.
Joseph, 80, 84, 124, 126, 133, 136, 137, 141, 147, 154, 157.
Josheph, 133.
Jouna, 87.
Joyce, 42, 71.
Joyse, 68.
Katherine, 105.
Margaret, 16, 46, 155.

England, *continued.*

Margery, 34.
Mary, 49, 96, 97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 124, 126, 145-147, 149, 151, 160, 164, 174, 178, 180, 186.
Mauld, 110.
Millisent, 79.
Phillip, 23.
Rebecca, 102.
Richard, 20, 21, 39, 46, 50, 51, 55.
Robert, 32, 43, 49, 71, 77, 78, 82, 88, 97, 98, 102, 105.
Ruth, 154, 157, 165.
Samuel, 141.
Samuell, 92, 94, 118.
Sara, 85.
Sarah, 95, 104.
Susanna, 137.
Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 30, 32, 43, 53, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 107, 110, 141, 147, 151, 159, 173, 176, 178, 180, 183, 186.
Timothy, 102.
William, 2, 16, 17, 21, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51, 67, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 96, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 113, 118, 127, 131, 137, 149-151, 160, 176, 182, 183, 186, 189.
—, 51, 101, 160, 162.
Englaunde.
John, 52.
William, 52.
Englond.
Margaret, 16.
Robert, 4.
Thomas, 2, 16.
William, 2, 4, 7.
Eshmead.
Bethyah, 179.
Estmead.
Margaret, 66.
Estmeade.
Edward, 45.
Margaret, 29.
Margery, 45.
Robert, 29.

Evans.	Farmer, <i>continued</i> .
Abigail, 94.	Morgan, 38, 39, 41, 57.
James, 54.	Richard, 39.
John, 54.	William, 41.
Rowland, 94.	
Evans.	Farpe.
Abigail, 56.	William, 100.
Abigail, 108.	
Anne, 85.	
Catharine, 140.	Faukner.
Catherine, 159.	Anne, 174.
Caturen, 148.	John, 174, 175.
Elizabeth, 111.	Faulkner.
Hannah, 151.	Anne, 174.
James, 110.	Charles, 118, 137, 142, 174,
John, 56, 60, 62, 65, 140.	175.
Lewis, 43.	John, 174.
Mary, 126.	Mary, 137.
Thomas, 108, 111, 126, 136,	Redigan, 142.
140, 148, 151, 156.	Richard, 142.
William, 60, 148.	William, 118, 174.
—, 62, 108, 136.	
Ewen.	Fawkener.
Edith, 52.	Charles, 143.
Robert, 52.	Redigan, 143.
Ewre.	Richard, 143.
Edith, 61.	Fawknner.
Robert, 61.	Charles, 151.
Eyres.	—, 151.
Anne, 43.	Fawlkner.
Fakener.	Charles, 96.
Ane, 149.	Redigan, 96.
John, 149.	
Falkner.	Fecknaham.
Alice, 108, 150.	Joan, 183.
Anne, 148, 165.	Jone, 181, 185.
Charles, 97, 101, 104, 108-110,	Mary, 181.
112, 126, 135, 150.	Sara, 183.
Edward, 112, 170.	Sarah, 185.
Elizabeth, 104, 109, 110.	Thomas, 180, 181, 183, 185.
John, 97, 148, 155, 161, 165,	
170.	Feilde.
Mary, 170.	Anthony, 54.
Redega, 169.	Feildown.
Sarah, 135, 161.	John, 164.
Thomas, 126.	Mary, 164.
William, 148, 155.	Fido.
Farmer.	Edmund, 180.
Elizabeth, 157.	Filde.
Ellen, 38.	Elizabeth, 54.
Hellen, 57.	Filer.
	Anne, 170, 182, 185.
	Rachel, 170.
	Samuel, 164, 170, 182.
	Samuell, 176, 185.
	William, 176.

Filkes.	Flower.
Anne, 157, 163.	Anne, 146.
Grace, 154.	Joseph, 111.
Hannah, 157.	Mary, 158.
Hester, 170.	Olive, 143, 146, 149.
James, 154, 157, 160, 163, 167, 170.	Richard, 142, 143, 150.
John, 167.	Robert, 142, 143.
Ruth, 160.	Samuel, 146, 158, 181.
Susan, 163.	Samuell, 119, 142, 143, 149.
Filks.	William, 73, 76, 103, 111, 119, 135.
Agnes, 151.	—, 135.
Anne, 182.	Flowre.
Grace, 151, 188.	Alice, 61.
James, 136, 138, 151.	John, 61.
Mary, 136.	William, 70-72.
Samuel, 151.	Foord.
Samuell, 138.	Christine, 3.
Sarah, 151.	Ellenor, 49.
Finch.	Isabel, 52.
Anne, 73.	Isabell, 96.
Thomas, 73.	Joan, 46.
Fisher.	John, 3, 52.
Constance, 30.	Margaret, 53.
Elizabeth, 49.	Nicholas, 56.
Fortune, 90.	Thomas, 5, 16, 46, 56.
Isabel, 38.	William, 17.
James, 3, 38, 57.	Foorde.
Jane, 52.	John, 95.
Joan, 79.	Nicholas, 53.
John, 3, 27, 28, 30, 40, 49, 52, 79.	Thomas, 5, 46, 49.
Margaret, 75.	Ford.
Mary, 40.	Elizabeth, 69.
Sara, 184, 186.	John, 170.
Thomas, 3, 27, 28, 184, 186.	Margaret, 174.
Fissher.	Mary, 158.
Arthur, 41.	Nicholas, 59.
John, 41.	Sara, 170.
Fitch.	Thomas, 62, 174.
Elizabeth, 95.	William, 59.
Ellinor, 107.	Forde.
John, 93, 109.	Anne, 78.
Margarett, 130.	John, 87.
Thomas, 86.	Sara, 87.
William, 86, 93, 95, 104, 107, 109, 113.	Forster.
Floure.	Elizabeth, 86.
Rebecca, 79.	Henry, 83, 86, 90, 104.
William, 79.	Joyce, 90.
	Forstor.
	Henry, 77.
	William, 77.

Fowler.	Fracome.
John, 117, 118.	Ann, 97, 150.
Mary, 113, 118, 119.	Anne, 35.
Richard, 113, 117-119.	Christian, 97.
Fox.	Cornelius, 94.
Elizabeth, 143, 184.	Elias, 94.
John, 113, 143, 150.	Elizabeth, 94.
Mary, 113.	John, 98.
Samuel, 143.	Samuel, 104.
Frances.	Thomas, 35, 94, 132, 135.
John, 166.	William, 94, 98, 104, 135.
Francis.	Frankham.
Alexander, 177.	Joseph, 151.
Elizabeth, 173.	Thomas, 151.
Hanna, 170, 185.	Frankhum.
Mary, 179.	Hannah, 147.
Sara, 185.	Hester, 147.
William, 170, 173, 177, 185, 189.	Tho., 147.
Franckcombe.	Frankcombe.
Alice, 61.	William, 67.
John, 61, 67.	Frauncis.
Franckome.	Elizabeth, 99.
Anne, 24.	William, 99.
Brigit, 26, 28.	Frey.
Edith, 44, 45.	Agnes, 113.
John, 29, 71.	Barbarah, 137.
Katherine, 44, 46.	Edward, 119.
Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 44, 45, 71.	Elizabeth, 117, 135.
—, 33.	John, 127.
Francomb.	Joseph, 117.
Anne, 185.	Mary, 121.
Frances, 154.	Richard, 121, 127, 135, 138.
Hester, 154.	William, 111, 117.
Thomas, 154.	Frie.
Francombe.	John, 81.
Agnes, 75.	William, 81.
Ann, 91.	Frig.
Anne, 65.	James, 101.
Edith, 62.	Sarah, 101.
Hanna, 91.	Frige.
Hester, 167.	James, 87.
Hester, 140.	Mary, 87.
Joane, 102.	Frigg.
John, 62, 65, 75, 96, 97, 144.	James, 90, 99, 102, 132.
Mary, 140.	Mary, 90, 102.
Masse, 97.	Rebecka, 131.
Thomas, 91, 94, 140.	Sarah, 99.
William, 91, 96, 102.	Frigge.
	James, 89.
	Marie, 89.

Frigger.
 Agnes, 12.
 Edmond, 12.
 Edmund, 17, 21, 46.
 Joan, 17.
 Margaret, 21.

Fry.
 Anne, 1, 11, 179.
 Anthony, 28, 91.
 Christian, 180.
 Christ, 184.
 Edith, 96, 101.
 Edward, 49, 59.
 Elizabeth, 39, 148, 181.
 Ellinor, 122.
 Hanah, 181.
 Henry, 181.
 Joan, 24.
 John, 179, 181.
 Joseph, 111, 132, 172.
 Katherine, 86.
 Margaret, 104.
 Mathew, 148.
 Mergery, 83.
 Robert, 122, 184.
 William, 86, 89, 91, 96, 97, 101,
 172, 180, 184.
 —, 101, 111, 155.

Frye.
 Alice, 84.
 Anne, 166, 167.
 Anthony, 70, 74, 78, 80, 83, 89.
 Barbara, 74, 83.
 Christian, 168.
 Edward, 29-31, 35, 39, 42, 49,
 64, 70, 75, 77, 79, 81.
 Elenor, 84.
 Elisabeth, 162, 171.
 Elizabeth, 63, 78, 157, 158,
 176.
 Gabriel, 156.
 Gabriell, 77.
 Hanna, 176.
 Henry, 157, 158, 162, 171, 176.
 Hester, 158.
 Jane, 167.
 Joan, 25, 84.
 John, 42, 70, 74, 166, 167, 171.
 Joice, 80.
 Joseph, 82.
 Margaret, 29.
 Martha, 176.
 Mary, 162, 167, 170.

Frye, *continued.*
 Richard, 24, 27, 28, 31, 78,
 156, 157, 163, 165.
 Ruth, 176.
 Susan, 75.
 Suzan, 30.
 Thomas, 35, 64, 65, 79, 81.
 William, 31, 59, 65, 69, 74,
 78, 80-84, 168, 170.
 —, 27, 31.

Fyler.
 Anne, 167, 175.
 George, 161.
 Mary, 175.
 Samuel, 161, 167, 175,
 —, 161.

Fynch.
 Anne, 35.

Fysher.
 John, 79.

Gaming.
 Elizabeth, 75.

Gane.
 Arthur, 171, 187.
 Hanna, 171.
 Thomas, 171.

Garlicke.
 Joan, 83.

Gaun.
 Arth., 185.
 Daniel, 185.
 Hanna, 185.

Gaune.
 Arthur, 158.
 Charles, 158.
 Hanna, 158.

Gawen.
 Anne, 106, 113.
 Edward, 105.
 Elizabeth, 98, 100, 189.
 Joan, 7.
 John, 6, 7, 61, 108.
 Rachel, 61, 62.
 Robert, 98, 100, 103, 105,
 108, 113, 187.
 Thomas, 59, 61-63.
 William, 63.

Gawne.
 Agnes, 12.
 Anne, 46.
 Arthur, 173.

Gawne, <i>continued.</i>	Gibbins.
Elen, 12.	Alice, 65.
Elizabeth, 10.	Richard, 65.
Joan, 16, 44.	Gibbons.
John, 46, 174.	Richard, 69.
Margaret, 10.	Robert, 69, 133.
Mary, 174.	Roger, 133.
Nicholas, 173.	Thomasine, 29.
Gawyn.	Gibbs.
Alexander, 15.	Edith, 174.
Gay.	Elizabeth, 161.
Anne, 120.	Elizabeth, 151.
Beniamin, 120.	Hannah, 177.
Edith, 46.	Hester, 167, 187.
Elizabeth, 42.	John, 156, 158, 161, 167, 170,
Ellenor, 63.	174, 177.
William, 42, 46, 49, 63, 119.	Lawrence, 143.
—, 111.	Mary, 158, 161, 167, 170, 177,
Gaye.	187.
Elizabeth, 42.	Sarah, 143, 170.
William, 37, 49, 50, 82.	Thomas, 156.
Gayne.	Gibs.
Margarit, 88.	John, 178.
Gean.	Gilbert.
Arthur, 156.	Anne, 19.
John, 156.	Edith, 27.
Geane.	Joan, 39.
Arthur, 161, 164, 167.	John, 20, 32.
Elisabeth, 162, 164.	Margaret, 20.
Hannah, 167.	Gile.
Georg.	Elcebeth, 87.
Rebekah, 153.	Giles.
Samuell, 153.	John, 40.
George.	Thomas, 40.
William, 31.	Gill.
Gerrey.	Anne, 139.
Brigit, 57.	Elizabeth, 48, 53.
William, 57.	Grace, 170, 184, 185.
Gerrish.	Gregory, 99, 143, 154, 159,
Dorothy, 61.	165, 187.
Gerry.	Joan, 156, 159, 165.
John, 14.	Joane, 143, 178.
Robert, 14.	John, 48, 49, 53, 56, 77, 88,
Geyne.	95, 99, 102, 134, 170,
William, 30.	178, 184, 185.
Ghostlet.	Margerie, 95.
Ellenor, 69.	Mary, 163, 165.
William, 69.	Robert, 56, 88, 142.
Gibbes.	Sarah, 156.
Judith, 73.	Thomas, 131, 134, 142, 149,
	154.

Gill, <i>continued.</i>	Gloryan.
Uriah, 131, 142, 178.	Agnes, 5.
William, 159.	Nicholas, 3.
—, 119, 133.	Peter, 3, 5, 7.
Gillingham.	Thomas, 7.
Joshua, 162.	Glorye.
Gilly.	Joyce, 31.
Robert, 145.	Peter, 31.
Thomas, 145.	Goare.
Vry, 145.	Dorothy, 149.
Gil . . .	Thomas, 149.
Robert, 139.	Goddard.
Sarah, 139.	Joane, 109.
Thomas, 139.	Godderd.
Girrey.	Edward, 45.
William, 67.	Joan, 45.
Girrie.	Goffe.
Agnes, 25.	Eleonor, 185.
Richard, 25.	Goning.
Girry.	Elen, 17.
Agnes, 34.	Joan, 14.
Christian, 23.	Goninge.
Joan, 41.	Isabel, 19.
Margaret, 54.	Robert, 16, 19.
Mary, 50, 67.	Good.
Richard, 28.	Adam, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 96, 100, 106, 107, 109.
Thomas, 28.	Ann, 106.
William, 50, 54.	Anne, 91, 107, 109.
Girrye.	Edith, 94, 96.
Edward, 88.	Marie, 89.
John, 41.	Martha, 182.
Gise.	Samuell, 100.
Joan, 74.	Thomas, 84.
John, 32.	William, 86.
Margaret, 66.	Goodier.
William, 66, 74, 76, 78.	Elizabeth, 48.
Glorian.	Ephraim, 96.
Peter, 35.	Goodinge.
Glorie.	John, 10.
Anne, 89, 107.	Goodwyn.
Edward, 63, 95, 98.	Elizabeth, 14.
Fortune, 13, 15.	Goory.
John, 56, 58, 63, 89, 95, 107.	Elizabeth, 144.
Mary, 95, 107.	John, 144.
Peter, 13, 15.	Mary, 144.
Glory.	Gorey.
Fortune, 14, 17.	Anne, 159.
John, 20.	Christian, 172.
Peter, 14, 16-18, 20, 23.	Cicely, 153, 188.
Susana, 23.	Edward, 166, 168, 170.
Thomas, 16.	
Uriah, 18.	

Gorey, *continued*.
Elisabeth, 164, 166.
Elizabeth, 148.
Ellionor, 161.
Grace, 163, 177, 188.
John, 148, 154, 159, 163, 169.
Margaret, 169.
Mary, 159, 168, 170.
Samuel, 172, 177.
Samuell, 188.
Sarah, 154.
William, 153, 166, 168.
—, 161.

Gorie.
Elizabeth, 85.
John, 46, 85.

Gorlie.
Marget, 88.

Gorre.
Siluester, 56.
Susan, 56.

Gorrey.
Agnes, 12.
Cicely, 187.
Edith, 2.
Elianor, 157.
Elizabeth, 125, 157.
Fortune, 17.
Grace, 186, 187.
Helen, 5.
John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 17, 94,
187.
Jone, 178.
Robert, 11.
Samuel, 186, 187.
Thomas, 17.
William, 94, 125, 157.

Gorrie.
Edward, 53, 58.
Elizabeth, 53.
Grace, 99.
Joan, 58.
William, 99.

Gorry.
Christian, 50.
Cisley, 120.
Edward, 50, 56, 91, 93, 127.
Elizabeth, 104.
Ellen, 37.
Frauncis, 113.
Joan, 36.
John, 16, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109,
113.

Gorry, *continued*.
Jonas, 98.
Mary, 109.
Prudence, 100.
Samuell, 134.
Thomas, 16.
William, 36, 100, 120, 127,
134.
—, 105.

Gorrye.
Alice, 31.
Anne, 66.
Edward, 66.
Richard, 31.

Gorway.
Agnes, 3.
John, 3.

Gory.
Cicely, 186.
Edward, 174, 182, 186.
Elizabeth, 173.
Elnor, 149.
Grace, 175, 183.
John, 139, 141, 149, 154.
Mary, 139, 174, 175, 182, 186.
Prudence, 149.
Samuel, 173, 175, 183.
Sara, 174.
Sarah, 182.
William, 141, 149, 173.
—, 149.

Gorye.
Hester, 175.
John, 175.
Margery, 73.
William, 175.

Gose.
William, 69.

Goslat.
Fortune, 3.
John, 6.
Richard, 1.
William, 2, 3, 6.

Goslatt.
Fortune, 1.
Nicholas, 1.

Goslet.
John, 19.
William, 47.

Goslett.
Charles, 72.
Ursula, 72.

Gosline.
 Christopher, 31, 44.
 Magdalene, 31.
 Sara, 44.

Goslinge.
 Christopher, 30.
 Joan, 30.

Gosseline.
 Christopher, 52.
 John, 52.

Gostlet.
 Benjamin, 139.
 Charles, 76.
 Edward, 76.
 Joan, 47.
 William, 8.

Gostlett.
 Benjamin, 86.
 Charles, 74, 75, 77-79, 81, 83,
 86, 89, 101, 106.
 Edward, 76.
 Fortune, 31.
 Joan, 22.
 John, 75, 79, 120-125, 128-130,
 188.
 Katherine, 78.
 Mary, 76, 89.
 Nathaniel, 83.
 Samuel, 78.
 William, 59, 73, 74, 77.

Gough.
 Elizabeth, 119.
 Ellin, 97.
 Ellinor, 98.
 Frauncis, 134.
 Hester, 126.
 Thomas, 97, 98, 109, 119, 126,
 134.
 —, 109.

Graunt.
 Edith, 50.

Greeneman.
 Anthony, 105.
 Joseph, 105.

Greenman.
 Anne, 139.

Greenway.
 George, 65, 67.
 Susan, 65.

Gregory.
 Anne, 24.
 John, 24.

Grene.
 Edeth, 148.

Grenewaye.
 George, 81.
 Mary, 81.

Greraway.
 John, 124.
 Mary, 124.

Griffin.
 Edith, 23.

Grome.
 Duke, 2.
 Helena, 2.
 Marmaduke, 46.

Groome.
 Isabel, 48.

Growme.
 Duke, 17.
 Joan, 17.

Guill.
 John, 172.
 Mary, 172.

Guise.
 Anne, 98.
 Mary, 163.
 Robert, 98.
 William, 118, 163.

Guning.
 Agnes, 10.
 Joan, 34.
 John, 10, 93.
 Robert, 69.
 Thomas, 34, 102.
 Walter, 93.

Guninge.
 Ann, 96.
 Anne, 24.
 Elizabeth, 78, 84, 90, 100.
 Isabel, 27.
 Joan, 84.
 John, 7, 83.
 Joice, 81.
 Katherine, 80.
 Margaret, 88.
 Richard, 26.
 Robert, 7, 26, 27, 34, 88.
 Thomas, 78, 81, 83, 90, 100.
 Timothy, 83.
 Walter, 80, 84, 88, 96, 132.

Gunning.	Hale.
Edward, 168.	Catherine, 156, 167.
Elisabeth, 170.	John, 156, 160.
Ellen, 67.	Hall.
Joan, 7.	Ellen, 25.
John, 7, 168, 170, 172.	John, 25, 30.
Joseph, 68.	Margery, 93.
Joyce, 74, 137.	Richard, 29, 99.
Jucunda, 172.	Thomasine, 29.
Thomas, 68, 74.	Halle.
Gunninge.	Ellen, 38.
Alice, 72.	Fortune, 40.
Elizabeth, 120.	Joan, 35.
John, 4.	Mergery, 53.
Mary, 77.	Richard, 40, 52, 53, 79.
Sara, 86.	Tomasine, 52.
Thomas, 4, 72, 77, 86.	Walter, 42.
Guy.	Hallinge.
Anne, 107.	John, 128.
James, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111.	Mary, 128.
Joane, 101.	Hallings.
Mary, 100, 105.	Leonard, 188.
Susan, 111.	Mary, 188.
William, 107.	Hancock.
Gwynne.	—, 152.
Anne, 80.	Hancocke.
John, 80.	Ann, 113.
Gvninge.	Elizabeth, 113.
Elizabeth, 149.	John, 173.
John, 149.	Prudence, 107.
Thomas, 149.	William, 108.
Gwin.	—, 173.
Christian, 128.	Hancoxe.
Gybbes.	Anne, 79.
John, 36.	Joan, 86.
Gyddes.	Prudence, 78.
Thomas, 10.	William, 78, 79, 86.
Gyse.	Handcok.
Alice, 26.	Anne, 187.
Edith, 27.	John, 187.
John, 26, 27, 29.	Harbert.
Robert, 67.	Ellinor, 105.
William, 67.	Thomas, 105, 109.
Haies.	Harbord.
Alexander, 155.	Susanna, 142.
Philip, 149.	Harbort.
Robert, 149, 152, 155.	Robert, 77.
Haines.	Thomas, 77.
Elizabeth, 147.	Hardin.
	Ellis, 88.
	John, 88.

Harding.
 Agnes, 140.
 Anne, 182, 186.
 Elizabeth, 82, 106.
 Grace, 170.
 Hester, 94, 113, 182.
 Joan, 165, 179, 183.
 John, 82, 94, 179, 180, 183,
 186, 188.
 Jone, 180, 186, 188.
 Richard, 140, 183.
 William, 182, 188.

Hardinge.
 Agnes, 81.
 Ann, 132.
 Anne, 78.
 John, 78, 81, 82.
 Mary, 108.
 Sara, 82.
 William, 108, 132.

Harford.
 Agnes, 8, 9, 12, 17.
 Alice, 14, 16, 99, 119.
 Als, 176.
 Edith, 138.
 Edward, 8, 120, 168.
 Eleanour, 140.
 Elen, 12.
 Elisabeth, 160, 162, 168.
 Elizabeth, 12, 113, 114, 133,
 136, 180.
 Ellin, 97.
 Fortune, 97.
 Hanna, 108.
 Hannah, 177.
 Han., 185.
 Hester, 174.
 Jane, 168, 170, 182.
 Joan, 13.
 Joane, 117.
 John, 9, 12, 17, 68, 89, 91, 96,
 98, 102, 106, 112, 131,
 138, 155, 168, 170, 173,
 174, 177, 180, 182, 185.
 Katherine, 8.
 Margaret, 91, 122.
 Margrett, 148.
 Marie, 148.
 Mark, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 104,
 108, 110, 112-114, 165,
 168, 171, 173, 174.
 Martha, 102, 173, 174, 185.

Harford, *continued.*
 Mary, 96, 104, 127, 140, 160,
 165, 168.
 Matthia, 149.
 M., 10.
 Rebekah, 163.
 Robert, 7, 68.
 Sarah, 94, 102, 131, 137.
 Susan, 90, 96.
 Thomas, 7, 10, 12, 17, 112,
 119, 127, 131, 135, 137,
 140, 148, 155, 160, 165,
 168, 170.
 William, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12-14,
 16, 17, 91, 106, 110, 132.

Harforde.
 Joan, 36.

Harper.
 Hannah, 157.
 John, 157.

Harries.
 Katherine, 31.

Harrill.
 Alice, 150.

Harris.
 Elizabeth, 98, 103, 140.
 John, 31.
 Thomas, 103.

Harrold.
 Alice, 69.
 William, 69, 76.

Hartford.
 Jane, 177.
 John, 177.

Harvard.
 Anne, 186.
 Jane, 186.
 John, 186.
 Mark, 186.
 Sarah, 180, 186.

Harvey.
 Rebecka, 123.
 Samuell, 123.

Harvord.
 Alice, 46, 62, 70, 79, 153.
 Charles, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77.
 Edith, 29, 57.
 Edward, 38, 85.
 Elizabeth, 23, 82.
 Ellen, 50, 71, 79.

Harvord, *continued*.

Ellianor, 147.
Fortune, 20, 74.
George, 57.
Isabel, 32.
Jane, 156, 160, 161, 163, 165.
Joan, 40, 69.
John, 19, 21, 57, 63, 64, 68, 69,
156, 160, 161, 163, 165.
Joyce, 68, 75.
Margaret, 52, 57, 68, 77.
Mark, 50, 63, 79, 85, 153.
Marke, 88.
Mary, 27, 43, 154, 163, 168.
Sara, 88.
Sarah, 160.
Susan, 161.
Thomas, 19, 21, 43, 64, 69.
William, 20, 21, 23, 27, 52, 62,
70, 71, 74, 82, 165.
—, 154.

Harvorde.

Charles, 84.
Joyce, 68.
Mark, 80, 83, 84.
Thomas, 32, 80.
William, 32, 81, 83.

Haskines.

Margaret, 68.
Peter, 68.

Haskins.

Agnes, 86, 106.
Andrew, 66.
Bridget, 94.
Brigit, 61.
John, 9, 60, 64, 107.
Mary, 66, 107.
Peter, 61, 86.
William, 60.

Haskyns.

Aggata, 9.

Hatheway.

Sarah, 123.

Hathway.

Joan, 74.
William, 74.

Hatton.

Alice, 95, 112, 114.
Editha, 32.
Elizabeth, 44, 69, 138.

Hatton, *continued*.

Gregory, 7, 85, 86, 102.
Joan, 3, 10, 39, 111, 112.
Joane, 141, 145.
John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 55, 58,
77, 79, 111, 112, 114,
118, 126, 137, 138, 141,
145, 178.
Joseph, 82.
Margaret, 37, 145.
Marie, 89.
Mark, 89.
Mary, 58, 79, 100.
Robert, 3, 6, 7, 10, 17, 32, 38,
82, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95,
100, 111, 118.
Thomas, 6, 141.
William, 93.
—, 104.

Hauking.

Mary, 181.
Mathew, 181.
Tho., 181.

Havord.

Joan, 21.

Havorde.

William, 71.

Hawking.

Anne, 174.

Hawkins.

Anne, 171.
George, 188, 189.
John, 177.
Mary, 170, 185, 188, 189.
Mathew, 171, 177, 185, 189.
Matthew, 170.
Thomas, 188.

Hawle.

Thomas, 5.
Walter, 2, 5.
William, 2.

Hawling.

Leonard, 174.
Mary, 174.

Hawsey.

John, 150.
Mary, 150.
Sarah, 150.

Hayes.	Heiward.
Charles, 147.	Joan, 68.
Constance, 143, 147, 157.	John, 68.
Robert, 143, 147, 157.	
Sarah, 157.	
Hayse.	Helear.
Constance, 131.	Nathan, 179.
Phillipp, 138.	
Robert, 131, 134, 138.	
Thomas, 134.	
Hazell.	Hellier.
James, 91.	Nathaniel, 174.
Head.	William, 174.
Elizabeth, 129.	
Henry, 129.	
Hedg.	Hellyar.
Margaret, 18.	Bridget, 94.
Hedge.	Thomas, 94.
Agnes, 2, 109.	
Constance, 4.	Helsam.
David, 22.	Cicely, 46.
Elizabeth, 2.	Joyce, 49.
Frances, 44.	Mergery, 54.
Joan, 6.	William, 46, 49, 54.
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 22.	Helsham.
Magdalene, 96.	Alice, 85.
Mary, 22.	Mary, 85.
Mathew, 12.	Richard, 83, 85.
Robert, 9.	William, 83.
Thomas, 2, 4, 44.	
William, 3.	Helsom.
Hedges.	Alice, 148.
Agnes, 17.	Anne, 146.
Alice, 5.	Deborah, 126, 133.
Anne, 24.	Edith, 86.
Elizabeth, 32.	Elisabeth, 162, 165.
Giles, 30, 31.	Elizabeth, 120.
Joan, 22, 64.	Helen, 59.
John, 10, 16, 17, 21-24, 27, 28,	John, 165.
32, 36, 39, 47, 79.	Mary, 57, 189.
Joyce, 27.	Richard, 86, 126, 133, 148.
Magdalene, 52.	Thomas, 60, 162, 189.
Margaret, 19, 21, 27, 28, 52.	William, 57, 59, 120, 162.
Mary, 35.	
Matthew, 14.	Helsome.
Richard, 14, 19, 26, 28.	Alice, 91.
Samuel, 14.	Ann, 97.
Sara, 32.	Deborah, 137.
Simon, 41.	Edward, 108.
Symon, 10.	Elisabeth, 162.
Thomas, 24, 28, 30-32, 35, 41,	Elizabeth, 105, 159, 188.
47, 49.	Katherine, 110.
William, 23.	Mary, 113, 118, 159.
	Richard, 91, 94, 97, 101, 105,
	108, 110, 113, 118, 133,
	137, 168.
	Samuel, 101.
	Thomas, 133.
	William, 159, 161.

Henslow.
 Abraham, 155.
 Mary, 153.
 Susan, 162.
 Thomas, 153, 155, 162.

Herford.
 Edith, 16.
 Gregory, 2.
 Joan, 4.
 Richard, 1.
 Robert, 1.
 Thomas, 1, 5.
 William, 2, 4-6.

Herring.
 Adam, 59, 62.
 Edith, 62.
 Uriah, 59.

Heyward.
 John, 68.
 William, 68.

Heywardine.
 Henry, 77.

Heyword.
 Agnes, 65.
 William, 65.

Hicke.
 Edward, 52.
 Ellenor, 53.
 William, 53.

Hill.
 Agnes, 90, 169.
 Alice, 36.
 Rachel, 157.
 Rachell, 91.
 Richard, 90, 91, 95, 97, 176,
 179, 184.
 Ruth, 179.
 Thomas, 95, 97, 176.
 William, 36.

Hilliard.
 Mary, 67.
 Robert, 67.

Hinchoe.
 John, 42.
 Margaret, 42.

Hinsloe.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Mary, 79.
 William, 79, 80.

Hitchinges.
 John, 71.

Hobbes.
 Elizabeth, 32, 57.
 Robert, 32, 57.
 Susan, 57.

Hobbin.
 Margery, 88.
 William, 88.

Hobin.
 Edith, 156.
 Elizabeth, 184.
 George, 135, 184, 185.
 Isaack, 152.
 Jane, 184.
 John, 156.
 Marie, 127.
 Mary, 131.
 Samuel, 127, 152, 156.
 Samuell, 131, 135.

Hocke.
 Ellizeus, 68.

Hodges.
 Anne, 176.
 Cuthbert, 123.
 Elizabeth, 176.
 Jane, 177, 182-184, 188, 189.
 John, 174, 176, 177, 182-184,
 187-189.
 Jone, 187.
 Joseph, 187.
 Mary, 123, 174.
 Richard, 184.
 Samuell, 188, 189.

Hodgeskins.
 John, 3, 5.
 Margery, 5.

Holbach.
 Frances, 152.
 John, 146, 148, 152.
 Mary, 146, 148, 152.

Holben.
 Edith, 146.
 Elizabeth, 146.
 Samuel, 139.
 Samuell, 146.

Holberough.
 James, 132.
 —, 132.

Holbin.
 Edith, 125.
 Samuell, 125.

Holborne.	Holester, <i>continued.</i>
John, 31.	Nicholas, 68, 72, 83, 84, 87.
Holborogh.	Sara, 84.
Alice, 168.	Thomas, 6, 68.
Sarah, 168.	William, 71.
William, 168.	
Holborough.	Holister.
Daniel, 175.	Hest., 186.
Sarah, 167.	Nicholas, 90.
William, 175.	Thomas, 90.
Holborow.	Holland.
Anne, 171, 188.	William, 29.
Mary, 185.	
Sara, 188.	Hollester.
Tho., 188.	Alice, 37.
William, 171.	Anne, 20.
Holborowe.	Christian, 64.
Sarah, 129.	Ellen, 30.
Thomas, 129.	Fortune, 7.
Holborrow.	Helen, 4.
Edith, 145.	Isabel, 23.
James, 140.	Jane, 47, 55.
Holbrok.	John, 1, 7, 26, 37, 47, 65.
Mary, 176.	Margaret, 16.
Samuell, 176.	Nicholas, 4, 51, 55.
Holbrough.	Richard, 65.
Alice, 158.	Thomas, 4, 10, 17, 30.
Anne, 162, 165.	Walter, 21.
John, 157.	William, 20, 21, 26, 64.
Mary, 158.	—, 65.
Rebecka, 106.	
Sarah, 165.	Hollister.
Thomas, 155.	Alice, 92.
William, 152, 155, 158, 162,	Cicely, 186, 187, 189.
165.	Elisabeth, 169.
—, 110.	Elizabeth, 92, 126, 132.
Holden.	Hester, 113, 154.
Isabel, 15.	Hester, 141, 147.
John, 1, 6.	John, 92, 93, 95, 147, 186,
Margery, 2.	187, 189.
Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 23.	Mary, 113.
Holder.	Nicholas, 92, 94, 103, 113,
Elizabeth, 127.	126, 133, 136, 141, 147,
Jabez, 128.	154, 167, 169, 187.
John, 127, 135, 138.	Sarah, 92-95, 133, 167.
Marie, 135.	Thomas, 108.
Martha, 128, 138, 185.	—, 95, 136.
Mary, 135, 171.	
Holester.	Honyet.
Elizabeth, 6, 85.	Elizabeth, 4.
John, 85.	John, 4.
Margaret, 72.	
	Hoock.
	Alice, 32.
	Elizeus, 32, 36, 40.
	John, 26.

Hoock, *continued*.

 Mary, 25.
 Robert, 28.
 —, 40.

Hooke.

 Elizabeth, 70.
 Elizeus, 26, 28, 36, 70, 72, 75,
 78-80, 82, 85.
 Hannah, 80.
 John, 75.
 Joseph, 78.
 Martha, 82, 85.
 Robert, 72.

Hook.

 Mary, 25.

Hooke.

 Ann, 93, 130.
 Anne, 65.
 Edith, 63, 145.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 Elizeus, 25, 64, 65.
 Ellias, 93, 109.
 Ellice, 63.
 Ellinor, 94.
 Hanna, 89.
 Jane, 148.
 Joseph, 135, 138, 139, 146.
 Joyse, 68.
 Mary, 64, 135, 148.
 Richard, 89, 97.
 Robert, 63.
 Sara, 186.
 Sarah, 65, 139.
 Thomas, 148.

Hoop.

 John, 138.
 Mary, 138.

Hooper.

 Agnes, 62, 75.
 Ann, 101.
 Anne, 66.
 Anthony, 63, 104-106, 109, 131,
 132, 135, 139, 141, 164.
 Barbara, 14, 39.
 Christian, 2.
 Elizabeth, 5, 56, 71, 104, 109,
 131, 132, 153.
 Gabriell, 148.
 Giles, 15, 19, 23, 26, 30, 39, 61.
 Gregory, 15.
 Gyles, 14.
 Isabel, 3, 15, 42.

Hooper, *continued*.

 Joan, 2, 27, 63.
 John, 3, 5, 7, 15, 26, 27, 31,
 45, 59, 61, 63, 66, 71,
 75, 101, 105, 106, 138,
 142, 148, 151, 165.
 Joyce, 7, 8.
 Mary, 55, 81, 142, 148.
 Richard, 63.
 Sarah, 135, 139, 141.
 Susan, 49, 139, 172.
 Susannah, 141.
 Thomas, 38, 45, 49, 55, 71, 81.
 Uriah, 166.
 William, 2, 19, 23, 30, 38, 142.

Hopkins.

 Agnes, 46.
 Alice, 67, 84, 94.
 Amy, 43.
 Brigit, 28.
 Christopher, 38, 40.
 Edmund, 46.
 Elizabeth, 24.
 Ellen, 30, 38.
 Fortune, 45.
 Isabel, 26.
 Isabella, 2.
 Jane, 31.
 Joan, 35, 37, 40, 46.
 John, 89.
 Margaret, 23.
 Mary, 28, 42.
 Nicholas, 31.
 Richard, 36, 49.
 Robert, 4, 35, 36, 94.
 Thomas, 23, 26, 28, 37, 46,
 106.
 William, 2, 4, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 30, 31, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45,
 49, 50, 67, 90.
 —, 26, 50.

Hopley.

 Alice, 88, 112.
 Jane, 140.
 John, 72.
 Mary, 74, 108.
 Richard, 79, 108.
 Rodger, 72, 79.
 Roger, 74, 88, 108, 112, 132.

Hoploorgh.

 James, 127.
 Sarah, 127.

Hoptkins.
 Joan, 68.
 Robert, 68.
 Thomas, 69.

Hopwood.
 John, 129-131.

Horsington.
 Ellenor, 53.
 John, 172.
 Mary, 172.
 Samuel, 84.
 William, 84.

Hort.
 Alice, 33.
 Catherine, 186.
 Deanes, 33.
 Dionisia, 43.
 Elizabeth, 35, 39, 49, 96.
 Joane, 95.
 John, 31, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43,
 46, 186.
 Joseph, 95, 146.
 Joshua, 96, 105.
 Martha, 121, 189.
 Richard, 42, 113, 126, 166.
 Ruth, 154.
 Thomas, 36, 113.

Horte.
 Hannah, 114.
 Mary, 172.
 William, 35.

Horton.
 Anne, 81, 108.
 Edith, 159.
 Edward, 67, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81,
 85, 88, 102, 104, 108, 118,
 119, 153, 156, 159.
 Elizabeth, 77, 78, 128.
 Fortune, 73, 102.
 Joan, 67.
 Joane, 118, 137.
 John, 69, 104, 107, 137, 138,
 144, 150, 154, 164.
 Joseph, 138.
 Joyce, 137, 144, 150.
 Mary, 156, 159, 160.
 Philip, 150.
 Rejoice, 170.
 Sara, 85.
 Sarah, 154.
 Thomas, 144.
 William, 153.

Hortt.
 Elizabeth, 98.
 Joshua, 98.

Hose.
 Ellis, 88.

Hosea.
 Jeremy, 87. .
 Joseph, 87.
 June, 87.

Hosey.
 Agnes, 5.
 Alexander, 73.
 Alice, 91, 93, 151.
 Alixander, 125.
 Ann, 103, 156.
 Anne, 71, 101, 141, 144, 147,
 156, 173.
 Benjamin, 97, 144, 146.
 Christopher, 88, 92, 94, 96,
 105, 177.
 Cicely, 71, 95.
 Cisley, 119.
 Edath, 165.
 Edith, 101, 103, 108.
 Edward, 5, 8, 11, 58, 60, 72,
 84, 103, 106, 110, 154.
 Elias, 98, 105, 106.
 Elisabeth, 162, 165, 167, 169.
 Elizabeth, 69, 72, 92, 100,
 106, 110, 129, 136, 144,
 146, 178.
 Ellen, 73, 110.
 Elias, 110.
 Ellionor, 153.
 Ellis, 75.
 Fortune, 18.
 Gabriel, 141.
 Gabriell, 106.
 Gregory, 72, 75.
 Hanna, 126.
 Hannah, 146.
 Hester, 177.
 Jane, 5.
 Jeremiah, 158.
 Jeremy, 93, 156.
 Jeromy, 90, 97, 100, 101, 108.
 Joan, 18, 69, 71, 91, 108.
 Joane, 8, 92-94.
 John, 71, 74, 75, 90, 91, 95,
 96, 100, 101, 104-107,
 110, 112, 126, 134, 136,
 138, 144, 152, 153, 156,
 159, 165, 172, 177, 186.

Hosey, *continued*.

Jonathan, 94.
Joseph, 84, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98,
101, 105, 108, 110, 111,
139, 141, 146, 152, 153,
172.
Joyce, 74, 77, 98, 102, 105.
Margaret, 172.
Margarett, 134.
Marie, 118.
Mark, 107.
Martha, 91.
Mary, 95, 103, 107, 110, 130,
139, 141, 146, 155, 170,
181.
Mathew, 60.
Nathaniell, 94, 113.
Nicholas, 92.
Richard, 66, 69, 73, 75.
Robert, 5, 7, 16, 18, 24, 71, 73,
77, 91, 92, 95, 110, 125,
134.
Ruth, 61, 103, 152.
Samuel, 101.
Sara, 189.
Sarah, 94, 96, 105, 138, 144,
147, 161, 185.
Susan, 186, 188, 189.
Susanna, 134.
Theophilus, 91-96, 101, 103,
104, 107, 110, 118, 153,
155, 161.
Thomas, 7, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69,
71, 93, 95, 97, 100, 104,
141, 144, 147, 156, 161,
165, 168, 173, 184, 186,
188, 189.
Uriah, 88, 131.
William, 60, 61, 69, 76, 91, 94-
97, 100, 104-106, 112,
143, 167, 168, 172,
—, 111, 152, 155.

Hosie.

Agnes, 55.
Anne, 51.
Christopher, 78, 81, 83.
Cicely, 79.
Edward, 3, 44, 48, 51, 55, 56,
79, 83, 86.
Elias, 90.
Elizabeth, 37, 41, 42, 45, 78,
81, 83.
Ellen, 78.

Hosie, *continued*.

Gregory, 41, 46, 85.
Jane, 35.
Jeremiah, 56.
Jeremy, 84.
Joan, 32, 34, 40, 41.
John, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 49,
54, 56, 110.
Joseph, 56, 83.
Joyce, 35.
Margaret, 24, 32.
Mark, 54.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 42, 51, 79, 85.
Nicholas, 82.
Richard, 43.
Robert, 36, 47, 79, 82.
Sara, 51.
Theophilus, 88.
Thomas, 41-43, 47, 54, 56,
78, 90.
William, 3, 37, 40-42, 44, 45,
47, 51, 54, 56, 79, 83, 86.
—, 32, 47, 49, 84.

Hoskinge.

Alice, 41.
John, 41.
Hoskins.

Agnes, 13.
Anne, 56.
Elizabeth, 11.

Jane, 47.
John, 11, 13, 17, 31, 33, 43,
47, 49, 52, 58, 82.
Margaret, 17.
Margery, 23.
Peter, 56.
Richard, 58.
Robert, 52.
William, 43.

Hoskyns.

Joan, 21.

Hossey.

Edward, 89.
Elizabeth, 89.
Joseph, 89.
Robert, 89.
Samuell, 89.
William, 89.

Hosy.

Aede, 101.
Ane, 149.
Edith, 68, 83.

Hosy, *continued*.
 John, 68.
 Joseph, 101.
 Theophilus, 83.
 Thomas, 87.
 William, 87.

Hosye.
 Anne, 82.
 Edith, 69.
 Elizabeth, 69, 80, 84.
 Elizeus, 83, 85.
 Ellis, 82.
 Hanna, 85.
 Honor, 85.
 Jeremy, 83.
 John, 69.
 Joseph, 85.
 Margaret, 83.
 Mark, 79.
 Mary, 21, 31, 67, 85.
 Robert, 21, 31, 80, 83, 85.
 Sara, 71.
 Theophilus, 86.
 Thomas, 69, 79, 85, 88.
 William, 71, 80, 83-86.
 —, 85.

Hotkine.
 Edmond, 9.
 John, 9.

Hotkins.
 Anne, 65.
 Joan, 67, 167.
 John, 57, 65, 167.
 William, 56.

Houlbrow.
 Daniel, 179.
 William, 179.

Houlden.
 Edith, 20.
 Thomas, 20.

Hous.
 Jane, 53.
 Thomas, 53.

Howberough.
 Sarah, 95.

Howbrough.
 James, 119.
 William, 119.

Howbrowe.
 James, 112.
 Samuell, 112.

Howel.
 Charity, 139.

Howseman.
 Robert, 17.

Hughes.
 John, 35.

Hulbart.
 Elizabeth, 186.
 Thomas, 186.
 William, 186.

Hulbert.
 Agnes, 63.
 Alice, 77.
 Anne, 144, 154.
 Barbara, 140, 145, 183.
 Edith, 60, 89.
 Edward, 93, 95, 155, 157,
 159, 163, 172, 177, 181.
 Elizabeth, 29, 159, 186.
 Ellionor, 154.
 Hester, 134.
 Japhet, 159.
 John, 54, 83, 93, 95, 98, 134,
 137, 140, 145, 150, 154,
 157, 160, 164, 183, 187.
 Jone, 83.
 Joyce, 150, 154, 169, 172.
 Jucunda, 172.
 Lettice, 157, 163.
 Mary, 73, 74, 98.
 Miriam, 187.
 Nicholas, 75, 79.
 Robert, 39, 63, 64, 67, 71,
 73-75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89,
 98, 163, 167, 177.
 Sara, 159.
 Sarah, 137, 155, 166.
 Susan, 80, 82.
 Susanna, 124, 143.
 Thomas, 67, 145, 157, 183.
 William, 29, 39, 54, 59, 140,
 186.
 —, 150.

Hulborow.
 Alice, 16.

Humfrey.
 Anne, 168.
 Eleanor, 168.
 Elias, 165.
 Elisabeth, 170.
 Joan, 165.

Humfrey, <i>continued.</i>	Hynum.
John, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168, 170.	Cesar, 129. Mary, 129.
Mary, 160, 161, 165, 168.	H . . rd.
Humphrey.	Hannah, 157.
Alice, 173. Anne, 178. Cisley, 120. Joan, 78. John, 117, 178. Mary, 117. Thomas, 78, 132, 178.	Iles. Agnes, 34, 35. Ambrose, 3, 5. Anne, 68. Cicely, 48, 71. Constance, 6. Edith, 49, 58. Edward, 46, 48, 88. Ellen, 46, 66. Ellinor, 34, 109. Helen, 3. Joan, 5. John, 34, 35. Robert, 46, 71. William, 6, 54, 68, 71.
Humphreys.	Ills. Alice, 69. William, 69.
Dina, 175, 176. John, 175, 176. Mary, 175.	England. Alice, 62. Anne, 48, 61, 63. Anthony, 60-66. Brigit, 56, 59. Edward, 59. Hester, 57. Isabel, 52. Joan, 57. John, 48, 58, 61-64. Mary, 59, 63. Richard, 57, 58, 62. Robert, 56-58, 63, 65, 66. Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 64. William, 59, 62, 64.
Hurne.	Isaac. Christopher, 37. George, 79. James, 37. Margery, 4. Robert, 4. William, 79.
Husday.	Isaack. Agnes, 65. Anne, 153. Avys, 6. Catharine, 140. Catherine, 141.
Cicely, 184. John, 175, 179. Margaret, 138, 186. Mary, 175. Sarah, 145. Sisley, 179. Thomas, 138, 145, 179, 184.	
Husdee.	
John, 129. Mary, 134. Sarah, 129, 131-133. Thomas, 131-134.	
Husdrey.	
Cicely, 180. Elizabeth, 155. Hester, 152, 153, 155. Thomas, 152, 153, 180.	
Hutchins.	
John, 102.	
Hutton.	
John, 4. Robert, 4.	

Isaack, <i>continued.</i>	Jenkine.
George, 140, 141, 153.	Richard, 50.
John, 6.	Jenkyne.
William, 65, 140, 141, 151.	Elizabeth, 50.
Isaacke.	Jervis.
Barbara, 133.	Elizabeth, 129.
William, 133.	Jesope.
Ismadea.	Constantine, 89.
Joan, 27.	Elizabeth, 89.
Robert, 27.	Jewry.
Izic.	Anne, 146.
Catharine, 147.	Robert, 146.
Charles, 147.	William, 146.
George, 147.	Jewrye.
Jackson.	Joan, 68.
Jo ., 177.	Jeyne.
Jacob.	Margaret, 29.
Sarah, 128.	William, 29, 30, 44.
William, 128.	Joanes.
James.	Walter, 86.
Alice, 42.	William, 86.
Ambrose, 81, 111, 131, 133,	Jocham.
134, 138.	Arthur, 175.
Edith, 29.	Sarah, 175.
Elizabeth, 76, 110, 131, 133,	Jochim.
145, 148.	Arth ., 180.
George, 107, 111, 113, 117.	Mary, 180.
Gregory, 77.	Jones.
Hanna, 135, 148.	Agnes, 2, 4, 44.
Hannah, 170.	Anne, 22, 58.
Joane, 131.	Christian, 100.
John, 29, 32.	Edward, 2, 4, 6, 25, 44.
Joyce, 117.	Elizabeth, 30, 31, 44, 56, 82,
Mary, 98, 113, 147, 175.	83, 91, 174, 177, 186,
Mergery, 54.	189.
Richard, 26.	Elizeus, 15, 53.
Robert, 98, 113.	Ellen, 24, 39, 50.
Ruth, 139, 179.	George, 39, 60, 175.
Samuel, 107.	Helen, 5.
Sarah, 138.	Henry, 55.
Thomas, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85,	Hester, 167.
110, 113, 131.	Jana, 44.
William, 54, 134, 135, 139, 148.	Jane, 38, 55.
Jaques.	Joan, 34, 47, 66, 174.
George, 89.	Joane, 93.
Jarrat.	John, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 38,
Agnes, 58.	39, 41-44, 47-50, 53, 55,
Jefferie.	58, 60, 84, 103, 121.
Anne, 121.	Margaret, 7, 30, 37, 39, 49.
Joseph, 121.	Margery, 34, 92.
	Mary, 103, 108, 186, 189.

<p>Jones, <i>continued</i>.</p> <p>Nicholas, 97.</p> <p>Richard, 34, 39, 50, 53, 56, 92.</p> <p>Robert, 6, 13, 15, 17, 33.</p> <p>Sara, 48, 59.</p> <p>Sarah, 121, 154.</p> <p>Susan, 97.</p> <p>Thomas, 44.</p> <p>Walter, 82, 91, 97, 103, 108, 173.</p> <p>William, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 30, 34, 42, 50, 59, 100, 174, 175, 177, 186, 184, 189.</p> <p>Jorey.</p> <p> Edward, 177.</p> <p> Mary, 177.</p> <p> William, 177.</p> <p>Jovey.</p> <p> John, 11.</p> <p> William, 11.</p> <p>Joye.</p> <p> Edward, 39.</p> <p> Margaret, 39.</p> <p> William, 47.</p> <p>Jo... .</p> <p> John, 103.</p> <p> William, 103.</p> <p>Jubbes.</p> <p> Alice, 15.</p> <p> John, 15, 26.</p> <p> Walter, 22.</p> <p>Jurie.</p> <p> Alice, 106.</p> <p> Ann, 125.</p> <p> Joan, 4, 61, 66.</p> <p> John, 61, 66.</p> <p> Mary, 107.</p> <p> Rowland, 107.</p> <p> Thomas, 4, 8, 66, 102.</p> <p> William, 125.</p> <p>Jury.</p> <p> Agnes, 24, 26, 50.</p> <p> Alice, 101.</p> <p> Anne, 142.</p> <p> Elizabeth, 55, 134.</p> <p> Jane, 32.</p> <p> Joan, 21.</p> <p> John, 21, 22, 24, 74, 135.</p> <p> Margaret, 55.</p> <p> Mary, 142, 173.</p> <p> Roulard, 173.</p>	<p>Jury, <i>continued</i>.</p> <p> Rowland, 101, 134, 187.</p> <p> Thomas, 29.</p> <p> William, 135, 142.</p> <p>Jurye.</p> <p> Anne, 157.</p> <p> John, 29, 32, 33, 40.</p> <p> Robert, 40, 154.</p> <p> Sarah, 159.</p> <p> Thomas, 157.</p> <p> William, 151, 154, 157, 159.</p> <p>Keines.</p> <p> Hester, 68.</p> <p> Robert, 68.</p> <p>Kemes.</p> <p> Agnes, 13.</p> <p>Kemmis.</p> <p> Richard, 17.</p> <p> Thomas, 17.</p> <p>Kemys.</p> <p> Thomas, 13.</p> <p>Kemyse.</p> <p> Roger, 19.</p> <p> Thomas, 19.</p> <p>Kening.</p> <p> Robert, 150.</p> <p>Kent.</p> <p> Anne, 43.</p> <p> George, 12, 40.</p> <p> Gregory, 16.</p> <p> John, 12.</p> <p> William, 16, 75.</p> <p>Keppens.</p> <p> Elizabeth, 121.</p> <p> Joseph, 121.</p> <p>Kerridge.</p> <p> Elizabeth, 92.</p> <p> John, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100.</p> <p> Mary, 98, 100.</p> <p> Sarah, 89.</p> <p> William, 94.</p> <p>Keynes.</p> <p> Elizabeth, 63.</p> <p> Margaret, 65.</p> <p> Robert, 63, 65, 66.</p> <p> William, 66.</p> <p>Keyns.</p> <p> Elizabeth, 70.</p> <p> Robert, 70.</p>
---	---

Kiche.
Ellenor, 73.

Kid.
Elizabeth, 158.
George, 158, 177.
Sarah, 177.
William, 177.

Kidd.
Edith, 167.
Edward, 186.
Elisabeth, 164, 167, 170.
Elizabeth, 182, 185, 186, 187.
George, 159, 161, 164, 167,
170, 182, 185-187.
Joan, 185.
John, 159.
Mary, 161.
Sara, 187.
Tho., 182.

King.
Agnes, 95.
Alice, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131,
141, 142.
Ann, 117.
Anne, 108, 111, 157, 158, 161.
Brigit, 28.
Charles, 155, 176.
Elisabeth, 162.
Elizabeth, 28, 52, 63, 68, 104,
107, 112, 114, 117, 132,
133, 138, 139, 141, 152,
174, 187, 188.
Ellen, 47.
Ellenor, 60.
George, 186.
Grace, 58, 110.
Gregory, 68, 86, 108, 152, 157,
161.
Hannah, 144, 153.
Hester, 180, 186.
James, 100.
Jane, 180.
Joan, 98, 141.
Joane, 132, 146.
John, 57, 86, 105, 112, 138,
176, 186.
Margaret, 125.
Margarett, 102, 124.
Margery, 92.
Mark, 108, 157, 158.
Martha, 135.

King, *continued.*
Martin, 57, 94, 98, 141, 144,
161, 180, 183, 187.
Martina, 98.
Mary, 63, 109, 135, 141, 142,
173.
Nicholas, 93, 119, 126.
Richard, 93.
Robert, 60, 65, 92, 96, 104-
108, 110-112, 114, 119,
126, 132-134, 136, 137,
141, 142, 152, 160.
Sara, 180, 181, 187.
Sarah, 92, 107, 126, 144, 149,
154, 160, 169, 183.
Stephen, 180, 186.
Susanna, 137.
Susannah, 152.
Thomas, 58, 60, 63, 65, 94,
100, 104-107, 138, 144,
149, 154, 161, 173, 176,
182, 183.
Timothy, 138, 139, 144, 152,
153, 160, 168.
Tymothie, 117.
Tymothy, 104, 108, 110-112,
133.
Walter, 107, 108, 112, 117,
120, 121, 125, 126, 131,
132, 134.
William, 60, 62, 63, 66, 92,
96, 100, 105, 109, 113,
117, 125, 126, 135, 138,
146, 152, 155, 156, 159,
174, 176, 181.
—, 126, 149.

Kinge.
Agnes, 26, 28, 88.
Anne, 32, 44.
Edith, 49, 72.
Elizabeth, 33, 39, 46, 70.
Ellen, 30, 34, 55, 56.
Elsebeth, 87.
Grace, 72.
Gregory, 45, 69, 71, 74, 77.
Joan, 32.
John, 50.
Margaret, 83.
Mark, 52.
Martha, 71.
Martin, 32, 34, 39, 42, 45, 49,
50, 55, 76, 83, 85, 87,
90.

Kinge, <i>continued.</i>	
Mary, 37, 42, 76, 79-82.	Lagham.
Masclyn, 2.	Agnes, 54.
Nicholas, 49.	William, 54.
Robert, 25, 27, 28, 33, 44, 45, 49, 52, 56, 74, 149.	Lane.
Sarah, 93.	Robert, 8.
Susan, 73.	Sarah, 151.
Suzan, 40.	
Thomas, 34, 46, 47, 50, 52, 70, 74, 79, 87.	Langford.
Timothy, 69.	Elizabeth, 56.
Walter, 77.	Juliana, 27.
William, 2, 25-28, 30, 37, 40, 46, 55, 74, 79-82, 88, 90, 93, 151.	Langhton.
—, 45.	—, 132.
Kingscote.	Langridg.
Susan, 183.	Margaret, 166.
Thomas, 183.	
William, 183.	Lardge.
Kingscott.	Elizabeth, 42, 45.
Anne, 186, 188.	John, 43.
Elizabeth, 176.	William, 42, 43, 45.
Sarah, 177.	
Susan, 186, 188.	Lashley.
Susannah, 177.	Ann, 121.
Thomas, 176, 177, 186, 188.	Edward, 121.
Kington.	Laugham.
Anne, 85.	Thomas, 55.
Susan, 85.	William, 55.
Kinton.	Laugher.
Anne, 187.	Anne, 72.
Kippen.	Thomas, 73.
Elinor, 125.	Launslowne.
Walter, 125.	Joane, 113.
Kite.	Richard, 113.
John, 91, 101, 102.	Laurence.
Mary, 161, 165.	Richard, 4.
Robert, 101, 165.	Scicily, 17.
William, 91.	Thomas, 4.
Knight.	Lawndavie.
Brigit, 173.	Margaret, 50.
Edward, 173.	Lawnslowne.
John, 74.	Richard, 112.
Thomas, 63, 74, 173.	William, 112.
Kypon.	Lawrence.
Thomas, 13.	Hannah, 170.
William, 13.	Joan, 29.
Kyte.	Richard, 170.
Frauncis, 123.	Lea.
William, 123.	Augusten, 10.
	Barnard, 10.
	Leadbrooke.
	John, 137.
	Lee.
	John, 179.

Lester.		Lewis.
	Anne, 180.	Alice, 65.
	Brian, 109, 110, 113, 114, 127.	Anthony, 62.
	Brianns, 172.	Benjamin, 152.
	Bryan, 138.	Edmund, 63.
	Elizabeth, 76.	Edward, 104, 172.
	John, 76, 138.	Elisabeth, 170.
	Joh., 180.	Fortune, 63.
	Joseph, 110, 113, 127.	Joan, 157, 158.
	Sarah, 109, 113, 114, 166.	Joane, 104.
Lewce.		Mary, 112.
	Beniamin, 130.	Robert, 63.
	Benjamin, 106.	Susan, 160.
	Ben., 134.	Thomas, 62, 65.
	Elizabeth, 106.	Walther, 154.
	Jane, 130.	
	Susanna, 134.	Lewis.
Lewe.		Anthony, 24, 28.
	Joan, 158.	Elizabeth, 28.
	William, 158.	Ellen, 24.
Lewis.		John, 13.
	Edward, 109.	Margaret, 24.
Lewen.		William, 13, 23.
	Anne, 121.	
Lewes.		Lewys.
	Alice, 46, 59, 105.	Anthony, 62.
	Anne, 69, 73.	
	Anthony, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44,	
	51, 56, 84, 86, 88.	
	Antho., 171.	
	Benjamin, 87, 105.	
	Bryant, 138.	
	Edmund, 31.	
	Edward, 117.	
	Elinor, 15.	
	Elizabeth, 86.	
	Ellen, 44.	
	Fortune, 11.	
	Gabriell, 72.	
	Jane, 15, 56, 89, 171.	
	Joan, 84.	
	John, 32, 45, 138.	
	Margaret, 23, 24, 29.	
	Maria, 31.	
	Robert, 40, 88.	
	Thomas, 69, 72.	
	William, 11, 15, 23, 24, 27-29,	
	31, 34, 35, 39, 59, 72.	
	—, 27, 34.	
Lewice.		
	Alice, 113.	
	Edward, 113.	

Llewellyn.
 Elizabeth, 2.
 John, 2.
 Lloide.
 Mary, 40.
 Lloyd.
 Anne, 182.
 Mary, 182.
 Thomas, 182.
 Lloyde.
 Anne, 175.
 George, 167.
 Mary, 167.
 Thomas, 167, 175.
 Long.
 Ann, 123.
 Joane, 147.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 147, 148, 169.
 Richard, 147.
 Longe.
 John, 4.
 Mary, 92.
 Nicholas, 9.
 Thomas, 4.
 Lorde.
 Mary, 78.
 Richard, 78.
 Lott.
 Elizabeth, 151.
 George, 151.
 Louell.
 Richard, 133.
 Lusty.
 Robert, 154.
 Sarah, 154.
 Lyddiat.
 Susan, 188.
 Lydeatt.
 Robert, 189.
 Lydgate.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 Robert, 166.
 Lydiatt.
 Deborah, 147.
 Robert, 147.
 Sarah, 147.
 Lyndridge.
 John, 90, 138.

Lynridge.
 John, 77.
 Mary, 77.
 Lypscombe.
 Mary, 47.
 Mabson.
 Anne, 106.
 Aquila, 64, 139, 141.
 Arthur, 60, 64, 101, 134, 135,
 141, 146, 154, 162.
 Benjamin, 154.
 Elias, 134, 153.
 Elizabeth, 134, 135, 141, 146,
 159, 181.
 Joan, 60.
 Joane, 139.
 John, 125, 134, 139, 153, 154,
 167.
 Margaret, 54.
 Susanna, 139.
 Thomas, 146.
 —, 159.
 Man.
 Uriah, 17.
 Maninge.
 Alice, 2.
 John, 2.
 Manning.
 William, 171.
 Mapson.
 John, 149.
 Joseph, 149.
 Susane, 149.
 Marford.
 Elisabeth, 160.
 Richard, 160.
 Marne.
 John, 51.
 Susan, 51.
 Marrowe.
 John, 49.
 Marten.
 Alexander, 148.
 Cattern, 148.
 John, 148.
 Robert, 35.
 Martin.
 Alexander, 143, 151.
 Catharine, 143.
 Katherine, 143.

Martin, <i>continued</i> .	Meade, <i>continued</i> .
Margaret, 166.	Matthewe, 136.
Thomas, 166.	Natha., 149.
Walter, 165.	Sarah, 139.
—, 151.	Thomas, 19.
Martine.	William, 142.
Thomas, 19.	Mells.
William, 38.	Thomas, 113.
Marty.	Melsam.
Alexander, 113, 127, 135, 137,	John, 173.
138.	Melsom.
Anne, 113.	John, 179.
Margarett, 135.	Suson, 179.
Mary, 74, 137, 138.	Meredeth.
Walter, 127.	Henrey, 133.
Marum.	Mary, 133.
Christian, 44.	Meredith.
John, 44.	Alice, 36.
Marvell.	Anne, 101, 139.
William, 151.	Brigit, 33.
Mathewes.	Elenor, 53.
Edward, 66, 73.	Elizabeth, 29, 37, 40, 97.
Elizabeth, 66.	Ellenor, 51.
Matthews.	George, 59.
Elisabeth, 164.	Henry, 62, 93, 97, 101, 126,
Hugh, 164.	134, 139, 159.
Mattock.	James, 55.
Mary, 22.	Jane, 30, 55.
Mayoe.	John, 18, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36,
John, 66.	37, 40, 44, 48, 51, 52,
Mary, 66.	54, 56, 62, 100, 134,
Ma . . .	143, 153, 184.
Elizabeth, 186.	Joice, 26.
Mead.	Joyce, 44, 52, 93, 106.
Charles, 153.	Margaret, 47, 68.
Martha, 158.	Mary, 36, 50, 66, 126.
Mary, 169.	Michael, 57.
Mathew, 153, 162.	Michaell, 94, 99.
Matthew, 158.	Nicholas, 27, 76.
Sarah, 158.	Philip, 143.
Meade.	Thomas, 56.
Gregory, 58.	William, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53,
Isabel, 27.	55, 57, 59, 69.
Joan, 27, 56.	—, 69.
John, 19, 21, 26, 27, 33, 149.	Merideth.
Maria, 136.	Elisabeth, 165.
Martha, 139.	Meridith.
Mary, 131, 142, 149.	Henry, 155.
Mathew, 131.	Nicholas, 155.
Matthew, 130, 142.	

Merne.	Moakum.
John, 54.	Thomas, 164.
Joyce, 54.	
Merre.	Mobson.
Elizabeth, 150.	Agnes, 70.
Jane, 150.	Arthur, 70, 79, 82.
William, 150.	Christian, 76.
Merrey.	Joseph, 79.
John, 156.	Thomas, 82.
William, 118, 156, 175.	William, 76.
Merricer.	Modie.
Anne, 120.	Elcebeth, 87.
Merricke.	Maria, 87.
Mergery, 73.	Mody.
Richard, 73.	Ellen, 39.
Merry.	Margrett, 178.
Ann, 126.	Richard, 39.
Jane, 141, 143.	Thomas, 178.
Joan, 112.	Monkesfeild.
Mary, 143.	Agnes, 8.
Sarah, 141.	Richard, 8.
William, 112, 126, 141, 143.	Monninge.
Merslen.	Joan, 32.
Richard, 187.	Monynge.
Messeter.	Edmund, 6.
Joan, 20, 43, 52.	John, 4, 6.
John, 20.	Juliana, 4.
Nicholas, 38.	Moodey.
Thomas, 27.	John, 169.
William, 20, 23, 27, 38, 43, 52,	Mary, 139.
57.	Thomas, 169.
Messiter.	Moodie.
Margaret, 171.	Alice, 29, 38.
Miller.	Elizabeth, 65, 99.
Edward, 47.	James, 56.
Elizabeth, 189.	Joan, 48.
John, 189.	John, 44, 48, 49.
Margaret, 27.	Mary, 38, 39, 44, 63.
Richard, 43, 47.	Richard, 38.
Robert, 189.	Thomas, 29, 31, 38, 39, 56,
	63-65, 99, 105, 110.
Millerd.	Moody.
Elizabeth, 25.	Anne, 181.
Nicholas, 171.	Elizabeth, 73.
Richard, 40.	James, 29.
William, 40.	Joyce, 93.
Millerde.	Margarett, 122.
William, 25.	Mary, 36, 69, 102.
Milsom.	Rachell, 175.
Elizabeth, 184, 186.	Samuel, 174.
John, 184, 186.	Thomas, 36, 69, 93, 174, 175,
Thomas, 186.	181.
	William, 122.

Moodye.	Morgan.
Alice, 77.	Agnes, 31.
Elizabeth, 78.	Joan, 24.
Margaret, 168.	John, 22, 24, 31.
Mary, 72.	Margaret, 24.
Thomas, 29, 72, 77, 78, 80, 168.	Moris.
Moon.	James, 87.
Charles, 173.	Jouna, 87.
Min., 181.	Mary, 82.
Thomas, 91, 181.	William, 82.
Moone.	Morrice.
Agnes, 8, 29.	Anthony, 105.
Alice, 16.	Jane, 156.
Anne, 7, 33, 65, 67, 84, 109, 147, 166, 184, 189.	John, 159.
Charles, 67, 102, 103, 122, 147.	Susan, 169.
Elen, 11.	Morris.
Elinor, 69, 126.	Alice, 60.
Elizabeth, 134.	Anthony, 76.
Ellen, 43.	Daniell, 127.
Ellinor, 102.	Deborah, 103.
Faelia, 184.	Deborah, 99.
Felix, 80, 107, 109, 112, 118, 126, 134, 137, 143, 147, 153, 156, 158, 175, 181.	Elizabeth, 79.
Frances, 158.	James, 57, 60, 95, 96, 99.
Gregory, 5, 29, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 65, 76.	Jane, 60, 63, 68, 103.
Hanna, 126, 176.	Joan, 57, 107.
John, 4, 65.	Joane, 95.
Joseph, 75, 143, 179, 189.	Mary, 125, 147.
Joyce, 107, 112.	Sara, 70.
Margaret, 139, 153, 175.	Susan, 106, 167.
Margarett, 102, 103.	Thomas, 105.
Mary, 7.	William, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 76, 79, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 125, 127, —, 57.
Philip, 139, 179.	Morse.
Rebecka, 122.	Martha, 125.
Robert, 4-7, 11, 13, 16.	Mould.
Sara, 158.	George, 61.
Sarah, 118, 143, 147, 156, 181.	John, 61.
Thomas, 6, 32, 33, 37, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 84, 106, 136, 137, 184, 189.	Moxam.
William, 40, 64, 65, 70.	Anne, 81.
Moore.	Elizabeth, 66.
Edith, 60.	Joane, 92.
Joan, 2.	Jone, 187.
John, 2, 158.	Mary, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66.
Mary, 162.	William, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66, 81, 93, 187.
Thomas, 60.	Muggleson.
	Alice, 46.
	James, 46, 52, 59, 62.
	Jane, 62.
	John, 52.
	Mary, 59.

Murford.
 Joyce, 161.
 Richard, 163.

Nash.
 Edith, 122.
 Eleonor, 185.
 Humphrey, 46.
 John, 122.
 Mary, 156.
 Robert, 163, 185.
 Ruth, 163.

Nashe.
 Joan, 46.

Neale.
 Anne, 41.
 Joan, 56.
 Robert, 41.
 Sarah, 129.

Nechols.
 Johona, 87.
 Mary, 87.
 Robert, 87.

Nelson.
 Christopher, 28.
 Edward, 32.
 Elizabeth, 19, 43, 66, 68, 82.
 James, 35, 89.
 Joan, 163.
 John, 51.
 Juliana, 56, 64.
 Lettice, 54.
 Margaret, 38, 66.
 Mary, 25.
 Richard, 19, 21-23, 25, 28, 32,
 28, 32, 35, 38, 43, 47, 51,
 54, 59.
 Robert, 19, 56, 64.
 Sara, 22, 23.
 Sarah, 92.
 Suzan, 47.

Nelsone.
 Sara, 48.

Newborne.
 Anne, 25.
 John, 19.
 Robert, 10, 19, 25.

Newburne.
 Robert, 13.

Newell.
 Alice, 59.
 Mary, 68.

Newman.
 Arnold, 146, 153, 156, 159,
 166, 176.
 John, 159.
 Mary, 146, 153, 159, 186.
 Penelope, 71.
 Thomas, 71, 166.

Niccols.
 John, 1.

Nichalls.
 Agnes, 92.

Nichols.
 Anthony, 141, 154.
 Edith, 78, 165.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Ellionor, 151.
 Francis, 141.
 Grace, 150.
 Joan, 21, 158.
 Joane, 118.
 John, 21, 78, 80, 83-85, 151,
 158.
 Judith, 150.
 Mary, 84, 85.
 Rebecca, 84.
 Richard, 118.
 Robert, 84.
 Sarah, 161.
 Thomas, 80, 84.
 William, 141, 150, 158.

Nicholls.
 Agnes, 53.
 Alice, 50.
 Anne, 56, 63, 95, 96, 99.
 Anthony, 65, 98, 106, 111,
 126.
 Arthur, 126.
 Christian, 49, 172.
 Cicely, 157.
 Debora, 73.
 Edward, 29, 68, 157.
 Elizabeth, 29, 64, 72, 96, 99,
 127.
 Ellen, 22, 90, 96.
 Ellinor, 98.
 Fortune, 21, 62.
 George, 95, 96, 99, 103, 109,
 111, 113, 125, 127.
 Grace, 89, 135, 136, 170.
 Helen, 155.
 Hellinor, 91.

Nicholls, *continued.*

Henry, 109.
Jane, 89, 93.
Joan, 69, 70, 157.
Joane, 143, 145, 146.
John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 39,
40, 47, 50, 53, 57-61, 64,
68, 70, 72, 76, 86, 89, 91,
93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104,
109, 113, 118, 126, 131,
143, 145, 155, 161, 165,
168.
Judith, 123, 140, 143, 144.
Katherine, 103.
Laurence, 36.
Margaret, 23-25, 30, 54, 106.
Margarett, 102.
Marie, 123.
Mary, 33, 59, 63, 101, 108,
109, 111, 137, 141, 144,
146, 157, 165.
Rebecka, 136.
Richard, 57, 76, 108, 109, 118,
164.
Robert, 22-25, 27-30, 33, 36,
39, 40, 43, 54, 55, 58, 60,
61, 63, 65, 72, 90, 95-97,
102, 106, 107, 123, 127,
135, 138, 141, 146, 157,
164.
Samuell, 95, 96.
Sarah, 89, 107, 127, 161, 164,
175, 176.
Thomas, 22, 28, 47, 94, 96,
131, 167.
Timothy, 143, 145, 157, 161,
167, 170, 175, 176.
Tymothy, 104.
Walter, 43, 72.
William, 86, 123, 126, 133,
136, 137, 140, 143, 144.
—, 61, 73, 164.

Nickhols.

Timothy, 151.
—, 151.

Nickolls.

Betty, 181.
Cicely, 186.
Henry, 181, 186.
John, 186.
Susan, 181, 186.

Nickols.

Joan, 182.
Timothy, 182.

Nicolls.

Alexandra, 19.
Edith, 12.
Isabel, 16, 19.
Jane, 15.
John, 6, 12, 15, 18.
Laurence, 7, 19.
Lawrence, 6.
Margaret, 1, 18.
Marmaduke, 16.
Nicholas, 7.
Thomas, 19.

Noade.

Alice, 121.
Sarah, 130.

Nobbs.

Hester, 124.

Noble.

Agnes, 24.
Thomas, 24.

Norburne.

Anne, 73.
John, 73, 74.

Nott.

Alice, 36.
Anne, 83.
Barbara, 32.
Brigit, 24.
Dionisius, 29.
Elisabeth, 166.
Elizabeth, 69.
Joan, 29.
Margaret, 66.
Margarett, 132.
Mary, 72.
Thomas, 24, 29, 32, 36, 44.
William, 44, 66, 69, 72, 75,
83, 119.

Nowell.

Alice, 3, 37.
Elizabeth, 125.
Gregory, 18.
Joan, 5.
Joyce, 18.
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 47.

Noxam.

Elizabeth, 139.

Nuburne.

William, 13.

Numan.	Oldfield.
Arnall, 171.	John, 98, 101, 103.
Mary, 171, 183.	Margaret, 73.
Nut.	Thomas, 18, 71.
Anne, 151.	William, 98.
John, 151.	—, 95.
Nutt.	Oliver.
Ann, 149, 150.	Grace, 188.
Anne, 146, 157, 161.	John, 188.
Catherine, 157.	Orchard.
Edith, 25.	Elias, 34.
Elisabeth, 161.	Fortune, 27.
John, 98, 146, 149, 150, 154,	Robert, 27, 34, 37, 45.
155, 157, 161.	Thomas, 37.
Mary, 149, 150, 155, 171.	William, 45.
Susan, 92.	Orcharde.
Thomas, 25, 98.	Robert, 44.
William, 92.	Osband.
Nycolls.	Robart, 87.
John, 4.	Thomas, 87.
—, 4.	Osbern.
Oatridge.	Ann, 152.
Joan, 93.	Benjamen, 152.
Ockle.	Elias, 166.
Anne, 74.	Elisabeth, 162, 164, 168.
Ofild.	Elizabeth, 159.
Thomas, 176.	Frances, 156.
William, 176.	Grace, 164.
Oglander.	Hannah, 157.
John, 100.	Job, 149, 157, 159.
Oldfeild.	John, 152, 153, 155, 161, 171.
Alice, 53.	Margaret, 168.
Anne, 185.	Martha, 169.
Edith, 8.	Mary, 162, 168.
Edward, 8.	Mathew, 171.
Elisabeth, 169.	Robert, 161, 169, 171.
Elizabeth, 175, 180, 185.	Sara, 161.
Ellen, 41.	Sarah, 153, 155.
Isabel, 41.	Thomas, 169.
Joane, 147.	Timothy, 163.
John, 44, 147, 168, 172.	Tymothy, 97.
Margaret, 47.	William, 97, 149, 156, 159,
Thomas, 41, 44, 47, 152.	162, 164, 168, 169.
William, 167, 169, 172, 175,	—, 149, 158.
180, 185.	Osborne.
Oldfeld.	Anne, 25, 109.
Joan, 153.	Anthony, 25, 111.
William, 153.	Daniel, 153.
	Edith, 120.

Osborne, *continued.*

Elias, 96, 100, 113, 120, 125, 126, 135, 176.
Elizabeth, 28, 100, 102, 130, 139, 144.
Elizeus, 39, 45, 49, 50, 56.
Ellias, 107, 111.
Ellis, 34, 86, 89, 103, 109, 139.
George, 111.
Hanna, 134.
Hannah, 139.
Jane, 101.
Joan, 34, 43, 52.
Joane, 107.
John, 1, 4, 18, 21, 49, 52, 56, 95, 100, 135, 139, 144.
Joshua, 86.
Martha, 174.
Martin, 15, 18.
Mary, 19, 121, 139, 174.
Noah, 139.
O'Bediah, 149.
Robert, 18, 20, 23, 49, 92, 113, 173.
Samuel, 125.
Sara, 89.
Sarah, 103.
Susan, 174.
Susanna, 20.
Suzan, 47.
Thomas, 49, 89, 101.
Walter, 102.
William, 2, 4, 9, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 25, 28, 39, 43, 47, 92, 96, 102, 120, 130, 132, 134, 139, 144, 153.
—, 13, 120, 126.

Osbourne.

Agnes, 27.
Alice, 33.
Anne, 22.
Elizabeth, 4.
Elizeus, 36, 42.
Elys, 6.
John, 4, 16, 27, 42.
Joyce, 36.
Katherine, 33.
Martin, 44.
Robert, 17, 33.
Susan, 33.
Walter, 45.
William, 6, 9, 16, 184.

Osburne.

Agnes, 67, 91.
Alice, 65.
Anne, 66.
Anthony, 65, 67, 75, 81.
Elias, 91, 93.
Elizabeth, 68, 69, 74, 80, 188.
Elizeus, 64, 65.
Ellis, 75, 83.
Grace, 69.
Joan, 56, 64, 78, 83, 90, 91.
John, 56, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80, 81, 85.
Joyce, 91.
Joyse, 66.
Margaret, 69.
Mary, 72, 83, 188.
Noah, 187.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah, 93.
Thomas, 78, 80, 91.
Timothy, 69, 72, 77, 83, 91.
Walter, 69.
William, 62, 64, 65, 67, 74, 81, 83, 85, 188.

Oteredge.

Ellen, 30.

Otes.

Alice, 6.
John, 6.

Owen.

Cicely, 139.

Pagler.

Hester, 179.
John, 141.
Margaret, 170.
Prudence, 141.
Robert, 179.
William, 141.

Paine.

Ellen, 22.

Painter.

Benjamin, 161.
Hester, 161.
Thomas, 161.

Pallmer.

John, 150.
William, 130.

Palmar.

Christophar, 178.
Hannah, 178.

Palmar, *continued*.

John, 178.
Joseph, 178.
Mary, 178.

Palmer.

Agnes, 49, 52, 66.
Anne, 74.
Anthony, 69, 72, 81, 83, 89,
93, 103, 144, 145, 165.
Brigit, 28.
Christian, 178.
Edith, 71.
Elianor, 169.
Elizabeth, 20, 33, 50, 56, 72,
145, 148, 151, 174, 184,
186, 188.
Ellen, 84.
Ellenor, 81.
Ellis, 83, 165.
Grace, 42, 56.
Gregory, 48.
Hanna, 176.
Hannah, 184.
Joan, 52, 56, 64, 69, 71, 78.
Joane, 8, 101, 103, 144.
John, 25, 33, 68, 93, 121, 136,
145, 148, 151, 153, 157,
161, 163, 165, 169, 174.
Joseph, 176, 184, 186, 188.
Margaret, 76, 77.
Mary, 59, 73, 100, 157.
Richard, 163, 165, 169.
Robert, 51, 165, 166.
Sarah, 64.
Sibell, 121.
Thomas, 8, 14, 42, 48, 50, 52,
56, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73,
103, 169.
William, 14, 20, 25, 28, 33, 43,
49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 64, 66,
72, 74, 76-78, 100, 101,
103, 105, 148, 153, 186.
—, 103, 136.

Par.

Debery, 87.
Ester, 87.
Robert, 102.
Theophilus, 87.

Parchmouth.

Thomas, 24.

Parker.

Ann, 121.
Ellionor, 156.
Joan, 68.
Joseph, 156.
Thomas, 68.

Parr.

Agnes, 58.
Edith, 49, 54.
Elizabeth, 45.
Joan, 170.
Richard, 89.
Theophilus, 45, 49, 53, 54,
89.
William, 53, 58.

Parre.

Debora, 73.
Elizabeth, 61, 64, 66.
Hester, 78.
Mary, 82.
Richard, 76, 81.
Robert, 70.
Theophilus, 61, 64, 66, 70,
73, 76, 78, 81, 82.

Parsons.

Jane, 140.
Thomas, 140.

Paul.

John, 14.

Paule.

John, 13.
Pavye.

Edith, 35.
John, 35.

Pearce.

James, 128.
Margarett, 128.

Pecar.

Catherine, 183.
John, 183.
Mary, 183.

Pegler.

Brigit, 59.
Deborah, 64.
James, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76,
94.
Margaret, 102, 108.
Margarett, 92.
Mary, 92.
Prudence, 156.
Robert, 92, 97, 99, 102, 108.

Pegler, <i>continued.</i>	Phelps.
Sarah, 118.	Alice, 130, 134, 176.
William, 71, 76, 118, 127, 156.	Alic., 159.
—, 61, 137.	Anne, 57.
Peirce.	Hannah, 159.
Jane, 140.	Jane, 188.
Thomas, 140.	John, 13, 22, 60, 130, 134,
Penne.	135, 151, 156, 159, 164,
James, 172.	169.
Penwarne.	Joseph, 97.
Joseph, 187, 188.	Margaret, 164.
Margaret, 188.	Martha, 151.
Sara, 188.	Mary, 135.
Susan, 187, 188.	Thomas, 57, 59, 97, 99, 164,
Peppin.	168.
Charles, 90.	Walter, 22, 60.
Robert, 90.	William, 99.
Pepwall.	Philips.
Anne, 89.	Thomas, 59.
William, 49, 109.	Philkes.
Pepwell.	Agnes, 143.
Elizabeth, 76.	Anne, 146.
Jane, 79.	Grace, 143.
William, 47, 49.	James, 143, 146.
Perkins.	Phillipps.
John, 41.	Alice, 53.
Perriman.	Juliana, 56.
Mary, 108.	Phillipps.
Peter.	Edward, 71, 75.
Agnes, 8.	Joan, 71.
Elizabeth, 69.	Joyse, 68.
Ellionor, 56.	Mary, 75.
James, 110.	Roger, 68.
John, 56.	Phillips.
Peterkin.	Sarah, 159.
Susan, 174.	Pierce.
William, 174.	Christopher, 59.
Phelpes.	Edward, 67.
Agnes, 20, 52.	John, 59.
Alice, 11, 43.	Mary, 59.
Ann, 112.	William, 59.
Anne, 81, 106, 119.	Piers.
Elizabeth, 31.	Alice, 58.
Hanna, 92.	Joan, 75.
Jane, 141.	John, 33.
Joan, 39.	Katherine, 33.
John, 11, 13, 20, 26, 29, 31,	Pinchin.
38, 52, 55, 94, 106, 108,	Elizabeth, 110.
112, 119, 141.	Susan, 57.
Joyce, 90.	—, 110.
Thomas, 26, 90, 92, 94, 108.	Pinell.
William, 29.	Richard, 12.

Pinnock.
Alice, 154.
Richard, 154.

Pinnocke.
Mary, 146.

Pinsonn.
Alice, 54.
Henry, 54.

Pites.
Johana, 87.

Pits.
Jo., 137.

Pitt.
William, 98.

Pitte.
Edith, 83.
Ellenor, 48.
Fortune, 44, 59.
John, 50, 82, 90, 95.
Mary, 48, 55, 90.
William, 44, 48, 55, 59.

Pitts.
Agnes, 52.
Ann, 130.
Anne, 61, 189.
Charles, 104.
Elizabeth, 135.
Joan, 60, 62.
John, 104, 119, 189.
Margarett, 102.
Mary, 78, 131, 153.
William, 50, 52, 57, 60, 62,
130, 133, 135, 152, 164.
—, 133.

Player.
Alice, 86, 132.
Deborah, 128, 140, 145, 151.
Edward, 112.
Elianor, 169.
Elizabeth, 189.
Ellinor, 88.
Joan, 169, 179.
John, 86, 109, 118, 132, 134,
175.
Juliana, 110.
Martha, 145.
Mary, 73, 93, 151, 160.
Samuel, 141, 168.
Sarah, 118.
Theophilus, 112.
Thomas, 101, 103.

Player, *continued.*

William, 73, 93, 95, 128, 134,
140, 141, 145, 151, 168,
169, 179.
—, 88.

Pleyer.

Agnes, 1, 15, 18, 19.
Alice, 77.
Edith, 22.
Elizabeth, 39, 76, 81.
Ellen, 79.
Giles, 37.
Helen, 60.
Joan, 5, 22, 71.
Joane, 11.
John, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15,
17-20, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37,
39, 60, 63, 74, 76-79, 81,
83.

Juliana, 74.
Katherine, 7, 39.
Margaret, 29.
Margerie, 9.
Martin, 5.
Mary, 78, 79, 81.
Millisent, 55, 79.
Richard, 5, 9, 12, 14.
Ric., 3.
Robert, 4.
Roger, 25.
Thomas, 5, 22.
Uriah, 60.
William, 3, 5, 7-9, 22, 37, 39,
51, 55, 58, 60, 62, 71, 78,
79, 81, 83.
—, 26, 62.

Plummer.

John, 28.
Katherine, 25.
Magdalene, 16.
William, 16, 25, 28, 35.

Polston.

Nicholas, 31.

Ponting.

Alice, 55.
Pontinge.
Anne, 51.
John, 51, 55.

Poolc.

Anne, 73.
Edward, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79.

Poole, <i>continued</i> .	Prigg.
Elenor, 71.	Christian, 179.
Margaret, 70.	William, 179.
William, 77.	Prigge.
Pope.	James, 84.
Christopher, 85.	Mary, 84.
Guy, 120.	Prior.
James, 58.	Agnes, 53.
Margery, 120.	Anne, 64.
Mary, 58.	Charles, 162.
Potter.	Edith, 22.
Edward, 118, 126, 132, 134, 145, 166.	Elen, 11.
Elisabeth, 164.	Ellen, 37.
Elizabeth, 126.	Henry, 52, 55, 91, 162.
Marie, 132.	Joan, 39, 43.
Mary, 134, 167, 172, 175.	Joyce, 12, 40, 53.
Matthew, 164, 166, 167, 169, 175.	Margaret, 52.
Sarah, 169.	Mary, 55.
Thomas, 118, 145.	William, 11, 12, 22, 37, 39, 40, 43, 53, 64.
—, 164.	Pruant.
Powell.	Henry, 27.
Bridgett, 120, 125.	Pruart.
Constance, 4.	Amy, 173.
Edward, 120, 125.	Elizabeth, 174, 175.
Elizabeth, 176.	John, 175.
Jane, 176.	Mary, 173.
Joan, 108.	Thomas, 173-175.
John, 6.	Pruat.
Jo ., 66.	Heydry, 177.
Mary, 2, 155, 156.	Josheph, 178.
Phineas, 168.	Thomas, 87, 177, 178.
Robert, 2, 4, 6, 7, 16.	Pruatt.
Sarah, 160.	Henry, 178.
Thomas, 66.	Tho ., 178.
William, 7, 155, 156, 160, 164, 168.	Pruet.
Prchard.	Edith, 110.
Joan, 41.	Mathew, 85.
Robert, 41.	Thomas, 78, 85, 110, 152.
Pridie.	William, 78.
John, 2.	—, 152.
Margaret, 3.	Pruett.
Walter, 3.	Andrew, 133.
William, 2.	Anne, 126, 165.
Pridy.	Catherine, 161.
Agnes, 25.	Edith, 103, 147, 168.
Christian, 34.	Elianore, 144.
Edward, 22.	Ellianour, 144, 147.
	Ellinor, 117.
	Ellinor, 163.
	Grace, 73.
	John, 82, 133.

Pruett, <i>continued.</i>	Read, <i>continued.</i>
Joseph, 144.	Henry, 17.
Martha, 112.	John, 168, 173, 174.
Mary, 112.	Moyses, 173.
Thomas, 73, 82, 108, 112, 117, 126, 135, 144, 147, 161, 165.	Richard, 155.
William, 108, 117.	Robert, 152.
Prydie.	Silas, 152.
Walter, 32.	Thomas, 151, 174.
Pullin.	Reade.
John, 92, 93.	Anne, 138.
William, 92, 93.	Caroline, 140.
Pulling.	John, 13, 185.
Elcebeth, 87.	Rebecca, 142.
William, 87.	Rebekah, 165.
Punter.	Richard, 75, 138.
Anne, 58, 98.	Robert, 140.
Elizabeth, 58, 59.	Thomas, 140, 142, 152, 162.
Hester, 77.	Reead.
Jane, 69.	Thomas, 17.
Joan, 1.	Reed.
John, 74, 81.	Alice, 20, 23, 69.
Katherine, 120.	Anne, 65.
Mary, 98.	Anthony, 20.
Richard, 1, 59, 66, 69, 72, 77, 81, 103.	Antony, 17.
Sussanna, 72.	Caleb, 188.
William, 66.	Caterne, 150.
Pynell.	Catherine, 185.
Elizabeth, 13.	Henry, 20, 23.
Nicholas, 12.	Joan, 22.
Richard, 13.	John, 10, 17, 20, 171, 184.
Raglis.	Moses, 184.
Elizabeth, 147.	Philip, 150.
John, 147.	Robert, 150, 185, 188.
Rawlinge.	Sara, 188.
Agnes, 16.	Susan, 69.
William, 16.	Thomas, 171.
Rawlins.	Reede.
Anne, 172.	Alice, 84.
Leonard, 172.	Ann, 124.
Olive, 186.	Anne, 70, 75.
William, 186.	Elizabeth, 12, 121.
Raymond.	Ellen, 29.
Anne, 130.	Henrie, 12.
George, 130.	Henry, 22.
Read.	John, 23, 29, 136.
Elisabeth, 168.	Mary, 130, 132, 138.
Elizabeth, 13, 173.	Nathaniell, 135.
	Rebecka, 131.
	Richard, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 82, 84, 87, 98, 121, 134.

Reede, <i>continued.</i>	Ricotts.
Robert, 23, 71, 80, 82, 135, 138.	Anne, 146.
Sarah, 109.	Christian, 146.
Susan, 74, 78.	John, 146.
Susanna, 133.	Ridler.
Thomas, 130, 131-133, 136, 150.	John, 74.
Tobias, 124.	Mary, 74.
William, 10, 21, 79, 82.	Ridroe.
Reeue.	Arthur, 79.
Agnes, 29.	John, 79.
Alice, 36, 65.	Robbins.
Brigit, 21, 48, 50.	Alice, 58.
Charles, 74.	Anne, 173.
Edith, 42.	Hellen, 58.
Elizabeth, 64, 97.	John, 58.
Joan, 24.	Mary, 173.
John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 34-36, 42, 64, 66, 74.	Samuel, 172.
Sarah, 66.	Uriah, 59.
Susan, 34, 35.	William, 58, 172, 173, 175.
Reeues.	Robens.
Charles, 106, 107.	Ann, 179.
John, 101, 107.	Elen, 11.
Margarett, 106.	John, 179.
Sarah, 123.	William, 179.
Reeve.	Roberts.
Margaret, 145.	Martha, 188.
Reiue.	Robins.
John, 75.	Agnes, 46, 51.
Reive.	Alice, 28, 34, 69, 71, 133, 155.
Edith, 68.	Anne, 170, 181.
Reynold.	Anthony, 28.
Agnes, 62.	Bridget, 17.
Richard, 62.	Edith, 70.
Rice.	Edward, 36, 39.
Anne, 160.	Elinor, 125.
Richard, 163.	Elisabeth, 162.
Walter, 160.	Elizabeth, 34, 40, 51, 94, 137, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161.
Richardes.	Ellen, 56.
Joan, 37.	Ellinor, 98.
Richardson.	Isabel, 2.
Edward, 76.	Joan, 34, 44, 50, 55, 70.
Mary, 76.	Joane, 102.
Ricketts.	John, 20, 22-25, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 48, 51, 54, 81, 103, 107, 131, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161, 169, 170.
Christian, 128, 134.	Margaret, 70.
John, 127, 128, 134.	Margarett, 128.
William, 127.	Mary, 6, 98, 103, 112, 131, 157.

Robins, *continued*.
Robert, 24, 107.
Samuel, 106, 170, 171.
Samuell, 108.
Sam., 181.
Sarah, 161.
Susan, 31, 33.
Thomas, 7, 37, 39, 44, 50, 55,
56, 70, 76, 98, 120.
Uriah, 20.
William, 2, 6, 7, 11, 17, 24, 32,
94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108,
109, 112, 118, 137, 166,
170, 171, 181.
—, 39, 44, 48.
Robinson.
Elizabeth, 124.
John, 124.
Rodgers.
John, 77, 82.
Sara, 82.
Rodway.
Elizabeth, 189.
George, 189.
Rogers.
Alice, 91, 114.
Anne, 86.
Edith, 30, 164.
Elizabeth, 97.
John, 86, 91, 97, 109, 114, 163.
Mary, 165.
Sarah, 129.
Thomas, 30, 163.
Rondle.
Elizabeth, 32.
Rose.
Christian, 37.
Joan, 173.
Jucunda, 173.
Mary, 150.
Mathew, 148.
Matthew, 173.
Natha, 150.
Richard, 37, 39.
Sara, 150.
Sarah, 148.
—, 39.
Rowbottom.
John, 57.
Rowbottome.
Elizabeth, 37.

Ruddle.
Mary, 167.
Richard, 167.
Rudley.
Daniell, 124.
Hester, 124.
Rudman.
Alice, 41.
Edward, 41, 49.
Elizabeth, 48.
Gabriell, 121.
Joan, 77.
Margaret, 21.
Rebeccah, 121.
William, 48.
Rundell.
Joan, 2.
William, 2.
Rundle.
Katherine, 23.
Margery, 20.
William, 23, 39.
Russ.
Elizabeth, 151.
Russe.
William, 120.
—, 120.
Russel.
George, 139, 172.
Mary, 139, 172.
Russell.
Agnes, 18.
Alice, 88, 89, 106.
Barbara, 64.
Christian, 179.
Elisabeth, 163.
George, 67, 99, 102, 105, 106,
127, 140, 143-147, 152,
154, 156, 160, 163, 169,
189.
Jane, 66, 67, 74, 75, 102, 160,
161.
Jeremie, 64, 66, 67, 74-76,
118.
Jeromy, 98.
Joane, 144, 145.
John, 145, 169.
Margarett, 130.
Mary, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147,
152, 154, 156.
Phillip, 127.
Ruth, 125.
William, 76, 105, 152.

Ruther.	Salway.
Benjamin, 186.	John, 66.
Charles, 186.	Mary, 66.
Hester, 186.	
Rutter.	Sampson.
John, 176.	Grace, 124.
Ruttle.	Sargent.
Mary, 111.	Joan, 6.
Rymer.	Thomas, 6.
Bartholomew, 123.	Sargeant.
Martha, 123.	Robert, 2.
Salloway.	Thomas, 2.
Mary, 92.	Saunders.
Salman.	Margery, 120.
Alce, 87.	Savakerum.
John, 69, 72, 74, 78.	John, 15.
Prudelidia, 72.	Schollers.
Richard, 69.	Isabel, 28.
Ruth, 82.	John, 28.
Thomas, 82, 87, 89.	Scollers.
William, 78.	John, 40.
Salmon.	Scott.
Alice, 96, 148.	Daniell, 112.
Anne, 111, 124.	Sarah, 112.
Beniamin, 138.	Seaborne.
Benjamin, 134, 136.	Anne, 95.
Edith, 145.	Christian, 100.
Elizabeth, 89, 93, 120.	Edith, 120.
Hester, 103, 104.	Seaburn.
Hester, 145.	Joan, 167.
Isabell, 128.	John, 167.
James, 175, 180, 185, 186.	Seaburne.
Joan, 108, 111, 112, 160.	William, 143.
Joane, 92.	Seale.
John, 92, 93, 96, 99, 102-104,	George, 186.
106, 108, 111, 112, 119,	Lemuel, 186.
128.	Susan, 185.
Joyce, 180.	Sebarne.
Jucunda, 185, 186.	Fortune, 142.
Margarett, 119.	William, 142.
Marie, 136.	Sebourne.
Mary, 129, 134, 142, 185.	Joan, 68.
Richard, 102.	Seburne.
Robert, 186.	Christian, 59.
Ruth, 92, 157.	John, 8, 11, 63.
Susan, 99, 138.	Margaret, 8, 43.
Thomas, 92, 160.	Susan, 56.
William, 129, 131, 136, 142,	Suzan, 54.
145, 173, 180, 185.	William, 54, 59.
	Sebourne.
	George, 30.

Seeburne.	Seymour.
Edith, 26, 48.	Gabriel, 100.
Ellen, 50.	Joan, 100.
Ellenor, 26.	Vincentia, 167.
Joan, 56.	Shaddle.
John, 48.	Lawrence, 127, 134, 136.
William, 50, 68.	Martha, 136.
Seede.	Mary, 127.
Martha, 123.	Samuell, 134.
Seele.	Shadwell.
Abraham, 147.	Ann, 178.
Hester, 169.	Anne, 183-185, 187, 189.
Joseph, 147.	Elizabeth, 154.
Mary, 122.	Henry, 166.
Susannah, 147.	Joan, 158.
William, 122.	Joane, 142.
Sellman.	John, 162, 173, 185.
Edward, 67, 68, 73.	Josiah, 188.
Elizabeth, 67.	Laurence, 137, 154, 162, 166,
John, 70, 73.	173.
William, 70.	Lawrence, 137, 142, 158, 184,
Selman.	185, 187, 189.
Edith, 140, 163.	Lawrens, 150.
Edward, 70, 77, 88, 157.	Martha, 142.
Elizabeth, 140, 183, 188.	Mary, 150, 183, 184, 188, 189.
John, 87, 94, 140, 152, 183.	Samuel, 183-185, 188.
Mary, 77, 78.	Samuell, 178.
Richard, 94.	William, 185, 187.
Sarah, 152.	Sharp.
Susan, 70.	Elizabeth, 4.
Thomas, 188.	John, 4.
William, 88, 183, 188.	Shedwell.
—, 87.	Anne, 20.
Selmon.	William, 20.
Ann, 123.	Sheele.
Edeth, 149.	Abraham, 124.
Edward, 107.	Susanna, 124.
Elizabeth, 107.	Sheephard.
John, 90, 127, 135, 149.	Sara, 67.
Mary, 92, 127.	Sheild.
Richard, 92, 98, 99.	Abraham, 139.
Sarah, 135.	James, 139.
Thomas, 98.	—, 139.
William, 123, 126.	Shellard.
Sergant.	Dorothy, 128.
Agnes, 9.	Edward, 128.
Constance, 9.	Shephard.
Thomas, 5, 9.	Franscis, 67, 72.
Sergeant.	Hanna, 118.
Joan, 34.	Phillip, 72.
Seriant.	William, 118.
Thomas, 28.	

Shepheard.	Showell.
Francis, 64.	Elisabeth, 167.
Hanna, 114.	Simmons.
John, 64.	Edith, 123.
William, 114.	Joane, 122.
Shepherde.	John, 123.
Francis, 81.	Singer.
John, 81.	Anne, 183.
Sheppard.	Benjamin, 183.
Alice, 7, 9, 35.	Singers.
Anne, 69.	Auram, 180.
Edith, 5.	Ben., 180.
Edward, 20.	Skrine.
Elizabeth, 34, 35, 61, 91.	Edith, 122.
Francis, 91.	Sloper.
Francis, 61, 69.	Dorothy, 149.
Frauncis, 95.	Smalewell.
Joan, 37.	Joan, 45.
John, 6, 34, 35, 37.	John, 19, 22, 25, 29, 45.
Katherine, 6.	William, 19.
Margaret, 17.	_____, 25.
Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 62.	Smalwell.
William, 13.	John, 18.
Sherman.	William, 17.
Thomas, 183.	Smart.
Shield.	Agnes, 4.
Abraham, 137.	Benedict, 8.
Isaack, 137.	Bridget, 13.
Shill.	Christopher, 123.
Abraham, 150, 188.	Cristine, 6.
Doctor, 188.	John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 55.
Elizabeth, 188.	Nicholas, 8.
Hester, 188.	Richard, 2.
Isaack, 188.	Robert, 4, 11, 13, 17.
_____, 150.	Sarah, 123.
Shille.	Thomas, 5.
Abraham, 126, 133.	William, 3.
Robert, 133.	_____, 2.
Samuell, 126.	Smarte.
Shilley.	Alice, 39.
Abrahall, 134.	Christian, 37.
Abraham, 134.	Robert, 26.
Ship.	Smith.
Anthony, 95.	Agnes, 2, 8, 37.
Martha, 151.	Alice, 33, 64.
Sarah, 95.	Anne, 64, 68, 105.
William, 151.	Basilia, 152.
Shoell.	Christian, 67.
Arthur, 97, 109, 130.	Dorothy, 125.
Elizabeth, 130.	Edward, 27, 33, 34, 49, 51,
Joyce, 97, 109.	60, 67, 118.

Smith, *continued.*

Elizabeth, 25, 32, 68, 73, 110.
George, 23.
Jane, 35, 51, 96, 128, 144.
Joan, 17, 67, 154.
John, 28, 33, 49, 128, 144, 154.
Jonathan, 125.
Joyce, 156.
Judith, 154.
Juliana, 27.
Margaret, 30, 153.
Martin, 20.
Mary, 33, 51, 110, 122, 145.
Nicholas, 3, 34, 37, 46, 60, 64,
73, 76, 111, 119, 144, 152.
Rebecca, 12, 76.
Richard, 64.
Robert, 105, 110, 145, 154.
Sarah, 112.
Thomas, 2, 3, 23, 33, 35, 44,
48, 53, 76, 118, 153.
William, 30, 35, 165.
—, 111, 156.

Smithie.

Edward, 28, 33.
George, 25.
Gregory, 23.
Thomas, 48, 51.
William, 32.

Smocome.

Jane, 160.

Smyth.

Edward, 79.
Gregory, 20.
Jane, 188.
John, 188.
Mary, 78.
Nicholas, 78, 80, 84.
Susan, 185.
Thomas, 6, 7, 79, 82, 185.

Snell.

John, 84.
Joice, 84.
Mary, 149.

Somerhill.

Elizabeth, 40, 48.
Thomas, 7, 8, 40, 48.

Somerill.

Anne, 120.
Elizabeth, 107.
Sara, 102.
Susan, 57.
Thomas, 57, 102, 120.

Somers.

Ann, 89.
Christopher, 12.
Elizabeth, 95.
Robert, 12.

Somhill.

Maudlin, 6.
Thomas, 6.

Sommerhill.

Elizabeth, 66, 69, 70.
John, 51.
Mary, 66, 67.
Nicholas, 42, 66, 67, 69, 72,
74.
Sara, 67.
Thomas, 42, 51, 56, 74.
William, 72.

Sommerill.

Thomas, 59.

Sommers.

Agnes, 45.
Joan, 35.
Richard, 41.
Robert, 21, 41, 45, 77.

Southard.

Mary, 123.
Thomas, 123.

Southerwood.

Joan, 21.

Spencer.

John, 80.

Spicer.

Agnes, 35, 75.
Anne, 50.
Edith, 45.
Edmund, 96.
Edward, 46, 90, 92, 167, 170.
Elisabeth, 160.
Ellinor, 102.
Isabel, 45.
Joan, 75.
Joane, 143.

John, 17, 45, 62, 83, 93, 96,
138, 142, 160, 162, 164,
170.
Jone, 186.

Margaret, 80, 90.
Martin, 47.
Sarah, 142, 164.
Susannah, 151, 178.
Thomas, 54, 75, 83, 93, 151.

Spicer, <i>continued.</i>	Stambourne, <i>continued.</i>
William, 46, 47, 53, 80, 86, 92, 138. —, 160.	Thomas, 151, 156, 163, 165, 169, 171. William, 151, 152.
Spinner.	Stambourne.
William, 42.	Robert, 159. Thomas, 159.
Spiring.	Stamburne.
John, 58. Mary, 58.	James, 173. Susan, 183. Thomas, 173, 183.
Spiser.	Stanford.
Edward, 88. John, 87. Margret, 88. Margrit, 87. Sara, 88. Thomas, 104. William, 132.	Anne, 56. Richard, 56.
Spycer.	Stanlack.
Agnes, 6. Alice, 44. Edith, 12. Edward, 44. Elinor, 17. Ellen, 46. Ellenor, 41. Gregory, 47. Helen, 6. Isabel, 3, 46. John, 6, 7, 10, 12, 41, 44, 46, 54, 173. Joyce, 4. Margaret, 13, 34. Robert, 53. Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 37. William, 7, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50.	William, 40.
Stamborne.	Stanmore.
Alice, 139, 145. Constance, 56. George, 184, 188. Joan, 9. John, 9, 139, 184. Mary, 187. Susan, 184, 187, 188. Thomas, 139, 145, 154, 184, 187, 188. William, 154, 184.	Edyth, 138. Thomas, 138.
Stambourne.	Staynesmore.
Charles, 169. Elisabeth, 165. George, 163, 171. Henry, 156.	Christian, 29. Robert, 29.
	Stephens.
	Sarah, 129.
	Stephins.
	Judith, 73. Walter, 73.
	Steuens.
	John, 120.
	Steyte.
	John, 4.
	Stibbins.
	Isabel, 55.
	Stockeman.
	Katherine, 78.
	Stockman.
	Agnes, 45. Anne, 44, 82, 85, 162. Katherine, 45, 94. Marie, 89. Mary, 54. Susan, 92. William, 44, 45, 49, 54, 82, 85, 89, 92, 95, 173.
	Stockwell.
	Anne, 70, 77. Christian, 39. Grace, 42. Grisilla, 73. Grissilla, 73.

Stockwell, <i>continued.</i>	Tailor, <i>continued.</i>
Henry, 61, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 95.	Juliana, 15.
Joan, 61.	Sibil, 56.
Joane, 103.	Thomas, 179.
Margery, 72.	Tanner.
Nicholas, 79.	Elizabeth, 141, 187, 188.
Richard, 75.	Samuel, 187, 188.
Robert, 73.	Samuell, 188.
Thomas, 72, 88.	Tapline.
Stokman.	Arthur, 26.
Ellenor, 68.	Joan, 34.
Stokwell.	John, 20, 23, 26, 33-35.
Henry, 68.	Margery, 23.
Thomas, 68.	Robert, 33.
Strange.	Taplyn.
Jeremy, 70.	Elizabeth, 60.
Michaell, 74.	John, 60.
William, 70, 74.	Taplyne.
Straunge.	John, 29.
Alice, 63.	Katherine, 29.
Jane, 65.	Tarrant.
William, 63, 65.	Thomas, 186.
Summers.	Tatersall.
John, 186, 187.	Margaret, 188
Joseph, 187.	Tho., 188.
Sara, 186.	Taylor.
Sarah, 187.	Alice, 65.
Sumpson.	Ann, 129.
Alice, 184, 188.	Anthony, 62, 94, 98, 106.
John, 184.	Arthur, 30.
Sumption.	Jane, 89.
John, 166.	Joane, 106.
Sylke.	John, 2, 59, 60.
Christian, 4.	Margarett, 98.
John, 4.	Richard, 129.
Symes.	Sarah, 94.
George, 113.	Taylor.
Mary, 113.	Anthony, 24.
Symonds.	Ellen, 24.
Alice, 84.	Taylor.
William, 84.	Robert, 142.
Tailer.	Teag.
Anthony, 44, 46, 47.	Elizabeth, 156.
Ellen, 44, 46.	—, 156.
John, 26, 30.	Terret.
Margaret, 47.	Christopher, 18.
Tailor.	John, 16.
Agnes, 17.	Richard, 16.
John, 15, 17.	William, 16, 18.

Tharp.
 Edith, 155.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 William, 155.

Tharpe.
 Alice, 133.
 Edith, 151.
 William, 133, 149, 151.

Thatcher.
 Alice, 92.
 Walter, 92.

Thomas.
 Anne, 81, 105.
 Joan, 14.
 John, 1.
 Katherine, 4, 25.
 Margaret, 16.
 Mary, 155.
 Roger, 4.
 Sara, 184.
 Sarah, 166.
 Thomas, 81, 82, 105.
 Walter, 14, 16.
 William, 155, 166, 184.

Thorp.
 Hanna, 181.
 Joan, 181.
 William, 181.

Thorpe.
 —, 162.

Thrist.
 John, 127, 132.

Tibbet.
 Mathew, 63.
 Richard, 63.

Tibbot.
 Alice, 68.

Tibbott.
 Joyce, 53.
 Richard, 53, 68.

Tidy.
 Katherine, 41.

Tiler.
 Anthony, 84.
 Fortune, 62, 82.
 Hanna, 181.
 Jane, 67.
 Katherine, 84.
 Mary, 156.
 Sara, 183.

Tiler, *continued.*
 Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 67, 170,
 181.
 Valentine, 86.
 William, 63, 65, 86, 156, 170,
 181.

Tiley.
 Agnes, 37.
 Alice, 37.
 Anna, 156.
 Anne, 19, 85, 153, 156, 159.
 Christopher, 156.
 Cicely, 146.
 Edward, 20, 33, 35, 39, 57,
 156, 161.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 Elizabeth, 31, 33, 35, 59, 61,
 65, 78, 145, 146, 150.
 Fortune, 30, 37.
 Hannah, 152.
 Henry, 69.
 Jane, 142, 145, 150, 156, 161.
 Joan, 27, 38, 60.
 John, 21, 22, 25, 139, 144,
 151, 155, 159, 168.
 Joseph, 139.
 Joyce, 38.
 Katherine, 25, 65.
 Margaret, 82, 154.
 Mary, 50, 66, 155, 169.
 Richard, 24, 146, 151.
 Robert, 19, 25, 31, 37, 70,
 144, 146, 153, 156, 170.
 Roger, 24, 25, 38.
 Susan, 139.
 Susanna, 144.
 Thomas, 20, 57, 63, 81, 145,
 150, 156, 161, 164, 168,
 170.

Walter, 20.
 William, 22, 24, 25, 27, 37,
 38, 39, 45, 50, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 70,
 81, 152.

Tilie.
 Agnes, 86.
 Robert, 86.
 Roger, 87.

Tilley.
 Joseph, 76.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Thomas, 79.
 William, 76, 79, 82.

Tilton.

Alice, 57, 75, 97, 104.
Ancill, 93, 97.
Annecill, 92.
Anne, 55, 82.
Anseline, 101.
Anselm, 60, 102, 185, 187.
Edith, 110.
Eleonor, 185, 187.
Elizabeth, 101.
Jane, 54.
Joan, 107.
John, 54, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 71,
75, 76, 81, 90, 98, 99, 101,
104, 107, 110, 161, 162,
164.
Joyce, 68, 98, 104.
Lettice, 153.
Lettuce, 92.
Mary, 76, 81.
Radigan, 71, 96.
Sarah, 93, 102, 155.
Urcilla, 99.
William, 161.
—, 163.

Tily.

Agnes, 16.
Anne, 182.
Christian, 181, 182, 186.
Edith, 73.
Elizabeth, 67, 150, 182.
Henry, 17.
Isabel, 19.
Jane, 150.
Joan, 56, 182.
John, 19, 53.
Mary, 87, 182, 185.
Richard, 181, 186.
Thomas, 9, 16, 17, 19, 47, 150,
181, 182, 186.
William, 9, 19, 45, 47, 53, 56,
67, 182, 185.

Tilye.

Agnes, 41.
Edward, 39, 51.
Fortune, 40.
Joan, 52.
Margaret, 39.
Mary, 41.
Richard, 152.
Robert, 39.
Thomas, 45, 152.
William, 41, 51, 52.

Timbrell.

Dorothy, 125.

Tipp.

Edward, 71.
John, 69-71.
Margaret, 69.
Robert, 69.

Tippar.

Elizabeth, 18.
Joan, 17.
Thomas, 17.

Tipper.

Agnes, 170.
Alice, 183.
Ann, 127.
Anne, 100, 180.
Arthur, 29.
Charity, 139.
Deenes, 79.
Edward, 38, 68, 75, 79, 84,
88, 94, 157.
Elenor, 83.
Elisabeth, 165, 166.
Elizabeth, 32, 60, 72, 75, 107,
134, 186.

Gregorie, 134.
Gregory, 30, 35, 38, 41, 45,
46, 50, 57, 60, 68, 80,
86, 96, 136, 138, 139.

Hester, 94.
Hotsen, 148.
Isabel, 45, 60, 63.
Issabel, 73.
James, 45, 46, 88, 157, 170,
173, 183, 188.

Jane, 140, 146, 170.
Joan, 6, 17, 28, 56, 62, 71, 73,

112, 138, 154.

John, 4, 6, 16, 20, 28, 30, 32,
34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 60, 63,
68, 78, 81, 83, 86, 96, 98,
100, 104, 106, 107, 109,
112, 120, 126, 136, 138,

140, 153.

Joice, 80.

Joyce, 30, 104.

Jucunda, 183.

Juliana, 50, 74.

Katherine, 81, 96.

Magdalene, 19.

Margaret, 34, 46.

Marie, 148.

Tipper, <i>continued.</i>	Traherne.
Martha, 183, 188.	Joan, 99.
Mary, 65, 68, 85, 112, 138, 143, 158, 183.	William, 99.
Nathaniel, 35, 72.	Trent.
Peter, 158.	Jane, 141.
Robert, 20, 47, 56 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 183, 188.	Tricket.
Samuel, 81.	Margaret, 184.
Sara, 68, 107.	Philipp, 184.
Sarah, 99, 104, 106, 146, 148.	Trigg.
Susan, 58.	Henry, 96.
Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 13, 19, 29, 30, 37, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90, 104, 109, 112, 140, 146, 151, 152, 186.	Trippat.
William, 3, 11, 13, 52, 127, 138, 143, 148, 156, 158. —, 41, 64, 126, 186.	Joane, 122.
Toghill.	Truherne.
Arnol, 151.	Ellen, 67.
Elizabeth, 90.	Richard, 67.
Ferdinando, 145, 153.	Tucker.
Henry, 41, 45, 139.	Joane, 38.
John, 41.	Joyce, 43.
Katharine, 139.	Mary, 37, 93.
Richard, 151.	Robert, 41.
Tomkins.	Thomas, 37, 38, 41, 43.
Agnes, 91.	Tuckey.
Joane, 88.	Mary, 181.
John, 86.	Robert, 181.
Mary, 97.	Tho., 181.
William, 86, 88, 91, 97.	Turke.
Tomlinge.	Joan, 7.
Richard, 31.	Thomas, 7.
Tooley.	Tyler.
Mary, 174.	Alice, 101.
Thomas, 174.	Christopher, 160, 163.
Tooky.	Edith, 156.
Elias, 175.	Edward, 165.
Mary, 175.	Elizabeth, 107.
Thomas, 175.	Hanna, 158, 161, 169, 174.
Touey.	Joan, 153.
Jane, 110.	John, 90, 174.
Jonathan, 110.	Mary, 110, 174.
Tovey.	Robert, 89, 161.
Elizabeth, 108.	Sarah, 159.
Jonathan, 107, 108, 111.	Sarie, 171.
Prudence, 107.	Sibell, 121.
	Thomas, 169.
	Walter, 89, 90.
	William, 101, 105, 107, 110, 136, 153, 158, 161, 163, 165, 169, 171, 174.
	Tyley.
	Agnes, 96.
	Arthur, 130.
	Edward, 30.

Tyley, <i>continued.</i>	Viner.
Elizabeth, 94, 112, 130, 135.	Alice, 58.
Hester, 130.	Elisabeth, 167, 170.
Isabell, 128.	Elizabeth, 143, 186.
Jane, 138.	John, 167, 170, 173, 186.
John, 96, 98, 104, 108, 112, 132.	Josiah, 186.
Margaret, 108, 113.	Richard, 58, 62, 143, 170.
Margarett, 117, 134.	William, 173.
Marie, 119.	Vinor.
Marmaduke, 22.	Alce, 87.
Mary, 92, 118, 127, 132, 174.	Benjamin, 181.
Richard, 94, 101, 105.	Elizabeth, 181, 188.
Robert, 20, 22, 118, 119, 127, 130, 135.	John, 181, 188.
Roger, 30.	Mary, 188.
Thomas, 104, 112, 113, 117, 119, 126, 134, 138, 172, 174.	Vnnion.
William, 21, 26, 96, 101, 112, 119, 172.	James, 62.
Tylie.	Voule.
Agnes, 25.	Jane, 15.
Anne, 152.	John, 15.
Edward, 30, 33.	Voules.
Joyce, 45.	Hellen, 57.
Robert, 88, 152.	John, 21.
William, 33, 88.	Robert, 57.
Tylly.	Vowles.
Edward, 14.	William, 24.
Elizabeth, 177.	Vynor.
Margaret, 14.	Elizabeth, 55, 174.
Mary, 177, 179.	John, 174, 176.
Richard, 177.	Richard, 53-55.
Robert, 19.	Robert, 53, 54.
Thomas, 177.	Samuel, 176.
William, 177.	Thomas, 174.
Tylye.	Vynor.
Richard, 74.	Alice, 95, 99, 129.
William, 74.	Anne, 177.
Typper.	Edward, 177.
Anne, 175.	Mary, 92.
James, 175.	Richard, 92, 95, 99, 105, 109, 112, 113, 133.
Tyret.	Robert, 112.
Robert, 13.	William, 109.
Tyret.	Waddam.
William, 13.	Agnes, 2.
T...	Edmond, 134.
Thomas, 1.	Edmonde, 127, 129.
Vaughan.	Edward, 128, 131, 134, 138.
Elizabeth, 76.	Elizabeth, 3, 109, 128, 129, 134.
	Joanna, 138.
	John, 2, 3, 109, 117, 127, 131.
	Joseph, 133.

Waddam, *continued*.
 Mary, 134, 140.
 Thomas, 119, 133.
 William, 119, 132, 134, 140.
 —, 131.

Wadham.
 Ane, 149.
 Anne, 151.
 Eddward, 150.
 Edward, 127, 187.
 Elizabeth, 97, 150, 187.
 Joan, 155.
 John, 5, 106, 127, 181.
 Joyce, 181.
 Mary, 112, 113, 157, 187.
 Sara, 181.
 Sarah, 154.
 Thomas, 108, 112, 179, 181.
 William, 93, 149, 151, 154, 157.
 —, 162.

Wadman.
 Anne, 120.

Wait.
 Henry, 152.
 Robert, 152, 155.
 William, 153, 155.

Waite.
 Ann, 131, 132.
 Anne, 102, 143, 183.
 Elizabeth, 109, 187.
 Henry, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102,
 105, 108, 113, 131, 132,
 165, 186, 187.
 Joan, 141, 158, 162.
 Joane, 143, 147.
 John, 91, 101, 109, 110, 147,
 161, 187.
 Julian, 110, 163.
 Margaret, 186, 187.
 Martha, 186.
 Mary, 105, 158, 162, 167, 186.
 Rebecca, 100.
 Richard, 100, 160.
 Robert, 96, 141, 143, 147, 158,
 162, 167, 169, 171.
 Salomon, 171.
 Sara, 160, 183.
 Sarah, 159.
 Thomas, 94, 99, 159, 160, 167,
 171, 183.
 William, 113.

Walshewe.
 John, 54.

Walshman.
 John, 3.
 Thomas, 3.

Walters.
 Edith, 151.

Ware.
 Joane, 8.

Warne.
 Edith, 123.

Warren.
 Alice, 32.
 John, 32.

Waterford.
 Andrew, 77, 136, 143, 183,
 185, 187.
 Andrewe, 125.
 Ann, 136.
 Anne, 74, 85.
 Henry, 87.
 John, 75, 153, 154.
 Martha, 124, 135, 141.
 Mary, 90, 125, 143, 187.
 Sara, 187.
 Sarah, 185.
 Susan, 126, 166.
 Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 85-87,
 90, 124, 126, 127, 135,
 141, 153, 154, 159, 175.
 William, 119, 127.

Waterforde.
 Henry, 84.
 Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 84.
 William, 79.

Watkins.
 George, 142.
 Susanna, 142.

Watt.
 Joan, 1.

Watte.
 Agnes, 9, 35.
 Alice, 13.
 Anne, 27.
 Barbara, 14.
 Benedict, 14.
 Benedict, 42.
 Christian, 3, 15.
 Elizabeth, 14.
 Jone, 8.
 Katherine, 5, 28.
 Margaret, 5, 14.
 Robert, 1, 3, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15,
 35.

Watte, *continued.*
Stephen, 18.
Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 28.
William, 8, 12, 27, 28, 38, 46.
—, 46.
Wattfield.
Henry, 76.
Mathew, 76.
Watts.
Jane, 186.
John, 155, 156, 158, 160, 163,
166, 168, 172, 185, 186.
Martha, 163, 168.
Mary, 160, 172.
Phebe, 186.
Samuel, 166.
Sara, 160, 166, 185.
Sarah, 155, 158, 163.
William, 157.
Wayte.
Anne, 171.
Sarah, 176.
Thomas, 176.
Web.
Joyce, 140.
Maria, 88.
Nicholas, 87, 156.
Robert, 88, 140.
William, 87.
Webb.
Abraham, 183.
Agnes, 54.
Ann, 97.
Anne, 73-75, 112.
Bridget, 9.
Bridgett, 125.
Christopher, 16, 42, 54, 74,
75, 77, 104, 164.
Edward, 107, 108, 112, 118,
126, 135, 137, 153, 161,
162, 164, 167, 169, 172,
180, 183.
Elenor, 52.
Elinor, 112.
Elisabeth, 166.
Elizabeth, 77, 107, 153, 159,
174, 180, 187.
Ellionor, 153.
Fortune, 4, 34.
Frances, 112.
Francis, 147, 180.
Franscis, 160, 162, 165.

Webb, *continued.*
George, 48, 95, 118, 126,
132.
James, 130.
Jane, 157, 183.
Joan, 7, 45.
John, 11, 93, 137, 153, 160-
162, 166, 168, 172.
Joyce, 5.
Jucunda, 187.
Katherine, 99, 127, 128.
Lucy, 170.
Margaret, 158, 159.
Mary, 40, 74, 91, 94, 104,
107, 109, 112, 113, 146,
147, 157, 161, 162, 164,
168.
Millisen, 87.
Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 11, 16, 43,
44, 49, 54, 87, 89, 91, 95,
99, 104, 109, 112, 119,
132, 134, 135, 137.
Rebecka, 97.
Rebeckah, 164.
Rebekah, 165, 166.
Richard, 4, 158, 159, 167,
172, 175.
Robert, 74, 93, 97, 107, 112,
113, 118, 126, 127, 147,
153, 157, 165.
Sarah, 130, 165.
Susan, 180.
Susanna, 132.
Thomas, 55, 78, 88, 94, 113,
169.
William, 2, 40, 42, 48, 78, 89,
91, 101, 108, 134, 157,
166, 170, 174, 180, 187.
—, 119, 134, 162.
Webbe.
Christopher, 78.
Edith, 84.
Edward, 118, 172.
George, 118.
John, 51.
Joyce, 26.
Lucia, 78.
Mary, 64.
Nicholas, 45, 78.
Robert, 84.
William, 44, 45, 49, 52, 55.
—, 64.

Welden.	Whatly.
John, 172.	Auram, 180.
Thomas, 172.	
Werlock.	Wheatleafe.
Anne, 180.	Robert, 99.
John, 180.	
Samuel, 180.	
Werret.	Whit.
Elizabeth, 51.	Charles, 135.
Werriat.	Mary, 135.
Joane, 9.	
John, 9.	
Wesby.	White.
Rose, 38.	Ann, 113.
Wessbye.	Anne, 29, 141, 144, 175.
Christopher, 35.	Anthony, 39.
West.	Benjamin, 153.
Agnes, 34.	Charles, 117, 118, 126, 140,
Anne, 56, 182.	143, 149, 153, 156, 163,
Brigit, 180.	178, 186.
Elizabeth, 49, 142, 177.	Daniel, 163, 165.
Ellionor, 164.	Debora, 178, 184, 187, 189.
Gregory, 17.	Deborah, 180.
Henry, 4.	Dorothy, 61, 137.
Joan, 16, 40, 50, 58.	Elenor, 183.
John, 2, 4, 7, 8, 58, 159, 164,	Elizabeth, 143, 172.
168, 172, 177.	Elizeus, 33.
Magdalene, 4, 31.	Fortune, 27.
Margery, 4.	George, 104.
Martha, 159.	Hanna, 111.
Mary, 182.	Hannah, 174.
Merrick, 22.	Henry, 111, 141, 174, 175,
Philip, 182.	185.
Rachell, 121.	Hester, 184.
Richard, 120.	Jane, 186.
Roger, 2, 34, 56, 58.	Jeremiah, 74, 137.
Sara, 159.	Joane, 119, 137.
Sarah, 168.	John, 61, 64, 74, 76, 89, 90,
Susan, 31.	97, 99, 104, 107, 109-
Thomas, 7.	111, 113, 117, 119, 126,
William, 40, 42, 172.	127, 132, 133, 137, 139,
40.	147, 149, 163, 176, 180,
	184.
Weste.	Joseph, 149.
Magdalene, 36.	Leonard, 47.
Weston.	Marie, 117.
Walter, 2.	Mary, 29, 31, 89, 107, 109,
Whale.	111, 113, 143, 149, 156,
Elizabeth, 148.	163, 176, 178, 184.
Margarett, 130.	Mergery, 64.
Michaell, 130.	Rebecka, 97, 113.
Solomon, 148.	Richard, 178.

White, *continued*.
Samuell, 90.
Sarah, 98, 117, 155.
Thomas, 187, 189.
Timothy, 140, 176, 178, 180,
184, 187, 189.
Warbera, 97.
Warberowe, 99.
William, 29, 186.
—, 26, 99, 126, 127, 132.

Whithocke.
John, 151.
Whitocke.
John, 148.
Martha, 148.

Whittake.
John, 142.
Martha, 142.
Susanna, 142.

Whittock.
Edith, 159.
Elisabeth, 158.
James, 152, 154.
John, 152-155, 159.
Joseph, 151, 153, 158, 164, 189.
Mary, 151, 153.
William, 86, 158, 161, 162.
—, 165.

Whittocke.
Ann, 90.
Edith, 104.
John, 125, 126, 133.
Joseph, 102.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 126, 133.
William, 90, 102, 104.

Whitwood.
Richard, 94, 95.

Whyneard.
Agnes, 6.
Alice, 12.
Edith, 21.
Elizabeth, 11.
Jane, 15.
Joane, 13.
John, 7, 15.
Margaret, 14.
Phillip, 23.
Richard, 12, 15.
Robert, 4.

Whyneard, *continued*.
Thomas, 6, 7, 13.
Weltham, 14.
William, 4, 6, 11.

Whyte.
John, 70.
William, 70.

Whytt.
Anne, 78.
John, 78.
Rebecca, 78.

Wicham.
Arthur, 30.
Jane, 130.
Margaret, 30.

Wickam.
Anne, 144.
Arthur, 31, 48, 49, 52, 55,
57, 59.
Edith, 57, 59.
Elizabeth, 55, 71, 80, 82.
George, 144.
Humphrey, 35.
Joan, 35.
John, 31, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65,
71, 73, 74.
Katherine, 55.
Mary, 61.
Richard, 48.
Susan, 65, 183.
Thomas, 52, 73.
—, 57, 99.

Wickham.
Andr., 185.
Arthur, 50, 92, 98, 99, 108.
Elizabeth, 51, 91, 104, 107,
157.
George, 88, 91, 104, 120, 135,
138, 150, 156, 170, 185.
John, 51, 53, 91, 104, 107,
109, 111, 112, 113, 120,
135, 186, 189.
Margaret, 88, 108.
Margarett, 117.
Marie, 117, 123.
Mary, 107, 111, 120, 150, 186,
189.
Rebecka, 92, 98.
Robert, 104, 107.
Samuel, 107, 118.
Samuell, 109.
Sarah, 95, 109, 138, 185.

Wickham, *continued*.

Susan, 53, 112.
Susanna, 138.
Thomas, 95, 97, 104, 107, 109,
111, 113, 117, 118, 156.
William, 104, 107.
—, 99, 107, 131, 150.

Wicks.

John, 66.
Joyse, 66.

Wigmoore.

Alice, 122.
John, 122.

Wigmore.

Katherine, 16.

Wikham.

George, 176.
Mary, 176.

William.

Mary, 97.
Roger, 97.

Williams.

Edith, 14.
Elizabeth, 110, 111.
Jane, 95, 109.
John, 103, 105.
Mary, 131.
Richard, 5.
Roger, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109-111.
Thomas, 99.
William, 5.

Willies.

Anne, 71.
John, 71.

Willis.

Ann, 125, 149, 150, 177.
Anne, 171, 172, 174.
Christopher, 62, 103.
Edmond, 100, 111.
Edmund, 181.
Elizabeth, 90.
Henry, 113.
James, 134.
John, 102, 134, 153, 172, 174,
176.
Joseph, 172.
Judith, 84.
Margaret, 172.
Margarett, 103.
Mary, 99, 100, 158, 160, 165,
179, 181.

Willis, *continued*.

Sarah, 121.
Thomas, 79, 93, 99, 100, 102,
149, 150, 152, 158, 160,
165, 171, 177, 181.
Walter, 79, 84, 90, 108, 111,
113, 125, 134, 153, 162.
William, 177, 179.

Wilshire.

Ellen, 22.

Wilson.

Blanch, 130.

Wilton.

Alexandra, 55.
Alice, 107.
Anne, 189.
Edward, 81, 119.
Elizabeth, 182.
Frances, 64.
Joseph, 189.
Joyce, 59, 62, 77, 107.
Margaret, 75, 147.
Mark, 57, 63.
Martha, 88, 124.
Mary, 100, 182.
Richard, 85, 121, 136, 139,
140, 173, 182, 189.
Robert, 71, 107-109, 112.
Susan, 139, 173.
Susanna, 121, 136, 140.
Thomas, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64,
71, 75, 77, 81, 85, 88,
107, 108, 113.

Winbow.

Joan, 179.

Wineard.

William, 27.

Winyard.

Mary, 128.

Wise.

Mary, 179.

Witcomb.

Alice, 169.

Witcombe.

John, 178.

Witherlie.

Grace, 124.

Richard, 124.

Witherly.

Anne, 141.

Wittcomb.	Woodam.
Sarah, 164.	Edith, 41.
Woddam.	Edward, 70.
Ellen, 45.	Ellen, 37.
John, 45, 61.	John, 36, 37, 41, 42, 70.
Mary, 73.	Joyce, 33.
Robert, 61.	Mary, 39.
Thomas, 71.	Thomas, 37.
Wodeham.	William, 42.
John, 171.	Woodard.
Mary, 171.	Ann, 186.
Wodham.	Anne, 146.
Ann, 178.	Benjamin, 141, 146.
Anne, 147, 189.	Christopher, 146.
Edmund, 189.	Eleazabeth, 139.
Edward, 142, 144.	Elizabeth, 141, 146.
Elizabeth, 144, 188, 189.	George, 142, 145.
Henry, 183.	Hannah, 141, 146.
Jane, 183.	John, 137.
John, 175, 187, 188.	Margaret, 146.
Joyce, 71.	Mary, 142, 145, 148.
Joyse, 175.	Richard, 139, 146.
Jncunda, 188.	Robert, 139.
Mary, 142, 147.	Walter, 142, 145, 148, 186.
Sara, 173, 187.	William, 137, 146.
Thomas, 71, 152, 183, 187.	Woodd.
William, 144, 147, 173, 178,	Christian, 44.
189.	Joan, 55.
Wodward.	Richard, 55.
Joan, 148.	Wooddam.
John, 87, 148.	Edward, 178.
June, 87.	Elizabeth, 23, 28, 46.
Wofield.	Joan, 29, 179.
Elisabeth, 163.	John, 10.
Joan, 154, 163, 166.	Mary, 20.
William, 154, 163, 166.	Sara, 10.
Wofield.	Susannah, 149.
Elisabeth, 161.	Thomas, 20, 23, 29.
Joan, 161.	William, 28.
William, 161.	Wooddard.
Wood.	John, 138.
Agnes, 2, 18.	Walter, 138.
Barbara, 29.	Woodde.
Christian, 5.	Elizabeth, 80.
Edith, 21.	Joan, 55.
Elizabeth, 20, 147.	John, 84.
Gregory, 47.	Richard, 55, 84.
James, 47.	Thomas, 80.
John, 2, 5, 15, 18, 20, 67, 147.	Wooddham.
Mary, 38.	James, 80.
Richard, 21.	William, 80.
Thomas, 140.	

Woodward.
 George, 81.
 Jane, 81.
 John, 82.
 Sara, 82.

Woodwarde.
 Elizabeth, 82.
 John, 83.
 Thomas, 83.

Woode.
 Agnes, 52.
 Elizabeth, 67.
 John, 29, 67.
 Richard, 38, 66.

Woodham.
 Ann, 184.
 Anne, 184.
 Edith, 101.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 John, 34, 36, 101.
 Mary, 184.
 Thomas, 27, 30, 34, 36, 72.
 William, 30, 33, 72, 77, 78,
 142, 184.

Woodland.
 Mary, 46.

Woodman.
 Agnes, 54.
 Beatrice, 60.
 Elinor, 100.
 Elizabeth, 16.
 Giles, 50.
 John, 40, 48, 50, 52, 54, 60, 61,
 100.
 Katherine, 61.
 Margaret, 27.
 Mary, 52.
 Richard, 16.
 Thomas, 40.
 William, 27.

Woodroofe.
 Agnes, 53.
 Isabel, 14, 16.
 Robert, 14, 16.

Woodward.
 Abraham, 138.
 Agnes, 48.
 Anne, 47, 66, 67, 74, 95, 97,
 99, 101.

Woodward, *continued.*
 Anthony, 25, 53, 85, 97, 101,
 104, 159-161, 166.
 Arthur, 134, 163, 165, 166,
 169, 170, 182.
 Artur, 177.
 Barbara, 7, 39.
 Daniel, 176.
 Debrua, 177.
 Edith, 17, 45, 62, 65.
 Elisabeth, 160, 166.
 Elizabeth, 5, 53, 88, 100, 125,
 132, 187.
 Ellen, 45.
 Ferdinand, 95.
 Ferdinando, 172.
 Gabriel, 135, 171, 174-176.
 George, 30, 34, 39, 45, 49, 53,
 73, 86, 87, 103.
 Grace, 96.
 Hanna, 188.
 Hannah, 153.
 Henry, 51.
 Isabel, 22, 45, 85.
 Jane, 30, 70, 73.
 Joan, 34, 44, 46, 87, 151, 157,
 160.
 Joane, 91, 103, 132.
 John, 14, 38, 45-47, 49, 51,
 53, 55, 57, 59, 71, 76, 80,
 84, 85, 91-93, 95, 97, 98,
 100-102, 126, 131, 132,
 151, 157, 159, 163.
 Margaret, 16, 30, 70, 72, 158.
 Mary, 38, 46, 59, 68, 85, 91-
 93, 108, 159, 162, 163,
 171, 174, 176, 182.
 Mergery, 73, 77.
 Michael, 48, 170.
 Michael, 101.
 Nathaniel, 157, 159, 163, 166.
 Richard, 5, 96, 99, 105, 125,
 134, 162, 182, 187.
 Robert, 54.
 Samuell, 99, 161.
 Sara, 55, 71, 182.
 Sarah, 97.
 Susan, 96, 161, 162.
 Susanna, 129.
 Susannah, 149.
 Sushanna, 151.

Woodward, *continued*.

Thomas, 7, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 34, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 54, 57, 60, 62, 65-67, 70, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86, 108, 118, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 138, 149, 151, 158, 165, 170, 187. Walter, 64, 135, 153, 160, 163, 172, 176, 183. Walther, 160. William, 20, 36, 38, 42, 44, 48, 49, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 91, 94, 96, 99, 103, 174, 175. —, 42, 47, 51, 57, 61, 68, 98, 135, 160, 162, 163, 183.

Woodwarde.

John, 79, 82, 84. Joseph, 79. Sara, 82. Thomas, 85.

Woodw . . .

John, 88. Nathaniell, 88.

Worley.

Elizabeth, 41. Ellionor, 63. Joan, 16, 29, 52. John, 10, 14, 55. Katherine, 19. Mergery, 55. Robert, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 29, 41, 52, 55, 98.

Worlock.

Anne, 186, 187. Christopher, 169. Elizabeth, 186. John, 167, 186, 187. Mary, 187.

Worlocke.

Christopher, 109.

Wornell

Agnes, 28. Tristram, 28.

Wort.

Robert, 8.

Worte.

Agnes, 8.

Wotton.

Jane, 50.

Wright.

Anne, 85, 170. Elizabeth, 80, 96. Ellenor, 41. Joshua, 93. Judith, 83. Ralph, 81. Rebekah, 153. Richard, 85, 93, 96, 104. Thomas, 80, 81, 83, 104. William, 41.

Write.

Elizabeth, 87, 130. Katherine, 107. Richard, 90, 104, 107. Sarah, 90. Thomas, 87, 104, 136. William, 95.

Wurlocke.

John, 172, 175. Mary, 172.

Wyatt.

Alice, 168.

Wynch.

Elizabeth, 3. John, 3.

Wyneard.

Agnes, 41. Alice, 36, 61. Anne, 24. Christian, 90. Edith, 37, 40, 42, 63. Edward, 29, 47, 50, 53, 61, 62. Elizabeth, 40, 47, 55, 62. Isabel, 27, 31, 36, 46. Joan, 51, 53. John, 1, 26, 36, 37, 40, 46, 50, 52, 54, 61. Margaret, 44. Mary, 1, 39. Richard, 41. Robert, 32, 51. Susan, 53. Thomas, 24, 31, 41, 43, 46, 54. William, 29, 31, 40, 41, 44, 52-54. —, 40.

Wynearde.

Alice, 33. Edward, 42. James, 33.

Wynearde, *continued*.

John, 37.
Mary, 39.
Robert, 55.
William, 37, 45.

Yeale.

George, 176.

Yealie.

William, 103.

Yeeles.

Alice, 90.
Christian, 165.
Cicely, 169.
Cristian, 163.
Elisabeth, 160, 163, 165, 168,
170.
Elizabeth, 172.
George, 163, 166.
Joan, 93, 172.
Joane, 95.
John, 113, 170, 172, 175.
Mary, 102, 129, 157.
Nicholas, 145.
Robert, 97, 160, 163, 165, 166,
168, 169, 172.
Sarah, 165-167, 172, 175.
Susan, 111, 163, 174.
Thomas, 80, 140.

Yeeles, *continued*.

William, 80, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102,
108, 111, 113, 160, 163,
165, 168, 170, 172, 174,
177.

Yeels.

Anne, 182, 185, 188.
Elisabeth, 162.
Elizabeth, 181, 184, 186.
George, 183.
Hannah, 185.
John, 181.
Joan, 183.
Mary, 181, 183.
Robert, 182-186, 188, 189.
Sara, 188.
William, 184, 186.

Yeles.

Stephen, 83.
William, 81, 83.

Yelles.

Anne, 74.
John, 78, 82.
Lawrence, 82.
William, 74, 78.

Yowre.

Christopher, 29.
Mildred, 29.



Private Circular.

May, 1893.

PARISH REGISTERS

AND OTHER

Genealogical Works

EDITED BY

F R E D E R I C K A R T H U R C R I S P.

BERKSHIRE.

Catholic Register of Ufton Court, Berkshire, & Woolhampton.
1764 to 1828. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, twelve shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, one guinea.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Catholic Registers of Weston-Underwood.—Twenty-five copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

ESSEX.

Sepulchral Memorials of Bobbingworth.—Monumental Inscriptions in Church and Churchyard, Pedigrees, Wills, Woodcuts of Arms, &c. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas.

Registers of Greensted, near Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

Registers of Moreton.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1759. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

Registers of Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1750. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Stapleford Tawney.—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1558 to 1752. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

Of the following no copies remain:

Registers of Bobbingworth.—Thirty copies printed.

Registers of Lambourne.—Fifty copies printed.

Registers of St. Leonard's, Colchester, 1670 to 1671.—Twelve copies printed.

Registers of Stifford.—Thirty copies printed.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Registers of Kempsford.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1653 to 1700. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

* * *Copied from a M.S. in my possession, made and certified by the late W. H. Black, Esq., F.S.A., of Her Majesty's Record Office.*

In the Press. **Registers of Marshfield.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1793. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

KENT.

Registers of the French Church at Dover.—Fifty copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Registers of Newton-Linford.—1677 to 1679. Ten copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Registers of Stubton.—1577 to 1628. Twelve copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

Registers of Irby-upon-Humber.—1558 to 1785. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and a-half.

MIDDLESEX.

Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of St. Olave, Jewry.—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, five shillings. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

* * *This church has recently been pulled down.*

Registers of Staines.—1644 to 1694. Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somersetshire Wills.—Six Volumes. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Price of remaining copies, nine guineas.

* * *Abstracts of about four thousand wills made by the late Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., F.S.A.*

SUFFOLK.

Registers of Carlton.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 to 1886. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Chillesford.—Baptisms, 1740 to 1812; Marriages, 1754 to 1812; Burials, 1740 to 1812. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

Registers of Culpho.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1720 to 1886. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence.

Registers of Frostenden.—Baptisms, 1539 to 1791; Marriages, 1538 to 1754; Burials, 1538 to 1791. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Kelsale.—Baptisms, 1538 to 1812; Marriages, 1538 to 1868; Burials, 1538 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, four guineas. Price of remaining copies, five guineas.

Registers of Pakenham.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1563 to 1766. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, three guineas. Price of remaining copies, four guineas.

Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Ellough.—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

* * * During the restoration of the church two brasses were found, facsimiles of which are given in the volume.

Of the following no copies remain:

Registers of Brundish.—Thirty copies printed.

Registers of Ellough.—Fifty copies printed.

Registers of Tannington.—Fifteen copies printed.

SURREY.

Catholic Registers of Woburn-Lodge and Weybridge.—1750 to 1874. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester.—1685 to 1837. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas. Price of remaining copies, three guineas.

WALES.

Registers of Kegidog, alias St. George, near Abergel.—Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

To F. A. CRISP,
GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL, LONDON, S.E.

SIR,
Please send me,..

for which I enclose*

Name

Address

£ 1 6 2 2

* Cheques should be crossed "Bank of England," and made payable to F. A. Crisp.

